

**Do Not
Circulate**



A. P. PITKIN.

PITKIN FAMILY

OF

AMERICA.

A GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS

OF

WILLIAM PITKIN,

THE PROGENITOR OF THE FAMILY IN THIS COUNTRY,

FROM HIS ARRIVAL FROM ENGLAND IN 1659 TO 1886.

WITH ADDITIONAL HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES

OF THE FAMILY, Etc.

ALSO, ADDITIONAL NOTES OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF MARTHA PITKIN, WHO MARRIED SIMON WOLCOTT.

ILLUSTRATED.

"This shall be written for the generation to come."

PSALM 102: 18.

BY A. P. PITKIN,

HARTFORD, CONN.

1887.

Copyright, 1886,
BY A. P. PITKIN,
Hartford, Conn.

PRESS OF THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD CO., HARTFORD, CONN.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

TO ALL THE DESCENDANTS
OF THE
Hon. WILLIAM PITKIN,
ONE OF THE EARLY SETTLERS OF
HARTFORD, CONN.,
THIS WORK IS AFFECTIONATELY DEDICATED
BY THE AUTHOR.

CONTENTS.

HISTORICAL NOTES.

CHAPTER I.

	PAGE.
The name of Pitkin in England—Its Derivation.— William Pitkin, St. Dunstons.— William Pitkin, Burgess, St. Peter County, Hertford.— William Pitkin, in "County History of Hertfordshire."— Roger Pitkin in London, 1667.— Sir Walter Barnsley's Letter, 1667, .	xvii

CHAPTER II.

Coat of Arms — Peterkin and Pitkin,	xxi
---	-----

CHAPTER III.

The name of Pitkin in America,	xxiii
--	-------

CHAPTER IV.

Mr. William Pitkin.—Arrival at Hartford.—Early Settlers of Hartford.—Map.—Monument to Early Settlers.—Attainments of William Pitkin.—Occupation.—Marriage.—His Sister, Martha Pitkin.—Her Marriage.—William Pitkin's Will,	xxvi
--	------

CHAPTER V.

Hartford.—Our Ancestral Home.—Early Inhabitants.—Its Early Settlement.—Its Purchase.—Its Indian, Adopted, and Legislative Name.—Its Saxon Name.—Its Coat of Arms,	xxxii
---	-------

CHAPTER VI.

Its Civil Organization.—Origin as a Town.—Church and State.—Some of the Early Laws.—Slaves,	xxxv
---	------

CHAPTER VII.

The Schools of Hartford.—Early School-masters and Legacies.—School Fund.—Schools on the East Side and Orford Society,	xxxvii
---	--------

CHAPTER VIII.

- The Church Organization of Hartford. — Its Discipline. — Disruption. — Withdrawal of Elder William Goodwin and others. — Action of the General Court. — Second Church. — Third Church. — Orford (Manchester) Church. — Buildings of the Third Church of Hartford, East Side. — Pitkin Members. — Fourth Church. — Dignifying the Meeting-House, xl

CHAPTER IX.

- Connecticut as a State. — Its Territorial Policy. — Charter. — Connecticut's Western Reserve. — Source of Income to State. — Bounds between Massachusetts and Connecticut. — Fund for establishing Yale College. — First Constitution. — Articles of Confederation, 1777. — Ratification of the Constitution. — State Constitution. — Charter Oak. — Action in Revolution. — Her Navy. — Satire on Governors of the State. — Thanksgiving Proclamation by Gov. William Pitkin. — Commission by William Pitkin, Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Colony of Connecticut. — Nomination of Governor, Deputy, and Assistants on Election in 1766 under George the Third, xlv

CHAPTER X.

- Hartford East Side. — Will of Joshua Uncas. — Ford and Ferries across the Greate River. — Lay-out of the Town. — Ancestral Homestead of the Pitkins. — Comparison of Hartford East Side and West Side in 1761-1774. — The Pitkin Fort. — Pitkin Homesteads. — Map. — First and Second Main Streets. — Extract from Barber's "Connecticut," page 75. — Cemetery. — Incorporated a Separate Town, lx

CHAPTER XI.

- Military Organization East Side. — Pitkins in the Revolution. — French War. — War of 1812. — Col. William Pitkin. — Col. Joseph Pitkin, Col. John Pitkin, Col. William Pitkin, Col. George Pitkin. — Matross Company. — Gen. S. L. Pitkin. — Pitkins in the War of the Rebellion. — Connecticut in the War of the Rebellion, lxi

CHAPTER XII.

- Early Manufactures, East Side. — Earliest Industries at Pitkin Falls. — Early Wool-carding Mill of Elisha Pitkin. — Early Woolen Mills. — Early Cotton Mills. — Manufacture of Gun-powder. — Snuff. — Glass. — Clocks. — Felt Hats. — Buttons. — First American Watch. — Silver-ware. — Action of British Parliament Suppressing New England Manufactures, lxxiv

CONTENTS.

ix

	PAGE.
MARTHA PITKIN ; HER MARRIAGE AND DESCENDANTS,	lxxix
COLLEGE GRADUATES,	lxxxix
CLERGYMEN,	lxxxii
PHYSICIANS,	lxxxiii
JUDGES AND LAWYERS,	lxxxiv
PROMINENT MEN,	lxxxv

INDEX

TO NAMES IN HISTORICAL NOTES,	lxxxvii
DONATORS TO THE WORK,	xv
ADDENDA, ERRATA,	xvi
ARRANGEMENT OF GENEALOGY,	1

GENEALOGY, 1 to 272

INDICES TO GENEALOGY.

INDEX TO GIVEN NAMES OF PITKIN,	275
INDEX TO NAMES OF CHILDREN OF PITKIN MOTHERS,	291
INDEX TO NAMES CONNECTED WITH THE FAMILY BY MARRIAGE,	305

ILLUSTRATIONS IN HISTORICAL NOTES.

	PAGE.
ALBERT P. PITKIN,	FRONTISPICE.
JAMES PITKIN OF LONDON, ENG.,	xviii
PETERKIN COAT OF ARMS,	xxi
PITKIN COAT OF ARMS,	xxii
MAP OF HARTFORD IN 1640,	xxvi
MONUMENT TO THE EARLY SETTLERS OF HARTFORD,	xxvii
CHARTER OAK,	xlviii
NOMINATION OF GOVERNOR AND ASSISTANTS UNDER GEORGE III., 1766,	lii
GOVERNOR WILLIAM PITKIN'S CHAIR AND SWORD, 1766,	lviii
VIEW OF THE FIRST MAIN STREET NEAR THE ANCESTRAL HOME,	lxi
VIEW OF A PORTION OF SECOND MAIN STREET, EAST SIDE,	lxii
MAP OF EAST HARTFORD CENTER,	lxiii
GRAVES OF MATERNAL AND PATERNAL ANCESTORS,	lxvii
COMMISSION BY WILLIAM PITKIN, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, 1766,	lxix
PITKIN LOWER FALLS,	lxxiv
PITKIN UPPER FALLS,	lxxiv
PITKIN FORGE OR POWDER MILL FALLS,	lxxiv
PITKIN WOOLEN MILL,	lxxvi
PITKIN COTTON MILL,	lxxvi
PITKIN GLASS FACTORY,	lxxvi
PITKIN WATCH, OF 1834,	lxxvii

PORTRAITS IN GENEALOGY.

	PAGE.
THE REV. TIMOTHY PITKIN,	27
ESQUIRE ELISHA PITKIN,	30
DANIEL PITKIN,	36
THE HON. TIMOTHY PITKIN, LL.D.,	50
MAJ. SAMUEL PITKIN,	57
DR. EDWARD PITKIN,	58
RICHARD PITKIN,	60
CAPTAIN JOHN PITKIN,	65
THE REV. CALEB PITKIN,	75
JOHN R. PITKIN,	78
DUDLEY PITKIN,	87
JOSHUA PITKIN,	88
DR. ASHBEL STANLEY PITKIN,	89
THE HON. WILLIAM PITKIN,	104
THE REV. THOMAS C. PITKIN, D.D.,	107
THE REV. JOHN PITKIN,	111
GENERAL S. L. PITKIN,	114
TIMOTHY PITKIN,	115
HORACE PITKIN,	120
JOHN O. PITKIN,	130
WALTER PITKIN,	130
THE HON. JOHN R. G. PITKIN,	141
JUDGE STEPHEN H. PITKIN,	145
THE REV. CALEB J. PITKIN,	146
THE REV. E. A. PITKIN,	149
GEORGE D. PITKIN,	153
LAFAYETTE PITKIN,	156

	PAGE.
OZIAS C. PITKIN,	166
LUCIUS M. PITKIN,	168
DR. HENRY S. PITKIN,	172
GENERAL P. P. PITKIN,	177
JOSEPH PITKIN,	212
HORACE W. PITKIN,	215
THE HON. FREDERICK W. PITKIN,	219

INTRODUCTION.

It is now more than thirty years since the writer began to gather information respecting the name of Pitkin; but not until the year 1862, when meeting Mr. O. C. Pitkin, principal of the High School, Chelsea, Mass., who also had a valuable manuscript of his family and other branches, and adding to these an early manuscript, compiled by the Rev. Caleb Pitkin, formerly of New Hartford, Conn., did it become possible to obtain such information as would warrant an attempt at publication.

In 1864-5 hundreds of genealogical blanks were mailed to Pitkins, and Pitkin mothers, settled in most of the States and territories.

To many of them I am indebted for prompt and complete records of their families and relatives, while of others of the family it has taken years of time and no small amount of perseverance to ascertain their whereabouts, together with no small expense for printing, postage, and traveling expenses.

In no case has a possible clue been abandoned, although many dates are wanting; necessarily so, from the loss of early records, both of church and town, and others from neglect in answer.

Many seeming discrepancies of one year in dates will be readily accounted for by "Old and New Style," as previous to 1750, and even later, the Puritan year commenced with March 25th. Consequently all dates occurring in January, February, and March may have been credited to either year. These dates I have entered as I received them. That there are no mistakes in this book, I cannot for one moment hope, especially as persons giving their own age vary it from one to three years, undesignedly, when writing a second time. Several members of the same family often give as many different dates for the same occurrence.

Some writer has very aptly said, "he who has any pride of accuracy or promptness, has only to write a genealogy to have this conceit removed."

In answer to some who have asked, why it has taken so long to bring out the genealogy, I would say that with a large business to attend to, I have been unable to give the book any attention during business hours. The many thousand letters written and the writing up of this work has been done nights, covering a period of many years. Again, it must be remembered that this is not a record of one branch only, or a partial record, like many genealogies, but a record of the whole Pitkin family in America, some of which it has taken years to find.

We feel warranted in saying that few genealogies of nine generations, extending over a period of more than two hundred years, are more complete.

We believe no Pitkin in this country connected with the family has ever attained the age of maturity whose name does not appear in this record.

I here most cordially acknowledge my indebtedness to those who have so kindly assisted me in this work.

Firstly, to my friend, Mr. O. C. Pitkin, who has spent months in arranging and copying most of the names in the record. We cannot be too thankful for the forethought and trouble of the Rev. Caleb Pitkin in leaving a manuscript record of the early generations.

My grateful acknowledgments for assistance rendered are especially due the following persons, viz.: Mrs. Captain James Pitkin, East Hartford, Conn.; Mrs. Nathan Pitkin, East Hartford, Conn.; Mrs. Dr. Edward Pitkin, East Hartford, Conn.; Mrs. Ozias Pitkin, East Hartford, Conn.; Mrs. Chauncey Treat, East Hartford, Conn.; Mrs. S. L. Pitkin, Boston, Mass.; Mrs. Sarah Pitkin Baldwin, Boston, Mass.; Mrs. Lucy Ellis Sanford, Washington, D. C.; Mrs. Hiram Denio, Utica, N. Y.; Mrs. William Pitkin, Rochester, N. Y.; Miss Sarah B. Pitkin, Rochester, N. Y.; Mrs. Alonzo Aston, New Britain, Conn.; and to my daughter, Mrs. A. H. Pitkin, for great assistance in researches and copying. Also to Mr. Ezekiel Pitkin, East Hartford; Captain John Pitkin, East Hartford; Mr. Charles Pitkin, "Humorist," East Hartford; Mr. Charles H. Olmsted, Genealogist, East Hartford; Rev. Dr. Thomas C. Pitkin, Detroit, Mich.; Mr. John R. Pitkin, East New York, N. Y.; Mr. William M. Stanley, East Hartford; Mr. J. O. Goodwin, East Hartford; Dr. H. K. Olmsted, Hartford; Deacon Horace Pitkin, Manchester, Conn.; Mr. Walter Pitkin, Washington, D. C.; Ira Anderson, East Hartford; Mr. C. J. Hoadly, Historian and State Librarian; and to my son, Mr. A. H. Pitkin, who has photographed the negatives for every picture in the book, taken from life and from daguerreotypes, photographs, miniatures, crayons, and paintings, which were so kindly loaned to me by their respective families; and of the monuments, street views, falls, and manufactories, taken at the various places. From these negatives have been produced the entire artotypes for this book by Mr. Edward Bierstadt, of New York, to whom I am greatly indebted, for kindness and courtesy. And to each and all who have contributed to this work. Abundant evidences will be seen throughout this work of references to the following: the manuscripts of Rev. Caleb Pitkin, O. C. Pitkin, General S. L. Pitkin, Dr. Thomas C. Pitkin, and Timothy Pitkin. Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.; Records, Congressional Library, Washington, D. C.; Records, War Department, Washington, D. C.; Town Records, Hartford, East Hartford, and other towns. Military Records, East Hartford; Colonial Records, Church Records, College Records, Barber's "Connecticut," Goodwin's "Genealogical Notes," Scaeva's "Hartford in Ye Olden Time," Goodwin's "East Hartford," Johnston's "Genesis of a State," Bacon's "Ecclesiastical History," "Historical and Genealogical Register." Pitkin's "United States History," DeForest's "Connecticut Indians," Dr. Allen's "Biographical Dictionary," Theodore D. Woolsey's "Academical Degrees," various genealogies and several speeches. I have endeavored to give credit for all information except in the case of records.

INTRODUCTION.

xv

Aside from the many annoyances incident to preparing a work of this kind, it has left many pleasant memories both from correspondence and from new friendships in the family.

The most gratifying remembrance will always be the willingness with which some fifteen of the family responded to a call for one hundred dollars from each, toward publishing the book. It was a generous response! I trust it will be remembered by the whole family, as it materially reduced the price of the book and brings it within the reach of some who could not well afford to pay for the large number of illustrations and portraits.

Should this book meet with your approval, I shall be more than repaid for a work that I had never intended personally to write.

The following are the names of the donators to the work :

HORACE W. PITKIN, of Philadelphia, Pa.,	. . . . .	page 215	\$100 00
GEORGE D. PITKIN, of New York, N. Y.,	. . . . .	" 153	100.00
WILLIAM H. PITKIN, }	} of Boston, Mass.,	" 209	100.00
CHARLES L. PITKIN, }			
WOLCOTT H. PITKIN, of Albany, N. Y.,	. . . . .	" 154	100.00
OZIAS C. PITKIN, of Syracuse, N. Y.,	. . . . .	" 166	100.00
HON. FREDERICK W. PITKIN, of Denver, Col.,	. . . . .	" 219	100.00
NORMAN T. PITKIN, of Hartford, Conn.,	. . . . .	" 182	100.00
ALFRED B. PITKIN, of Providence, R. I.,	. . . . .	" 226	100.00
LUCIUS M. PITKIN, of Cleveland, Ohio, .	. . . . .	" 168	100.00
CHARLES A. PITKIN, of San Jose, Cal., .	. . . . .	" 183	100.00
ALBERT H. PITKIN, of Hartford, Conn.,	. . . . .	" 263	100.00
EDWARD H. PITKIN, of Chicago, Ill., .	. . . . .	" 171	100.00
WALTER S. PITKIN, of Washington, D.C.,	. . . . .	" 227	50.00
JAMES S. PITKIN, of New Haven, Conn.,	. . . . .	" 209	50.00
ALBERT P. PITKIN, of Hartford, Conn.,	. . . . .	" 181	(A few thousand

dollars, a portion of which will be realized from the sale of the book.)

ADDENDA.

On page 15, for Col. Williams read Col. Ebenezer Williams.

On page 156, William L. Pitkin married Mattie Blackman, 1885; have one child, Ruth Pitkin, b. 1886.

ERRATA.

On page i, Historical Notes, 2d line, for Johnson read Johnston.

On page lxxvi, 6th line, for 89 read 98.

On page 88, 3d line, for Burlington, Vt., read Berlin, Vt.

On page 260, for Jessie C. read Jessie L.

On page 281, for Gerathmeel read Gerathmeal.

HISTORICAL NOTES.

CHAPTER I.

THE NAME IN ENGLAND.

“And Simon he surnamed Peter.”—*Mark* iii, 16.

Previous to the use of surnames, which were not generally assumed in England until about 1070 A.D., and were then introduced by the Normans under William the Conqueror, the name of the next in kin or generation was designated by an affix to the sire name, as Peter-kin, from Peter, the parent name, which gave birth to a long list of family names by affix and suffix.

The following extract from M. A. Lower's "Patronymica Britannica" (2119 d, British Museum), gives the following derivations from the parent name, Peter: Petre, Peters, Peterkin, Pitkin, Peterken, Peterson, Peterham, Pierce, Pierson, Perkin, Perkins, and others.

The name of Pitkin is an abbreviation or derivation of Peterkin, which is kin to Peter.

The records of Hertfordshire, Eng., bear witness that the name Pitkin is an honorable one, and has been a prominent one from the thirteenth century, a number of the family having held appointments under the several sovereigns.

The royal borough of Berkhamsted, St. Peters, Hertfordshire, appears to have been the home of the Pitkins at an early date.

In A.D. 1524, Henry VIII founded a free grammar school here, and endowed it with lands belonging to the dissolved monastery of the fraternity of St. John the Baptist. (Lewis' Topographical Hist., 2061 d, British Museum.)

William Pitkin was its sixth school-master. He was buried in St. Dunstons, Fleet street.

It appears to have been a town of considerable importance. Clarke's Geographical Dictionary, Vol. I (2056 f, British Museum), says, on the north side of the town are the remains of a castle which was once the residence of the kings of Mercia. In this town a Parliament was held in A.D. 697, when Ina's laws were published. Here William the Conqueror swore to maintain the laws of his predecessors; and here Henry II. for a while held his court. The children of James I. were likewise nursed here. In 1619, it was made a corporation.

In the original charter granted by James I. (long known as one of the most beautiful Latin manuscripts in existence, and still preserved in the British Museum) Willielmum Pitkin generosum (gentleman) is named as one of the first burgesses. He was also returned to Parliament in 1628 as Chief Burgess.

By the will of Charles I., A.D. 1626, he gave £ s 100 to supply the poor of Berkhamsted with firing; and William Pitkin (gentleman), Edward Kellett, and two others were bound to the King in exchequer for security for the money; and the other persons, except Pitkin, in discharge of their respective bonds, charge their estates for security thereof. (Clutterbuck's History of Hertfordshire, page 307.) We also find that William, Francis, and other Pitkins are frequently named as burgesses and bailiffs of the old town. Mr. Timson, its present clerk, says the name Pitkin appears frequently for many years, in the registry of births and deaths.

On examination of some forty directories, covering the past hundred years, the following Pitkins are mentioned in the various places :

Harvey Pitkin, Aldenham Road, Bushey, Hertfordshire.

George Pitkin, High street, Hemel Hempstead.

George Pitkin, 10 Holywell Hill, St. Albans.

Charles Pitkin, 30 High street, Tring.

John Pitkin, 48 Albert road, Dalston, E. Middlesex.

Mrs. Pitkin, Holiday street, Berkhamsted, Hertfordshire.

James William Pitkin, Ravens lane, Berkhamsted, Hertfordshire.

Joseph Pitkin (father of James William, died in 1864, aged 71 years).

Thomas Pitkin (grandfather of James William). Aldbury.

Richard Pitkin (brother of Joseph), Uxbridge.

Mrs. Pitkin, Moorsley, near Aylesbury.

Also from P. O. Directory of London, E. Pitkin & Son, Lever street.

John E. Pitkin, Crisp street, Poplar E.

George Pitkin, Lever street, E. C.

George Pitkin, Upper Charles street, E. C.

William Pitkin, Hare street, Bethnal Green, N. C.

Mrs. Lucy Pitkin, Pen street, Bridport Place, Hoxton.

James Pitkin, Red Lion street, Clerkenwell, E. C.; manufacturer of philosophical and scientific instruments, our London cousin, presumably a descendant of Roger Pitkin, to whom we are indebted for much transatlantic information, he having employed a very reliable person to examine thousands of volumes in numerous libraries for desirable information; he has refused all remuneration for time, library fees, or traveling expenses, which must have been no inconsiderable sum. For his interest in the matter he most assuredly will receive the thanks, and ever be remembered by the entire Pitkin family.

The foregoing names were found in Hertford, London, and vicinity, but the family is traceable over portions of Europe and the West Indies, irrespective of the American branch.

We found the name of Pitkin in Naples, a wealthy oil merchant having settled there after a successful career as captain of a merchant ship. He was formerly from London. He also had a brother, a merchant in Rome.

There was also a Pitkin, a merchant, in Constantinople, and also a family in Germany.. One of its descendants, Peter Pitkin, some years since, came to



JAMES PITKIN OF LONDON, ENG.

America and settled at Rochester, N. Y., and has since carried on a large business in stone cutting and monuments.

I also found that James Pitkin went from Bethnall Green, London, about 1790, and married and settled in the West Indies in 1801, and had a family of seven children. Some of the grandchildren are now living at Jamaica, W. I.

“ Now tell us what ’twas all about,
 Young Peterkin, he cries,
 And little Wilhelmine looks up
 With wonder-waiting eyes;
 Now tell us all about the war
 And what they killed each other for ! ”

— *Battle of Blenheim, on the Danube, 1704.*

In Chambers' Index to "Next of Kin," found in the City Library, London, Eng., the following names are found, which have been advertised for in the past one hundred and fifty years: George Pitkin, Hannah Pitkin, John and Thomas Pitkin, and Richard Pitkin. Also in a book of names of unclaimed dividends, in the Bank of England, the names of several Pitkins occur between the years 1756 and 1758.

One of the earliest Christian names in the history of the family was William, apparently a favorite one, continuous through all the generations in the mother country, and was the name of the first Pitkin in this country. This name occurs more than fifty times in the nine generations in America, and usually without a middle name. The early generations were not a polyonymous family, but the later generations are much given to prenomen, in some instances to the extent of four names.

Of the father of William Pitkin, the progenitor of the name in America, little is known. That William left a brother Roger, in London, a military officer in the King's service, is fully attested by the words of greeting of the sister Martha, on meeting her brother, whom she had followed to America, some two years later. (See Martha Pitkin Wolcott.)

Also by the following verbatim letter written by Walter Barnesley of London, in A.D. 1667, to William Pitkin, in America.

LETTER OF WALTER BARNESLEY OF LONDON, TO WILLIAM PITKIN OF HARTFORD, 1667.

The original of the following letter is now in the possession of the writer. It is addressed as follows:

for William Pitkin at
 Hertford Towne neare
 neare Conëticut river
 Leave this with M^r Thomas
 Smyth neare the Spring*
 in Boston
 in New England.

*The spring here alluded to was near the junction of Water street and Devonshire street, Boston, and is covered partially by the new post-office. Water street took its name from this spring. Milk street was then Cow lane.

London Nov: 4: 1667.

M^r Pitkin

Having almost a twelve moneth since sent a small parcell of wares to a good friend of mine at Barbados M^r Edward Barton from whome I very lately received a letter which doth acquaint me with his receipt of them at Barbados but that they prove not fit for his sale there but he thinks they might sell well at New England Wherefore I have herewith sent him directions (if they be not disposed of before this cometh to his hands) to send them vnto you earnestly requesting you take upon you the care and paines to sell them to the best advantage you can. And if it may be with convenience to send me an account of the sale of the three parcells distinctly though they be ioyned together in the returnes. Because as the pinckcol'd wastcoat & stomicher was an adventure of my wife so the two suits are my brother in laws. the silke stockings being mine viz^t

	£	s	d
1 Paire of Pinckcol'd mens hose at	1	0	0
10 Paire of mens silke hose at 17 ^s p p	8	10	0
2 Paire of womens silke hose at 16 ^s	1	12	0
1 Paire of womens greene hose at	0	13	0
	11	15	0
A Pinckcol'd wastcoat & stomacher of knotts	3	10	0
	15	5	0
A blacke suit of Padasway* with [—] a [—] } hat band shoo knotts and trimming }	[]	0	0
A blacke suit & old ribbins	[]	10	0
	24	15	0

The above mentioned are the prices at which they [were?] sent to Barbados: but wee leave you wholly at li[berty?] to sell them as you thinke meet, not doubting bu[t that?] you will do therein as for your self, deducting all charges And since the dreadfull fire † I live not above a stones cast from y^r brother Roger pitkin^s howse in Helmet court but on the other side of London wall whither I pray you direct your letters to me. At the next house to the signe of the George in the ‡ Posterne street, neare little morefields. This day I saw y^r brother Roger & his wife who are in good health (through mercy) and theyr little son Roger Litle Will: died in the great sicknes time§ They desire to be kindly remembred to your self & wife together with your brother and sister Woolcott With the tender of my respects to you and them with sincere desires of y^r health & wellfare I rest

Your loving friend

WALTER BARNESLEY.

Y^r brother desires me to acquaint you that he hath not received any letter from you this three yeares though he hath written to you every yeare.

* Paduasoy, from *Padua*, in Italy, and Fr. *soie* silk; a particular kind of silk stuff. — Webster.

† The “Great Fire” of London commenced Sunday morning, Sept. 2, 1666, and lasted till Thursday, Sept. 6.

‡ Postern street, Little Morefields, was on the outside of London wall.

§ By “great sickness time” is meant the year of the plague in London.

CHAPTER II.

COATS OF ARMS.

“Every man of the children of Israel shall pitch by his own standard, with the ensign of their father's house; far off about the tabernacle of the congregation shall they pitch.”—*Numbers* ii, 2.

Coats of arms as heraldic emblems can be traced to the beginning of the thirteenth century, and, with various modifications, have been in use in most of the European countries. Robson's *British Herald*, Vol. 2; Berry's *Cyclopedia Heraldica*, and other works give several coats of arms of

Peterkin,

both Scotch and English, four of which are here blazoned:

I. *Peterkin*. — [Scotland]

'Or., 'an eagle with two heads displayed, gu.,

Crest, a unicorn's head or.,

Motto, *Confido in Domino*.

II. *Peterkin*. — [Scotland]

'Ar., 'an eagle displayed with two heads, 'per fess gu., and sa.,

Crest, a unicorn head.

Motto, *Confido in Domino*.

III. *Peterkin*. — [England]

'Ar., 'an eagle displayed with two heads, per fess' az., and sa.,

Crest, a dove, ppr.,

Motto, *Confido in Domino*.

IV. *Peterkin*. — [England]

'Ar., 'an eagle imperial, per fess' gu., and sa.,

Crest, a dove, ppr.,

Motto, *Confido in Domino*.

Two of the above Blazons, Nos. II and IV, are here depicted.

PITKIN COAT OF ARMS.

Whitmore, in his “*Elements of Heraldry*,” says: “Coats of arms were frequently used in New England during the colonial period, and it is probable they were used in the rest of the original thirteen colonies. These arms are worthy of preservation, since they are valuable evidence for the genealogist. At the date when they were in use in New England the English rules were in force here. The time since the settlement of the country was not so long as to forbid the acceptance

of traditions as evidence. We may believe that those who displayed armorial insignia had good ground for their adoption.

The following coat of arms was taken from a seal impression, owned by one of the descendants of Gov. William Pitkin, who is said to have used it.

It is well authenticated as having been used as the Pitkin coat of arms for several generations, and several copies of it are now in different branches of the family, dating back to 1700 and 1750 A.D. But, if it was ever conferred, and when, I am unable to say, as I do not find it in the books of heraldry, but give it as taken from the various copies extant.

Suffice it to say that nothing that royalty could confer would add lustre to the name, especially of the early generations of this country.

Pitkin.

—, Az., 'on a bend, ar., 'between two swans of the second, collared and chained, or.,
 'an increscent, gu., 'between two mullets, sa.,
 Helmet, profile, visor closed, ar., and or.

Crest, imperial eagle, ppr.,

In describing a coat-armor it is often divided into five parts as follows: the shield, the crest, the helmet, the motto, and the supporters (used by knights and peers). The Pitkin coat of arms may be described as follows:

Shield or Escutcheon — Tincture, azure.

Bend — One of the honorable ordinaires formed by drawing parallel lines from the dexter chief to the sinister base points. It denotes military service. Tincture, argent.

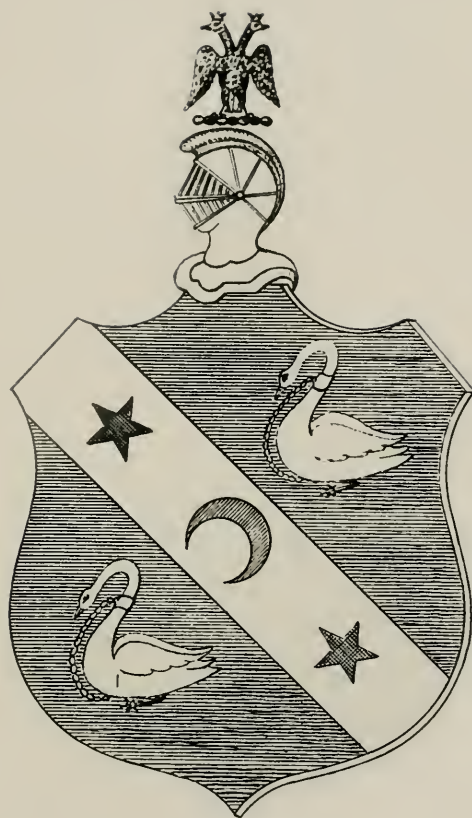
Swans — Denotes learning. Collared and chained denotes bearing. Tincture of swans, argent. Tincture of collar and chain, or.
 Charges on bend.

Increscent — First adopted by Moorish commanders at the invasion of Spain. Tincture, gules, denoting courage.

Mullets — Five-pointed star, or rowell shape; a filial distinction of the third son. Tincture, sable.

Helmet — In profile, visor down designates an esquire. Tincture, or. and argent.

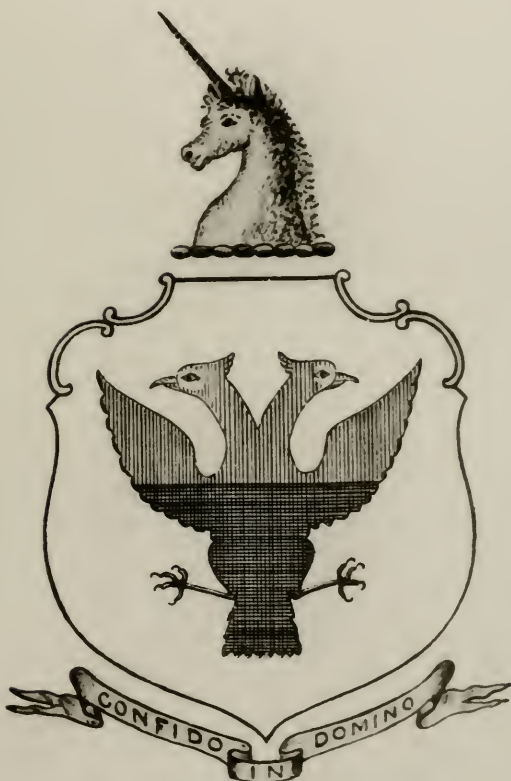
Crest — An imperial eagle, ppr.



PITKIN COAT OF ARMS.



PETERKIN COAT OF ARMS. [England.]



PETERKIN COAT OF ARMS. [Scotland.]

CHAPTER III.

THE NAME IN AMERICA.

"These mentioned by their names were princes in their families."—*I Chron.* iv, 38.

Among the descendants by the name of Pitkin may be found a United States Senator, three members of Congress, and State Senators, a Speaker of the House, forty members of the House and Senate, two Attorney-Generals, three Judges of Supreme Court, and several Judges of County and Probate Courts, several D.D.'s, an LL.D., several Colonial Commissioners, a trustee of the Hartford Theological Seminary, Fellows of College Corporation, a founder of the Western Reserve College, thirty clergymen, and numerous deacons; two generals and a Quartermaster-General, six Colonels, and numerous Major Commanders; three graduates of West Point, an Engineer-in-Chief, a United States Marshal, two Governors, a Lieutenant-Governor, five members of the Governor's Council, several on Councils of Safety and Councils of War. One historian of the United States, mayors, water commissioners, and bank presidents, surgeons in the U. S. Navy and Army, a number of physicians, lawyers, and college graduates,—not to mention here many other important trusts conferred upon various members of the family; some of which will be mentioned in their several biographical and historical sketches.

From William's sister, Martha Pitkin Wolcott, are also descended five Governors of Connecticut, and other eminent men. (See Wolcott "Memorial.")

We hope to give elsewhere the names of prominent men connected with the family through their maternal ancestry, and trust we may be pardoned for mentioning the fact that twenty of the daughters of Pitkins married clergymen, and ten of the sons of Pitkins married daughters of clergymen; adding to these thirty the thirty ministers before mentioned, we find sixty clergymen directly or nearly connected with the family.

Mr. J. O. Goodwin, in his "History of East Hartford," says (p. 225): "Seldom is it the fortune of any family to have numbered so many individuals raised to places of distinction in the affairs of a State, by their own abilities, as in the case of the Pitkin family of Hartford, East Side. No other family in our commonwealth stood so constantly and for so long a time in the front of current events, unless it were the Wolcott * family of Windsor, which was also remarkable for its number of prominent men."

* Martha Pitkin, sister of William, was the maternal ancestor of these prominent men in the Wolcott family. (See Martha Pitkin Wolcott.)

"From 1659 to 1840, and later, the Pitkins were conspicuously represented in our Church, Town, and State Governments, as well as in our military affairs and intercolonial relations."

Dr. Allen, in his account of the "Lives and characters of the most eminent persons deceased in North America, from its first settlement," mentions the names, among others, of

William Pitkin,	who died	-	-	A.D. 1694,
William Pitkin,	"	"	-	" 1723,
William Pitkin,	"	"	-	" 1769,
Timothy Pitkin,	"	"	-	" 1812,
Timothy Pitkin,	"	"	-	" 1847,
Dr. Edward Pitkin,	"	"	-	" 1851.

(See Dr. Allen's "Biographical Dictionary.")

From the charter of the Connecticut Colony, in 1662, to its formation as a State, in 1776, and the adoption of the Constitution of the United States, in 1788, until 1812, a period of one hundred and fifty years, the Colony was annually represented by a member of the Pitkin family in the Assembly of the Colony, or the Governor's Council, or in the Governor's chair, and the State, in the House or in the Senate, and in the Speaker's chair. This representation continued with but few omissions till 1842, a period of one hundred and eighty years. We question if a parallel case can be cited in the history of any family in any State.

We here append the names of the representatives, their office, and term of service:

William Pitkin,	Attorney for the Colony,	1662 to 1676.
William Pitkin,	Colonial Assembly,	1675 " 1690.
William Pitkin,	Governor's Assistant,	1690 " 1695.
William Pitkin, 2d,	Colonial Assembly,	1696 " 1697.
William Pitkin, 2d,	Governor's Assistant,	1697 " 1723.
Ozias Pitkin,	Colonial Assembly,	1723 " 1727.
Ozias Pitkin,	Governor's Assistant,	1727 " 1747.
William Pitkin, 3d,	Colonial Assembly,	1728 " 1734.
William Pitkin, 3d,	Governor's Assistant,	1734 " 1754.
William Pitkin, 3d,	Lieutenant-Governor,	1754 " 1766.
William Pitkin, 3d,	Governor,	1766 " 1769.
William Pitkin, 4th,	Governor's Assistant,	1766 " 1785.
Col. John Pitkin,	Representative,	1776 " 1779.
Thomas Pitkin,	"	1778 " 1779.
Elisha Pitkin,	"	1782.
Col. George Pitkin,	"	1783 " 1785.
Elisha Pitkin,	"	1784 " 1801.
Rev. Ashbel Pitkin,	"	1785 " 1790.
Daniel Pitkin,	"	1788.

Timothy Pitkin, Jr.,	Representative,	1790 to 1805.
Elisha Pitkin, Jr.,	"	1791.
Daniel Pitkin,	"	1792.
Capt. Richard Pitkin,	"	1799.
Maj. Samuel Pitkin,	"	1803 " 1816.
Calvin Pitkin,	"	1802 " 1814.
George Pitkin, 2d,	"	1810 " 1811.
Theodore Pitkin,	"	1814.
Richard Pitkin, 2d,	"	1818.
Daniel Pitkin, 2d,	"	1819.
Joseph Pitkin,	"	1819.
James Pitkin,	"	1820.
Timothy Pitkin,	Senator,	1819 " 1830.
Capt. John Pitkin,	Representative,	1826 " 1828.
Daniel Pitkin, 3d,	"	1830.
Ralph Pitkin,	"	1832.
Gen. S. L. Pitkin,	"	1836 " 1838.
Gen. S. L. Pitkin,	"	1842.
Gen. S. L. Pitkin,	Senator,	1843.

CHAPTER IV.

MR. WILLIAM PITKIN.*

"When the genealogy of their generations was reckoned."—*I. Chron.* v, 7.

Mr. William Pitkin, the progenitor of the family in America, came from London, England, in 1659, where he left a sister Martha and a brother Roger.

It is not known if they had parents living; presumably not, from the sister, Martha, having followed him to America several months later, to return with him to England, "not supposing," as she expressed it, "that he intended to remain in the wilderness." But the visit resulted quite differently. (See Martha Pitkin Wolcott.)

Twenty-four years earlier, in 1634-5, the remnant of that little band which had come from Newtown and Dorchester the preceding year, had settled from Windsor to Wethersfield. These were followed in 1636, by the Rev. Thomas Hooker and Stone, who came from Newtown, Mass., and settled in Hartford, Conn., on both sides of the Little River so far as was practicable, as will be seen by the location of their homesteads on the following map:

The Rev. Thomas Hooker settled on the east corner of what is now Prospect and Arch Streets.

Mr. Stone, his assistant in the church, on the opposite corner of Prospect and Arch; and the Elder in the church, William Goodwin, still west on the corner of Arch and Main Streets. Further west, on the opposite corner of Main and Welles Streets, one of his supporters, Thomas Stanley; and west of Mr. Stanley, Mr. Richard and Thomas Lord, their houses all fronting on the Little River.

Across the Little River, on the south side, the Wyllys, Whitings, Hopkins, Welles, Hosmer, Steeles, Bull, Olmsteds, Smiths, and Hills, settled. Afterwards, on the east of Rev. Thomas Hooker, on the corner of Arch and Front Streets, was the homestead of the Governor, John Haynes, who had probably sold his lot on Main Street to John Pratt. North of Governor Haynes on Front Street, was James Olmsted, and still north, on Front, and just above State, was Timothy Stanley (brother of Thomas), John Marsh, and others, whose lots extended west to Dorr Street, now Market Street, although no street was there, except that

*Mr., an honored title of those days, conferred upon few. Eleven persons only, we believe, were thus distinguished, among the early settlers of the Hartford Colony during the first twenty-five years of its settlement.



HARTFORD

1640

Prepared from the Original Records
by Use of the Town and Clerks by
William S. Porter
Historian & Surveyor

Part of the
Oz Pasture

SOUTH MEADOW

Dutchmens Land

LITTLE MEADOW

GREAT RIVER



Meeting-house Square then extended as far north as the old City Hall Market, or Kinsley Street; and, it is believed, as far south as Grove Street.

On the east side of Meeting-house Square was the prison or jail.

On the southeast side was the first meeting-house, supposed to have been built before Hooker arrived. (See "The Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary First Church of Hartford. R. Swift, p. 140).

On the north side of the Square, between what is now State and Kinsley, on quite an elevation, was the first burial-ground of those who settled Hartford, many of the bones having been removed in taking down the hill when building on Market and State Streets.

In the second burying ground, adjoining the First Church on Main Street, may be seen a shaft erected to the memory of the early settlers of Hartford, a view of which is here shown.

On Main Street, north of William Goodwin, were the homesteads of John Steele, Richard Olmsted, and John Talcott.

West of Main Street, on Trumbull, and running west to High Street, there being then neither Church nor Ann Streets, was the homestead of Mr. Ozias Goodwin (brother of Elder William Goodwin), the progenitor of the Goodwin family; as William left but one child, a daughter, Elizabeth, who married John Crow, one of the largest land owners of Hartford, east side.

The names above mentioned have been selected as of especial interest, for having furnished, with one exception, that of Mr. Stone, the wives and mothers of the numerous Pitkin families, as will be found in this Genealogy.

Into this goodly company, twenty-four years later, in 1659, came William Pitkin "with an excellent law education," say the records of the day; but from a bound volume now in the possession of one of his descendants, containing one hundred and seventy sermons, each from a Scripture text, in manuscript, in his own classical handwriting, it might be inferred that he was educated for the ministry. At all events these sermons on Man's Redemption, through belief in the atoning blood of Christ, would put to blush some of the pulpit teaching of to-day.

"Law is the faint reflection of man's turbid mind,
Of the bright Order, first, by Heaven designed.
Religion, the deep homage of his finite soul,
In awful reverence of Supreme control."

— *Anon.*

At this time the Colony had no need of a lawyer, or minister either.

He consequently applied for, and received liberty, by vote of the town, to teach school, at a salary of £8 per annum and a load of wood from each scholar, or "three shillings in lieu of the wood."

It is believed that he taught school in a building owned by Mr. Church, as a building was leased of him at that time for a school, on the north side of Sentinel Hill (now North Main street; then a large open lot with quite an elevation where a sentinel was posted) and on that part of Sentinel Hill fronting the head of Trum-

bull Street, on which street he may have lived in the family of Ozias Goodwin, whose daughter Hannah he married two years later, in 1661, and who is the maternal ancestor of all of the name of Pitkin in America.

There is no evidence that William Pitkin came to America with any company of settlers, or that he ever intended to settle here. He may have been actuated to visit this country by reason of the reports made by Rev. Mr. Stone and others, who came from Hertfordshire, the home of the Pitkins in England, and, possibly, his own birth-place. At all events, it is certain that he was expected to return, from the words of a loving sister, a mere girl of twenty-two summers, who followed him to this country a year or more later to return with her brother; not once thinking that "he intended to remain in the wilderness," as she expressed it. But ere the sister arrived he had formed stronger ties here, having married the accomplished Miss Goodwin, and settled on the east side of the river.

Neither did the sister return to England. Her education, beauty, and accomplishments,—all subjects of early record,—made her a desirable acquisition for the colonists; and they became generally anxious to detain her, which was accomplished by her marrying Simon Wolcott of Windsor. Thus were two notable families raised up in this their American home.

That the brother and sister had some wealth is evident from their being able to make their visit to America with a view of returning. A still greater evidence is the fact that William Pitkin was the largest land-owner on the east side of the river.

He bequeathed in his will nearly eight hundred (800) acres of land, after having given his two older sons a portion of it. His estate inventoried over £700—after having educated a family of six sons and two daughters.

(In his will, which here follows, by his "cousin Roger," his nephew Roger in London is meant; "nephews and nieces" were called "cousins" in the early time.)

THE WILL OF WILLIAM PITKIN (1694).

In the name of God, Amen. I, Wm. Pitkin, Sen. of Hartford, in New England, being under infirmity of body, but of sound minde and memory; considering my own frailty and duty to set my house in order doe make and ordain this, my last will & Testament as in the manner following. First of all, I commit my soul & Whole man, forever, to the free & Rich mercy of God in Jesus Christ & my body to Comely Christian Buriell, hoping for salvation & a blessed resurrection through Christ crucified & risen againe, from the dead.

Secondly, it is my will that all my debts & funerall charges be duly paid.

Thirdly, I give to my dear Brother Roger Pitkin & to my sister Martha Clarke* & to my cousin Roger Pitkin to each of them Ten shillings & to my Brother Captn.

* Martha Pitkin Wolcott, after the death of her husband, Roger Wolcott, became the wife of Mr. Daniel Clark of Windsor, Secretary of the Colony.

Caleb Stanley & to my Brother Nathaniel Goodwin five shillings to each of them, in money as a token of remembrance of my love to them.

Fourthly, to each of my grand-children now living, that shall attayne to Twelve years of age I give a new Bible.

Fifthly, to my beloved wife, I give the one half of all the rest of my moveable or personall estate & one third of all my houseing & lands, the personall estate given to be hers forever, the real, during her life only.

Sixthly, to my daughter Hanah Cows I give Ten acres of upland next the Ten acres in my lot on which I dwell which I gave my son Wm. Pitkin, to her and her heirs and assignes (including her now husband) forever and five pounds more in county pay which with what I have all ready given her is to be her portion, from me.

Seventhly, to my daughter Elizabeth Pitkin, I give fifty pounds in county pay or such moveables or both, as may be suitable for her and this fifty and the before mentioned five pounds to my daughter Hannah. It is my will, that my fower sons, John, Nathaniel, George and Ozias doe pay in equall shares unto their sisters out of what I doe give unto them or on the acco't there-of.

Eighthly, To my Two sons Roger and Wm. Pitkin their heirs & assignes forever, I desire & give the one Halfe of the land given me by Joshua Uncas his son & the land given me by Owaneco, equally to divide it. And I give them all my manuscript whether in books or papers equally. And it is my will that when my sons possess those lands given us afoarsayd that they gratify suitable the doners heirs. I doe confirme unto my Two sons & their heirs respectively all the lands I have formerly given them and which they have in possession.

Ninthly, To my Two sons, John & Nathaniel Pitkin and their respective heirs and assignes I desire and bequeath forever all my meadow or swampe land Northward of John Dayes lott up to the fower acres given by deed to my son Wm. and all my uplands & boggy meadow or waste land that I may have, between my son Roger's lot of forty rods wide and what I gave out of the lot that was Mr. Stone's to my son Wm. Pitkin to be equally parted between them Two only, whereas John Pitkin hath bin at charge in ditching If Nathaniell have benefit there-of, my minde is that he pay Answerable to John and my Teame and all the Teame Tackle as cart and plow, with what else I have formerly given them I confirm it to them.

Tenthly, to my two sons, George and Ozias Pitkin their heirs and assignes forever I devise and give my dwelling house, barnes and houses and all the lands they stand on; and are adjacent to them; as orchards, Garden yarde the pasture & plow land and Bush lot that is, all I have in the Lotts my Homestead is on between the brow of the Hill westward to the Highway, eastward to the Highway to be equally divided between them.

Eleventhly, I give to my son George his heirs and assignes forever my meadow or Swamp Lot I bought of John Church & my upland and boggy meadow I bought of Mr. Crow lyeing Northward of my son Roger's upland of forty rods wide which I gave him.

Twelfthly, To my son Ozias Pitkin his heirs and assigns forever I devise and give the meadow or swamp Lot I bought of Richard Goodman and all the remayner of the upland Lot or Lotts on which my houseing stands not before disposed of.

Thirteenthly, All the rest of my lands and moveable estate whatsoever, I give to my fower sons, Nathaniell, George and Ozias Pitkin, to be equally divided among them or their respective heirs or assigns in-joyning them to pay the fifty five pounds fore-mentioned to their Two sisters.

Fourteenthly, it is my will that my children under age shall receive their portions when in age, and that none of them shall dispose of any of their lands till they be twenty five years of age unless their Two eldest living brothers doe consent thereto, only if George & Ozias when they are twenty years old respectively doe in the judgment of my wife or Two eldest then Living Sons Improve their time well I would have them free at that age, but to stay a year longer for their portion, the benefit whereof in the interim, I would have be to their use, and that my wife order them and put Ozias to a trade, if it be thought meet, and he desired it.

Fifteenthly, If any of my children dye under age, my will is, that the portion or portions, of the deceased be equally divided among all my then surviving children or the heirs of the deceased If any be so expressing their parent.

Sixteenthly, It is my will that my wife have her choyse of her part in the houseing and ortyard & of the halfe of the moveables she is to have & If my sons Roger and Wm. Judge her to need more than a Third of the houseing she shall have it, during her widowhood.

Seventeenthly, It is my will that my wife's Thirds of the land given to my Sons during her life is excepted out of those portions during her natural Life.

Eighteenthly, I make my beloved wife Hannah Pitkin Executrix and my Two sons John and Nathaniel Executors of this my Last will & Testament and my Two sons Roger Pitkin & Wm. Pitkin, overseers of the same, In witness & for confirmation whereof I hereunto put my hand & seale this Twenty-seventh of September, one thousand six hundred ninety and fower & in the sixth yeare of their Ma^{ties} Reigne.

William Pitkin & a seale. As a codicil to this my last will I devise and give to my son Roger Pitkin his heirs and assigns forever one acre of land by measure Lyeing next his owne Home Lott at the Eastward end of his Lott.

November 30, 1694.

WILLIAM PITKIN & a Seale.

That William Pitkin, Senr. being of sounde minde and memory as we judgd did designe seale and declare that what is written on the Two former sides of this paper and here to be his last will and Testament before us

JOSEPH OLMSTED,

DANIELL BIDWELL.

January 30 1694-5 Deacon Joseph Olmsted and Daniell Bidwell personally appeared and gave the oath that Mr. William Pitkin, Senr. did signe seale and declare what is written on this sheete of paper was his last will and Testament when he was of sound minde and memory, all the elder children of Mr. William Pitkin being of age the age of his three youngest children hear followeth:

George Pitkin is 20 yrs. old in Sept. next ensuing Elizabeth Pitkin eighteen years old the next October. Ozias Pitkin sixteen years old September next ensuing.

Here followed the inventory of his estate amounting to £700.

CHAPTER V.

HARTFORD.

"These were their habitations and their genealogy."—*I. Chron.* iv, 33.

"Thy parent stream, fair Hartford, meets the eye,
Far opening upward to the northern sky,
No watery glades through richer valleys shine,
Nor drinks the sea a lovelier wave than thine."

—*Joel Barlow.*

As Hartford is the ancestral home of all of our name in this country, it may be well to say something of it here.

"Conceive, dear reader, Connecticut River* in front of our city; and stretching from its banks on either side—but sloping soon to uplands on the west—behold level extensive meadows as now, but here and there wooded and covered with underbrush, while large spaces appear wholly destitute of timber, covered with long grass, or perhaps Indian beds of corn, hemp, and squash. Such was the first aspect of Hartford to the primitive settlers. Truly, it was a goodly one!

Upon its site, and around it, were Indians many. On the south, a tribe tributary to the Mattabesetts; on the north, the Mattanags or Windsor Indians; on the east were the Podunks and Hockanum Indians; and on the west, the Tunxis; and on the site itself, a tribe we will designate 'Suckiage,' from the name of the place."—*Scaeva.*

Such were the aboriginal inhabitants of the country into which the Hartford settlers came,—who had no more curiosity than was embodied in "Who knows?" and with no thought or purpose of a future more definite than "some other time"; but kind and generous in disposition. No wonder that to them the restless, inquisitive, insatiable, close-reckoning Puritans finally seemed the most intolerable of all conquerors to whom they could surrender. One can almost fancy them shudder in their graves at the humming, buzzing industries of the manufactories, cities, and railroads that to-day cover their "hunting grounds" from which the aggression of the white man has driven them.

ITS EARLIEST SETTLERS.

In 1631 Wahquimacut, a prominent sachem of one of the river tribes, visited Boston and Plymouth, offering beaver skins to such white men as would come and

* Long River or River of Pines.

settle on their river, the Connecticut. His probable reason was to gain allies against a greater sachem, one Pekoath, with whom he was at war. His visit, however, failed of its object, although Gov. Winslow of Plymouth, did visit the river during the year 1631-2.

In 1633 Lieut. Holmes came up the river as far as Windsor, and opened a large trade in furs. In 1634-5 about sixty others came from Newton and Dorchester, but were unfortunate in not meeting their vessel of supplies, by reason of the early winter and closing of the river.

This party became disheartened, and scattered; some dying, some returning home as best they could, while others were kept alive by the Indians, and so held out till spring, and commenced a settlement and a church. Their first town-meeting was held in 1635, and their first General Court in 1636.

The growing discontent of Hooker and Hopkins in the Massachusetts Colony with a Winthrop and a Cotton,* undoubtedly brought the former, in 1636, with about a hundred others, across the wilderness to settle Hartford.

ITS PURCHASE.

The first step of the early settlers after their arrival was to purchase land. Accordingly, Rev. Mr. Stone and Mr. William Goodwin were appointed, in behalf of the others, to treat for land with the tribe of Suckiage, through Sequassen, their chief sachem. They were successful. The land was purchased and paid for, to the full satisfaction of all concerned; but it does not appear what was given in consideration of the deed; probably cloth, tools, kettles, etc.

Soon a division of the land took place among the settlers, as indicated by the map.

Hartford originally embraced in its township what is now the four towns of West Hartford, Hartford, East Hartford, Manchester.

East Hartford was incorporated in 1783; Manchester was incorporated and set off from East Hartford in 1823; West Hartford was incorporated and set off from Hartford in 1854.

ITS NAME.

“What’s in a name?” Its Indian name was Suckiage.†

In its mere babyhood the early settlers called it, from its transitory mother in Massachusetts, “Newtown.” But they soon tired of the name of the “Bay State Widow”; and on Feb. 21, 1636, Mr. Ludlow, Mr. Steele, Mr. Westwood, and others, “laid their legislative hands upon it” and baptized it “Hartford.” (Windsor was also changed from Dorchester, and Wethersfield from Watertown.) This was the name of the town in England which Mr. Stone was from, and seems to have been adopted in commemoration of this fact. Why Chelmsford, the birth-

* Dr. Benjamin Trumbull.

† Black or rich earth.

place of Mr. Hooker, was not selected, is nowhere apparent; probably Mr. Stone or his friends were more active in the baptism. At all events, a good and honorable name was chosen.

ITS NAME IN ENGLAND.

Hertford in England was the leading town of Hertfordshire as is our town now. It lies on the river Lea, relatively as Hartford here lies on the Connecticut, is twenty-one miles north of London, and is a town of very considerable antiquity. We find the name, in its original Saxon dress, and caused it to be engraved, that all may see it as it looked when born. Here it is:

Heortford!

In the dress of to-day the first two syllables form Heort, a word which signifies a stag five years old. The third syllable is ford, and signifies a place in a river, or other water, where it may be crossed by man or beast, on foot or by wading. Etymologically, then, Hertford means, clearly, the ford of harts.

The armorial bearings of Hertford in Hertfordshire in England, which formerly abounded in deer, was a hart couchant, and the name was formerly spelled with an *a* instead of an *e* in the first syllable.

Hartford must have a coat of arms, and is entitled to one. Connecticut has its coat of arms, — the grape-vines, bearing fruit, and is one of the United States of America whose conspicuous emblem is the eagle. We have taken, then, in strict conformity with heraldic rules, for our fair town the following coat of arms:

Ar., an American Hart proper, fording a stream, trippant, in fess; in a Landskip in middle base, a Grape-vine bearing fruit, naissant from a strip of earth, — all proper. Crest, an American Eagle proper, displayed. Motto, *Post nubila Phœbus*.

EXPLANATION.

The Escutcheon or a Shield of a Coat of Arms, in form, is at the pleasure or fancy of the bearer. In this design it is nearly heart-shaped.

Its field or surface is white Ar., a contraction of argent, silver. Proper denotes natural color.

Trippant expresses a hart or hind with right foot fore, lifted or stepping. In fess denotes any charge placed horizontally or diagonally across the middle of the field, as the hart in the plate.

Landskip denotes a base of the escutcheon when painted, with field, tree, or vines therein.

Naissant, arising or coming forth. Crest, denotes the uppermost, or the top of the Coat of Arms. Displayed applies to birds of prey with wings extended. Scroll, is the outside decorated. *Post nubila Phœbus* means After the clouds the sun. With the eagle of our country, we blazon "Hartford, Connecticut."—(*Hartford in Ye Olden Time.*)

CHAPTER VI.

CIVIL ORGANIZATION.

"That search may be made in the book of the records of thy fathers."—*Ezra* iv, 15.

"It is to be regretted that our Hartford town records, previous to 1639, are but few in number; not enough to occupy a page of this work.

"How many settlers preceded Hooker? Enough to form a town. Their first town-meeting was held in 1635. They also elected members for a General Court. The first ever held in this State, was April 6, 1636. Its first Hartford members were John Steele and William Westwood.

"Its origin as a town was purely democratic as regards its inhabitants. But who constituted its inhabitants? The question was an important one. No persons save those who were admitted *as such* by a vote of the town, in public meeting. The settlers were careful and circumspect with regard to this matter. No idle, vicious, or abandoned person stood the least chance of gaining a settlement with them, or being permitted even to tarry.

"Constituted as described, the first inhabitants of Hartford made their own Assemblage the medium of their legislation.

"They established the Town-meeting, that primitive nursery of republicanism, whose fruit now feeds and thrills the free soul of every man, woman, and child among us.

"They made it the duty of every male inhabitant to attend their town-meeting and remain until its close, under penalty of a fine; so that every man should be interested in and acquainted with its affairs."—*Scaeva*.

In the early history of Connecticut the action of Church and State was identical. All the affairs of the town were voted on in Church-meeting; and so continued till 1726, when the General Court allowed the formation of other sects or churches, when the Congregational Church took the name of the "Prime Ancient Society." Not till then was the town-meeting separate from the church-meeting.

"The government established by our fathers in the young Colony of Connecticut was in many respects a stern and exacting one; and probably to nothing does our government owe so much for its permanence and present stability as to the fact that it was founded upon the Puritan idea of 'absolute righteousness.' Although the long reviled 'Blue Laws of Connecticut' have been proven a fabrication, there was enough in the actual 'Code of 1650' to make a sinful nature shrink from it. There were fourteen capital laws, formed upon the "Mosaic Code," and all but one

have a reference to Scripture authority attached to it." (Goodwin's "East Hartford.")

The price of labor, even, was regulated by law.

Excess in apparel was forbidden, or so heavily taxed as to amount to a prohibition. Any one wearing gold or silver lace, or gold or silver buttons, silk ribbon or silk scarfs, or any "bone lace" above three shillings per yard, were to be assessed at one hundred and fifty pounds estate, "that they were to pay, as such persons do pay, to whom such apparel is allowed as suitable to their rank." The last clause would indicate that the rich might have some luxuries if they were willing to be taxed for them. Certain it is that in 1792 the listers of East Hartford taxed twelve chaises, six of which were in Pitkin families. The first one brought into town was owned by Elisha Pitkin, Esq.

Slaves, whether considered a luxury or not, were common in the wealthy families; and slavery was not abolished by statute in our State till 1848, though practically extinct long before that date.

As early as 1771, the importation of slaves into Connecticut was forbidden; and in 1784 an act was passed declaring that all children of slaves born after that date, should become free at the age of twenty-five years.

We find the names of the following slaves entered on the records as belonging to one Pitkin family:

Flora, born 1752.

Lill,

Silvia,

Nando,

Leah, born 1783.

Gin,

Dinah,

Tama.

A story is told of a youngster in one of the early Pitkin families who, when asked how many brothers there were, promptly replied: "There's Dan, an' Zi, an' Pomp, an' I." (Pomp, or "Pomp Equality," as he was called, was quite a character. He owned and commanded a vessel quite successfully after gaining his freedom, while the youngster himself afterward commanded the first steamboat that came up the Connecticut River.)

One of the above-mentioned slaves, Leah, went to Albany, N. Y., with her master's descendants, and afterward married; but instead of taking her husband's name, took that of her former master, and within the writer's memory some of her colored descendants bearing the name of Pitkin, were living in Albany, N. Y.

CHAPTER VII.

ITS SCHOOLS.

“To receive the instruction of wisdom, to perceive the words of understanding.”—*Prov.* i, 2, 3.

The School still continued to exist with the settlers, for they had almost all “fed on the pabulum of Education.”

The first school-master mentioned is William Andrews, who lived on the corner of Elm and Bliss Streets, now the Park, corner of Elm and Trinity Streets. The next was Samuel Fitch.

In 1642, thirty pounds a year was settled on the town school.

In 1650, it was ordered that each town of fifty householders should maintain a schoolmaster; and every town of one hundred householders should set up a grammar school, to fit scholars for the University.

“The confusion of College and University appears as early as 1701, in proposals for erecting a University, in the renowned Colony of Connecticut.” The writer also speaks of a Synod being gathered, for settling a University. (Theodore D. Woolsey on “Academical Degrees,” *Century Magazine*.)

In 1659, by vote of the town, Mr. William Pitkin, presumably its third school master, was to receive eight pounds per annum, also one load of wood from each scholar, or “three shillings in lieu of the wood.”

Probably the first legacy for educational purposes in Connecticut, was by William Gibbons of Hartford, who died in 1655, and by his will “devised about thirty (30) acres of land in ‘Pen-wise,’ in the town of Wethersfield, toward the maintenance of a Latin School in Hartford.” (Col. Rec., Vol. IV, p. 31.)

Again in 1664, Gov. Hopkins gave a legacy of four hundred pounds to the Grammar School at Hartford, which exists to-day in connection with the Hartford High School, its lineal descendant. Through the wise management of town committee and trustee, this fund had increased, in 1853, to twenty thousand dollars. Why the name of “Hopkins Grammar School” was not given to it, instead of Hopkins to the street on which the school is now located, we do not know.

In October, 1702, six hundred acres of land were granted to the Hartford Grammar School.

“In October, 1714, William Pitkin, William Whiting, Esquires, of Hartford, and Nathaniel Burnham of Wethersfield, were appointed a committee to lay out the aforesaid land according to the aforesaid grant.” (Col. Rec., Vol. V, p. 462.)

Again, in 1795, by the wise heads of Connecticut, was established the School Fund, derived from the sale of Connecticut’s “Western Reserve” or “New Connecticut.” See Chapter IX.

Again, in 1837, by an Act of Congress, the surplus money in the United States Treasury accruing from the discontinuance of the United States Bank was divided between all the States, subject to a return by vote of Congress; and Connecticut's share has been held by the State as a Trust Fund, the interest to go toward the support of its schools.

This income, together with that from the School Fund, and the appropriation of the State, gives to all the children in our State, between the ages of four and sixteen, the sum of three to four dollars, annually, towards their schooling.

Wise legislators! "They builded better than they knew."

SCHOOLS, EAST SIDE.

In 1710, Rev. Samuel Woodbridge, Samuel Welles, and William Pitkin, 2d, were appointed to hire a school teacher, and a school-house was to be built; but nothing appears to have been done till ten years later — probably, on account of good schools on the west side. In 1718, two schools were ordered; one in Main street, east side, and one below the Hockanum river, and one teacher to be hired for the schools, the time to be divided between the two. The schools do not appear to have been built or opened till 1720; as by the records Capt. Roger Pitkin is appointed in 1720 the first school committee on the east side, north of the Hockanum River, and Lieut. Olcott on the south side.

In 1720-1, the sum of nine pounds, twelve shillings, and four pence, was voted to the school.

In 1723, all children were taxed to support the school, whether they attended or not.

In 1727, the children were relieved of one-half the expense of the school, and in 1729 the society assumed all the expenses.

In 1745, the Third Society, east side, voted, "that those persons living on the Five Mile lands — Orford* Society — (afterwards Manchester) may have their ratable part of the school money improved among themselves." This opened another school on the east side.

In 1795, the General Assembly provided that the future school societies consist of Society Committee, Committee of School Officers, and Visiting Committee.

Of the several committees of the Orford Society, we append the following:

Rev. Solomon King,
Rev. Allen Olcott,
Dr. George Griswold,
Moses Gleason,
Richard Pitkin,

Timothy Cheney,
Deodat Woodbridge,
Joseph Pitkin,
Alex. McLean.

* Winds/or
Hart/ford.

In 1795, a permanent School Fund had been provided, and further increased in 1837; which virtually assured the free schooling of every child in our State.

What citizen of Connecticut should not be proud, that in a State with a population of nearly four hundred thousand (400,000) souls in 1850, only three hundred of its native population could not read or write. This included all incapacitated by idiocy, or by disease of whatever kind.

CHAPTER VIII.

ITS CHURCH ORGANIZATION.

"He shall build an house for my name." — *I. Chron.* xii, 10.

A few words here of the church organization of Hartford. It was purely Congregational, and we may add, also purely republican, "Non-conformists," all to the liturgy, ceremonies, and discipline of the Church of England; though believing in its fruits, yet feeling that the simplicity of the Gospel was "marred by association with the display of surplices, caps, copes, and cassocks."

The people claimed the right, independently of all external or foreign power, to choose and establish their own minister, to enact their own ecclesiastical laws, and exercise their own discipline. In short, it was the planting here of a "Church without a bishop," and founding a "State without a king." And so, with a pastor, teacher, ruling elder, and deacons for officers, in a meeting-house which those who preceded Hooker and his party had already built, they started the first systematized Church of God in this, then wilderness, town.

Their views on Ordination, Baptism, the Atonement, and Repentance, their mode of covenanting and confession of faith, will receive no comment here.

It is certain that, though they kept not the "unity of apparel," they kept the "unity of faith," and as they stood before their Maker, in simple attire, with white neck-cloth and broad white pendant bands, the good God, we doubt not, listened to their cry as freely and mercifully as if they had been habited in all the ecclesiastical decencies of the land from whence they fled. At all events, He blessed them in their beginning.

How many in the early period of the church were adopted into its membership, we know not.

How many excommunicated from its embrace? But one, that we can learn — Matthew Allen — and this distinguished settler "without cause," he says, "and unjustly." For in 1644, he petitioned to the General Court, affirming that he had been wronged, and he was ordered to bring into court the particulars of his accusation, but he never did so. (*Hartford in Ye Olden Time.*) "Soon after, in 1650, a controversy commenced in the First Church in Hartford, which for its circumstances, its duration, and obstinacy was the most remarkable of any in its day. Nor was it confined to Connecticut. It hung like a cloud over the hearts of all New England. It began in a controversy between Rev. Mr. Stone and Elder William

Goodwin, in a question of personal preference for a pulpit candidate, and their prerogative, as the two chief officers of the church, the claims of the brotherhood * * * * * and the rights of the minister."

This disruption in the church was such as to cause to withdraw from it in 1659, the following persons, who moved to, and settled Hadley, Mass.: Gov. Webster, Elder Wm. Goodwin, John Crow, Richard Goodman, Thomas Stanley, Samuel Porter, John Marsh, Nathaniel Stanley, and others.

Mr. Goodwin was a very able and reverend man, but had previously been reprov'd in open court, for his unreverend speech.

Mr. Stone, too, was an exceedingly reverend and able man, but he obviously took very high views of the prerogatives of his office and ministerial authority. His own graphic expression, "a speaking aristocracy in the face of a silent democracy," sets forth at once the views he took of church government, and the source of all its woes.

"On the whole, respecting the controversy itself, the impartial verdict of history must be that the general weight of right and justice was with the defeated and emigrating minority — the Goodwin party."*

But the storm of contention and discord in the churches still continued to rage on every side, greatly augmented, in 1664, by the question of Baptism. [See a petition by William Pitkin and six others to the General Court, to compel the church to administer the right of baptism to their children. — Stiles' "Windsor," p. 167.]

The original paper, written in the "skillful hand of Mr. William Pitkin," is now in the State Library at Hartford.

The court, it is regretted, granted the request and ordered the churches so to practice. This measure is what is known as the "Half-way Covenant"; and its baneful influence was felt in the church for many years, if not to the present day.

It is a matter of record, that one of his great-grandsons, the Rev. Timothy Pitkin of Farmington, after a long controversy in his church over the matter, demanded his dismissal, in 1781, unless the church voted to abandon the practice of the "Half-Way Covenant." It was abandoned in that church.

In 1669, the Second Church of Hartford was organized by the withdrawal of the Rev. John Whiting, and thirty-one members of the First Church of Hartford.

In 1694, the East Side people first asked for a minister; and in 1695, the General Court granted their request, and the Third Church of Hartford was organized.

In 1699, William Pitkin, Deacon Joseph Olmsted, and Lieutenant Hills were appointed a committee to order a new meeting-house. The building was located in the forks of the road on the main street, East Side, north of the bridge across the Hockanum River.

* History of the First Church of Hartford, page 175.

In 1702, it was increased by members from the First Church of Hartford, and Rev. John Reed was its temporary minister.

In 1705, the Rev. Samuel Woodbridge was ordained its pastor, and in 1746-7 Eliphalet Williams was called, and preached till 1803.

This society was called the "Third Church of Hartford" for nearly ninety years, until 1783, when East Hartford was incorporated a separate town.

Previous to 1748, those living on the Five Mile Lands (Orford Society), had paid the minister's rate to the Third Ecclesiastical Society. Later, they asked to be incorporated a separate society. In 1772, the General Court granted their request, and the Ecclesiastical Society of Orford was established. In 1773, this society voted to build a meeting-house, and Timothy Cheney, Richard Pitkin, Robert McKee, and later, Ward Woodbridge, were appointed a committee for building it. Thus was added another church to the East Side.

The Third Church of Hartford above mentioned, has had three buildings; the first, a small, low one, which stood forty-five years; the second, built in 1740, was taken down in 1835, having been occupied ninety-five years.

The third building, now standing, was dedicated January 20, 1836.

Much of interest to the church and its members, is lost, valuable records having been destroyed by fire in 1858.*

It may be of interest to state here, that into this Third Church of Hartford, some two hundred Pitkin children have been baptized, and about one hundred and fifty persons of the name received into its membership; the loss of the early records prevented giving the exact number. Among the number of deacons recorded, previous to 1860, one-fifth were of the name of Pitkin. In the erection of the present building of this society in 1836, exclusive of one thousand dollars, given by the town, for the use of the basement, one seventh of the whole amount was contributed by the Pitkin family.

The Fourth Church of Christ in Hartford, was organized with twenty-nine members and set off from the First Church of Christ in Hartford, February 24, 1713, and was located in the west division of Hartford, and was called the Fourth Church of Hartford until West Hartford was incorporated a separate town in 1834.

In connection with the First Church of Christ in Hartford, and the churches set off from it, we find the several pastors closely connected with the Pitkin family.

Mary Woodbridge, daughter of Rev. Timothy Woodbridge of the First Church of Hartford, married Governor William Pitkin.

Her cousin, Rev. Samuel Woodbridge, was the first pastor of the Third Church of Hartford, East Side.

Rev. Benjamin Colton, first pastor of the Fourth Church of Christ, Hartford, West Side, married Elizabeth Pitkin, daughter of William Pitkin, 2d. The second pastor of this church, Rev. Nathan Perkins, D. D., married Catherine Pitkin, daugh-

* Bacon's "Ecclesiastical History of Connecticut."

ter of the Rev. Timothy Pitkin of Farmington, Conn. The third pastor of this church, Rev. Nathanael Hooker, Jr., a descendant of Rev. Thomas Hooker, married Ruth Skinner, a grand-daughter of Elizabeth Pitkin, who married Rev. Benjamin Colton.

The practice of "Dignifying the Meeting House," in ye olden time, prevailed till 1824. The following quaintly humorous lines, written by Mr. Elisha Benton, about a hundred years ago, may be of interest. (From papers of Major Samuel Pitkin.)

"ADVICE TO THE NEXT SEATERS."

"That each worthy member may rightly be placed,
 The Seaters should have a fine fancy and taste,
 Your fond proposition should also be strong,
 Or else you'll be subject to act very wrong;
 You ought to be furnished with very great knowledge,
 And if you have not taken degrees at the College
 You ought to be all of you masters of arts,
 For you'll find work enough to employ all your parts.
 The great art of pleasing you ought well to study,
 But I don't mean by this, you should please everybody;
 If you can please yourself and your private relations
 'Twill answer exactly to our expectations.
 As seaters, 'tis certain you ought to be trimmers,
 Even such as have made some advance in your primers,—
 As mean folks should never be mixed with their betters;
 You ought to distinguish and know the great letters,
 Especially all the great capital P's,
 And all the great round O's, and all the great G's,
 The great H's, also, and great W's,
 Are all well entitled to elegant pews;
 And the great crooked S's must be respected,
 And the F's will fight you, if they are neglected;
 And the great broad R's will rave and like Bedlam will roar,
 If you leave them behind and not keep them before;
 Your full-blooded Heroes with Marshal Commission
 Expect mighty reverence in every condition,—
 They have keen sense of Honor, extremely high mettled,
 If they think they are slighted you'll see how they're nettled;
 They must be promoted at every new seating,
 Though seldom you see them on Sunday at Meeting.
 A person well-dressed must attract your regard,
 For them you may study no matter how hard;
 However immoral, profane, or ill-manner'd,
 There can be no doubt that they ought to be honor'd,—
 Fine dress and rich clothing and fine handsome faces,
 Should always be set in conspicuous places;
 And men of fine learning whose wives wear Silk Gowns,
 Should never be placed with Blockheads and Clowns.
 What a fine show they make; when these troops all appear

In the house when they're placed in the front of the rear,
While some in the center are ordered to rally
And form two Grand Columns to line the broad alley;
Those worthies first in such eminent station
Would beautify greatly our Great Congregation,
But as for the rest, all the Vulgar, oh fy,
To please 'twill never be worth while to try,
There's no place of honor to which you can fetch them,
You may thrust them in anywhere, just when you catch 'em.
But if you are bewildered in all your endeavors,
Dissolve and go home and plow with your heifers,—
Those heifers which carry one end of the yoke
Will soon help get the pig out of the poke;
And as they're willing and apt to assist,
They'll scatter the fog and dispel all the mist;
By hearing their counsel no doubt they'll work wonders,
They'll rectify all your mistakes and your blunders,
For be your embarrassment ever so great,
They make all light, and crooked things straight;
They'll introduce order, where you make confusion,
And bring things to a happy and speedy conclusion;—
Consult all the ladies you wish for to please,
And the business may then be accomplished with ease.”

To those not familiar with the names of the families of that day, the following names are supposed to have been meant by the initials: P, Pitkin; O, Olmsted; G, Goodwin; H, Hills; W, Williams; S, Stanley; F, Forbes; R, Roberts. Some of the initials may have been intended for more than one family name: S. may have included Stanley, Spencer, and Smith, and W., Wadsworth, Welles, Woodbridge, and Williams.

CHAPTER IX.

CONNECTICUT AS A STATE.

"And it shall come to pass when ye be come to the land which the Lord will give you."
—*Exodus* xii, 25.

"Hither the neighboring Indian kings resort, and join with them in articles of peace, and of their lands make firm conveyance." — (ROGER WOLCOTT, from *Scaera*, p. 15.)

Stoughton says that "God sifted a whole nation, that He might send choice grain over into this wilderness. The choicest of the seed was planted in Connecticut, and took deep root. Its fruits are ripening in every State on this continent."

In the territorial policy of the Hartford settlers, except by its purchase of the Indians, they had no rights, either as a company, a colony, or a State, until their Charter from Charles II. in 1662, making twenty-six years of "squatter sovereignty."

Its Charter in 1662 granted to the Governor and company of Connecticut (Quonehtacutt*) all that part of New England south of the Massachusetts line and west of the Norrogansett (Narragansett) River and Bay to the South Sea (Pacific Ocean), with the islands thereunto adjoining, excepting such land as was already occupied by previous settlers."

This grant, if not one of the richest ever given to a State in square miles alone, probably was in territory, coal and oil and mineral wealth combined; for it included the coal and oil region of what is now Pennsylvania, and some of the rich gold-bearing territory of California, as since developed. Had they but known and occupied it!

A grant to William Penn, nineteen years later, in 1681, covered a part of the territory included in the Connecticut charter, Wyoming Valley. In 1753, ninety-one years after this grant, the citizens of Connecticut determined to occupy their land west of New York Colony, and in 1754 purchased of the Sachems of the "Six Nations" a large tract at Wyoming, and settled the town of West Moreland (Moreland West), which sent Representatives to the Connecticut Assembly.

This settlement excited the jealousy of the Pennsylvania settlers, who attempted to drive the Connecticut settlers from the lands by force of arms. This failing, the Sachems of the "Six Nations" were invited to Albany, N. Y., to meet commissioners from the two States, in 1754. These commissioners consisted of the

* Indian name. Benj. Trumbull.

following from Pennsylvania: John and Richard Penn, Isaac Norris, and Benjamin Franklin. From Connecticut: Deputy-Governor William Pitkin, Roger Wolcott, and Elisha Williams. The difficulty was not adjusted till 1782, when a commission at Trenton, N. J., decided against Connecticut, in which she acquiesced; but maintained her claim to all the land west of Pennsylvania to the Mississippi River. In 1786, however, she ceded to the United States Government all her lands west of Pennsylvania, excepting a tract one hundred and twenty miles in length by some seventy in width, in the State of Ohio, which is still called New Connecticut or Connecticut's Western Reserve. A part of this reserved land, comprising a half million acres, was granted to New London, Fairfield, and Norwalk to compensate them for property destroyed during the Revolution. The remainder was sold in September, 1795, and the money arising therefrom, one million two hundred thousand dollars, on annual interest from Sept. 2, 1797, constituted the School Fund of Connecticut. Notwithstanding the State relinquished two years' interest, or one hundred and forty-four thousand (\$144,000) dollars to the purchasers in consequence of a delay in the Congress of the United States to authorize the President to issue a patent of said reserved lands to the State of Connecticut for the benefit of the purchasers, and notwithstanding also the loss of over half a million dollars interest on some of the loans, in 1884 this fund had increased to over two million dollars. In a little more than twenty years to 1819, Connecticut had loaned in other States one million dollars of this money. In New York, six hundred thousand (\$600,000); in Massachusetts, three hundred and thirty thousand (\$330,000); in Vermont and Ohio, seventy thousand (\$70,000). (Senate Report, 1819.) Thus early did Connecticut become a financial center for loaning money, a precedent which her Hartford institutions have always maintained.

In establishing the dividing line between the Province of Massachusetts Bay and the Colony of Connecticut, 105,793 acres of ungranted land fell to Connecticut. In 1715, William Pitkin, Matthew Allyn, Joseph Talcott, Roger Wolcott, Esquires, and Capt. Aaron Cook, were appointed a committee to sell said lands to the highest bidder. Of the £683 received for said lands, £500 of said money were paid to the trustees of the Collegiate School then at Saybrook, Connecticut,* for the building of a college house which was built at New Haven, Connecticut, in 1717. Its largest personal benefactor was Hon. Elihu Yale, who also gave £500 toward its erection, and for whom it was named "Yale College." The balance of said money, £183, was put into the treasury of the colony.

The birth of Connecticut dates from the formation of the Constitution in 1638-9. This little commonwealth adopted at Hartford the *first written American Constitution*, January, 1639. No king, no congress, no legislature presided at its conception, or at its birth. It was not only the earliest, but the longest in duration, of any American document of its kind. Even the Charter of King Charles II., in 1662, did not materially change it, but was rather a confirmation of it, and not

* Colonial Records, Vol. v, p. 529.

till 1818 was it superceded, and then by our present State Constitution, from which it does not essentially differ.

Connecticut was as absolutely a State, by its own constitution in 1639, as it was in 1776.

At the first meeting of the colonies to form a plan of union in 1754, William Pitkin, 3d, Lieutenant-Governor of the Connecticut Colony, and five others were chosen a committee (of which Benjamin Franklin was chairman) to prepare a constitution. Their plan was not then adopted, for the reason that the colonies were jealous of their independence, and inclined as much as possible to maintain their separate existence. But in 1777 the war had taught the colonies a lesson, that their strength was in union, and the plan proposed in 1754 was the germ of the Articles of Confederation redrawn by Franklin in 1775, and adopted in 1777, under which the colonies lived till the adoption of the Federal Constitution. It will be seen that a Pitkin took a leading part in the first movement made towards the formation of this Government and Nation.

Again, in 1777, William Pitkin, 4th, and six others were appointed to consider the Articles of Confederation, drawn up and prepared by Franklin and others of the committee of which William Pitkin, 3d, was a member, and presented by Congress "for a plan of union, to be adopted and come into, by the United States of America." These Articles of Confederation were in force till 1788.

The Town of Hartford by vote, in 1783, instructed its representatives to strenuously oppose the encroachment of the American Congress upon the sovereignty of the separate States and every assumption of power not vested in Congress by the Articles of Confederation. In the convention which ratified the Constitution of the United States, holden at Hartford, January, 1788, Hon. Matthew Griswold presiding, the delegates from East Hartford were William Pitkin, 4th, and Elisha Pitkin.

Also in the convention which formed the State Constitution in 1818, his Excellency Oliver Wolcott presiding, the delegates from East Hartford were Richard Pitkin, 2d, son of Richard, and Samuel Pitkin, son of "Esquire" Elisha.

Connecticut in its early history has stood "first and foremost" in all its policies. It is unsurpassed as the leading State of the Union.

Firstly, in its "no Charter Sovereignty" of twenty-six years, and when its charter was granted another colony was merged into it. Also the magnitude of its charter, extending as it did to the Pacific Ocean, with representatives to her legislature from its "Western Reserve," or "New Connecticut," in what is now the State of Ohio. Here Connecticut emigration helped to found the Western Reserve College.

Secondly, in forming the first written Constitution in the history of Nations, it may be said to have embodied the main points of all our subsequent State Constitutions and of Federal Constitutions. Connecticut may thus claim to have furnished the model for our whole republic; no royal veto was ever attempted to be exercised over the acts passed by the legislature of this State or colony, as was over every

other colony and State in America; or the least interference with the chartered rights of this State until 1687, when it resisted the demand to surrender her charter when the charter of every other State was annulled and surrendered. Every one has read of the sudden disappearance, and safe seclusion in the old oak, of the Connecticut charter.

(Picture of the oak in which the charter was hid.)

When the workmen were clearing and felling the trees for the homestead of George Wyllys, — afterward Governor, — a deputation of Indians appeared and protested against cutting down a venerable oak which stood upon the hill. They pleaded in behalf of this memorial tree, that it had been the guide of their ancestors, for centuries, — probably as a landmark, and as to the time of planting their corn. "When the leaves were the size of a mouse's ear," then "it was time to put seed in the ground." Their entreaties prevailed, and the tree continued to stand for two hundred and twenty (220) years after, till 1856, when it fell.

During this time it had served to secrete the Charter given by King Charles II., and which King James II., through Sir Edmund Andros, tried to wrest from the young colony.

Connecticut was also unsurpassed in its church, school, municipal, and militia organization; which John Adams early pronounced the "four pillars of New England's prosperity, and the main elements of the public welfare and safety."

Its Hartford High School is the oldest continuous educational institution in the United States, except, possibly, Harvard College, and is contemporary with that, both having been founded in 1638. A Dutch school was founded in New York in 1633, but was closed for many years, and afterwards opened as an English school in 1783.

"Connecticut was the first to raise the standard of the rebellion, which became the standard of a great and glorious revolution. The position of our little State, and the gallant way she bore herself in the Revolutionary War, are matters of history.

"Connecticut, the smallest in point of population of the original thirteen States of the Confederation, stood second on the list of those who sent troops into the field. She furnished more soldiers than Virginia, though the population of Virginia was three times her own, more troops than Pennsylvania, which contained twice as many people, and furnished nearly double the troops sent by New York, more than double the number sent by Maryland, four times the number sent by North Carolina, and four times the number sent by South Carolina, although each one of those States were numerically larger than Connecticut; and more than any other State in the confederacy with one exception."*

"The State of Connecticut also fitted out in the capacious harbor of New London, the very first naval squadron of the United States that ever sailed under the flag of our common country. That little squadron consisted of the "Alfred," the "Columbus," the "Cabot," and the "Andrea Doria," and sailed under Admiral

* From the speech of Dr. Thomas C. Pitkin, at "New England Dinner," Detroit, Mich.



CHAPTER OAK.

Ezekiel Hopkins, its Commander-in-Chief, in 1776, to the India seas, and there captured seventy-three British subjects together with forty cannon, fifteen brass mortars, a British schooner, a Bermuda sloop, a British bomb brig laden with arms, and sailed triumphantly back into the harbor of Connecticut from which it started, with the fruits of our first Revolutionary struggle on the great seas."*

"Although in response to a call in 1740 from the 'Mother Country' for aid in the defense of the Spanish West Indies, the Connecticut colony ordered the building of a sloop of eighty to one hundred tons, which was finished in 1741; and in October of that year the 'Defence,' so named, was ordered to Cuba.

"Again in 1742, she was cruising the coast from Massachusetts to Virginia. In 1743, she was refitted and put in order for the war with France, with a crew of one hundred men. She mounted ten guns, four and six pounders.

"In 1745, she was ordered to Cape Breton to join the British fleet in reducing the fort at Louisburg. Capt. James Prentice commanded the 'Defence' under Commodore Warren of the British fleet, Major-General Roger Wolcott commanding the five hundred Connecticut troops on land.

"In 1757, another vessel, a brigantine, was built and partly equipped from the 'Defence,' which was no longer seaworthy. This vessel was one hundred and forty tons burthen, and had one hundred men, and was called the 'Tartar.'"†

"De Tocqueville, the French historian, a great friend of America, was once invited by some of our countrymen in Paris to a Fourth of July dinner. Called upon for a speech towards the close, he promptly responded, and narrated, how, in the course of a tour through the United States, he at length reached Washington. Congress was in session, so, of course he hastened to the capitol, and found himself presently eagerly listening to the various speakers in the Senate chamber and House. One after another rose and harangued the audience, riveting his attention in several instances by their irresistible eloquence, fertility of resource, forcible argument, or sterling common sense. 'Who is that last speaker?' he would exclaim to one who sat beside him. 'Oh! that is a member from Kentucky, but he belonged originally in Connecticut.' Again, 'Who is the able man speaking now?' 'That is the member from Missouri, but he was originally from Connecticut.' 'And that other one, to whom all listened so breathlessly?' 'He is the member from Illinois, but Connecticut was also his native State.' And so on till the vivacious Frenchman became impatient to consult his map, saying to himself 'Dis Konnecticoot must be a very fine State.' He went home and searched the map and found, 'it was only von (one) leetle yellow spot.' He went on to relate how afterwards he went to see for himself that same spot, and when he inspected its schools and colleges, saw its busy trade, successful industries, and the variety of its manufactures, he was led to exclaim, 'Dat leetle State you call Konnecticoot is von great miracle to me!!!!'"

* I. W. Stuart's speech, at Charlestown Navy Yard.

† Sherman W. Adams. Paper read before the Connecticut Historical Society.

For a more complete history of Connecticut in the early times, I here give extracts from Johnson's "Genesis of a State":

GENESIS OF A STATE.

"A state which was born, not made, which grew by natural accretion of townships, which formed its own government, made its own laws, engaged its own alliances, fought its own wars, and built up its own body without the will of King, Kaiser, or Congress, and which, even at the last, only made use of the royal authority to complete the symmetry of the boundaries it had fairly won for itself.

"The accepted story of the transmission of the title to the jurisdiction of Connecticut is very simple.

"The soil was a part of James I.'s grant to the Council of Plymouth, a part of the smaller grant to the Earl of Warwick, in 1630, by the Council of Plymouth; a part of the still smaller grant to Viscount Say and Sele, Lord Brooke, and others, in 1631, by Warwick; and the territory, as it now stands, was confirmed to the colony of Connecticut by Charles II.'s charter of 1662, with the consent of the survivors of the last-named grantees. Minor difficulties, such as Fenwick's troublesome claim under the Say grant, were bought off by the colony; the Indian possessory title was extinguished by purchase and conquest, and the colony's chain of title to its own territory seemed to be without a weak link. In that case there would have been nothing out of the ordinary in the Connecticut colony, and the formation of its territorial body would have followed the general rule. But there was a weak link, or rather, a non-existent link,—the grant to Warwick; he who looks for it will look in vain. Trumbull and Dwight assume that the Say and Sele grant was really from the Council of Plymouth, of which Warwick was the president; but the Say and Sele grant is, by its terms, from Warwick, personally, and the Council of Plymouth is not even named in it. Hollister takes a much more tenable ground; he admits that no trace can be found of a grant to Warwick, but assumes that such a grant must have been made, since Warwick would not otherwise have returned to make the Say and Sele grant. Peters scouts the notion of a grant to Warwick, and taunts the colonial government with its inability to show any original title. Bancroft, and other general authorities, state the grant to Warwick, without noting any doubt as to its validity, and it is generally accepted without question as the basis of Connecticut's territorial claims, subsequently confirmed by the charter.

"On the other hand, not only is it evident that the original settlement of Connecticut was legally a sheer intrusion, in absolute disregard of the paper title on which it afterwards professed to rely, but the Plymouth Council itself did not recognize the Warwick grant, or the claims of the Say and Sele associates under it. On the contrary, when it divided the remaining property in the soil among its members, in 1635, before surrendering the jurisdiction to the king, it granted the territory between the Narraganset and Connecticut rivers to the royalist Marquis of Hamilton, and recorded the grant. This was the only Connecticut grant up to

the charter, which came from a source having an ostensible power to grant, and it became obsolete by non-user, since the royalist patentee was unable to make any attempt to colonize under it until colonization was completed without his assistance. On the other side of Long Island Sound lay the fine territory of Long Island. This was covered by a royal grant to the Earl of Stirling, in 1635; but the grantee made no attempt to assert any rights of jurisdiction, and his grantees had at first as open opportunity as the settlers on the mainland to erect independent town republics.

"The nearest approach to the truth seems to be that an informal, and consequently invalid, grant of some kind was made to Warwick, and that the original colonists, in their subsequent search for a paper title, took this as the best one available to them, though they never respected it in practice. They were in no position to feel any pride in that which makes their colonization noteworthy in the absence of an original patent. They would have asserted the Hamilton patent with equal warmth if it had offered superior advantages; they chose the Warwick title because Say, in 1662, while he was a republican, was yet a man of influence with the king because he was a friend to the New Englanders, and disposed to assist any New England colony, and because he, the only surviving patentee, was too rich to care for quit rents, and too old to be a dangerous ally. The truth is, that the colonization and organization of Connecticut took place without the remotest connection with any paper title whatever, and that the Warwick title was purely an afterthought to bolster up by the forms of English law the really better title of the colonists, acquired by their own purchases, conquests, and colonization. For the purposes of this article the Warwick and Say titles may be dismissed as practically both non-existent. In 1634, then, the territory now occupied by Connecticut, was a veritable 'No Man's Land.' It had been granted, indeed, to the Plymouth Council, but the grant stood much on a par with a presentation of a bear-skin, whose natural owner was still at large in the forest.

* * * * *

"In 1635 the Say and Sele associates built a fort at the mouth of the Connecticut River. In 1639 Colonel George Fenwick, the only one of the associates who showed any disposition to urge the claim, brought colonists to Saybrook, or Sea-brook, as the fort was often called, and it kept up an independent existence for some years. Fenwick was treated by the Connecticut colonists with a deference due a possibly formidable rival. In 1644 various reasons called him to England, and he sold Saybrook to the Connecticut colony. The equivalent was to be certain tolls upon vessels passing the fort, and they netted Fenwick about £1,600. In return he transferred the fort, and promised, if it came into his power, to transfer all the land from Saybrook to the Narraganset River. This agreement was never executed, but it quieted the only one of the Say and Sele associates who had shown any disposition to interfere with the pushing and ambitious Connecticut colony. Saybrook had now become a Connecticut town.

"In 1637, the wealthiest body of immigrants that had yet come from England arrived at Boston. They resisted all inducements to settle in Massachusetts, and in 1638 founded a colony of their own at what is now New Haven. Their title rested entirely on purchase from the Indians, as did all their subsequent extensions.

"When their stronger neighbor, the Connecticut colony, by its Fenwick purchase acquired a pseudo title under the Say and Sele grant, the New Haven colony at first showed signs of a disposition to assert the Stirling grant as perhaps giving it some kind of a paper title, beyond its mere purchases on Long Island, but it soon settled back for its right to existence upon its Indian purchases and its recognition as a member of the New England Union in 1643.

"There were thus, in 1638, three independent colonies within the present limits of Connecticut, one of them, the Saybrook colony, rested on a paper title, which rested on nothing and was never perfected. The other two, the survivors after 1644, had not even a baseless paper title to rest upon. Without a shadow of reliance upon authority they formed their own governments, proprio rigore, made war, peace, and alliances, levied taxes and collected customs.

"In 1643, they united with Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay in the New England Union. In 1650, they joined in the treaty at Hartford with Governor Stuyvesant which put the boundary between New York and Connecticut.

* * * * *

"The first settlement of Connecticut was thus the migration of three distinct and individual town organizations out of the jurisdiction of Massachusetts and into absolute freedom.

* * * * *

"January 14, 1638 (9), the little commonwealth formed the first American Constitution at Hartford. So far as its provisions are concerned, the king, the Parliament, the Plymouth Council, the Warwick grant, the Say and Sele grant, might as well have been non-existent; not one of them is mentioned. It is made according to the preamble on the authority of the people dwelling on the 'River of Connecticutte and the Lands thereunto adioyning'; its objects are to establish 'an orderly and decent Government which should order and dispose of the affayres of the people,' and to maintain 'the liberty and purity of the gospell,' and 'the disciplyne of the churches,' and for these purposes, its authors 'doe therefore associate and conjoyne ourselves to be as one Publike State or Comonwealth.'" The only sovereignty recognized in the Constitution as the oaths of office prescribed by it, is that of the people. It cannot, therefore, be said that the government of Connecticut was formed by the three towns, though it undeniably grew out of them, and was conditioned on every side by their precedent existence.

* * * * *

"The acquisition of the Charter in 1662 raised the Connecticut leaders to the seventh heaven of satisfaction. And well it might, for it was a grant of privileges with hardly a limitation. Practically the king had given Winthrop carte blanche and allowed him to frame the charter to suit himself. It incorporated the freeman



*At a General Assembly of the Governor and Company of the Colony
of CONNECTICUT, in New-England ; holden at NEW-HAVEN,
on the Second Thursday of October, Anno Dom. 1765.*

The Names of the Gentlemen, nominated by the Votes of the Free-men, to stand for Election in *May* 1766, are as follows, viz.

THE Honorable THOMAS FITCH, Esq;
The Honorable WILLIAM PITKIN, Esq;

EBENEZER SILLIMAN, Esq;
JONATHAN TRUMBUL, Esq;
HEZEKIAH HUNTINGTON, Esq;
JOHN CHESTER, Esq;
BENJAMIN HALL, Esq;
JABEZ HAMLIN, Esq;
MATTHEW GRISWOLD, Esq;
SHUBAEL CONANT, Esq;
ELISHA SHELDON, Esq;
ELIPHALET DYER, Esq;
JABEZ HUNTINGTON, Esq;
Col. WILLIAM PITKIN,
Mr. ROGER SHERMAN,
Col. ROBERT WALKER,
Mr. ABRAHAM DAVENPORT,
Mr. DAVID ROWLAND,
Capt. WILLIAM-SAMUEL JOHNSON,
Col. JOSEPH SPENCER.

N. London ; Printed by T. Green, Printer to the Governor and Comp.

of Connecticut as a 'body corporate and polittique' by the name of 'the Governor and Company of the English Collony of Connecticut in New England in America.' There were to be a Governor, a Deputy Governor, and twelve Assistants (hitherto called Magistrates).

* * * * *

"It is difficult to see more than two points in which it altered the Constitution adopted by the settlers in 1639."

SATIRE ON THE GOVERNORS OF CONNECTICUT.

A CONNECTICUT BALLAD OF 1769.*

A copy of this curious production is preserved among the Trumbull papers in the possession of the Connecticut Historical Society. The author's name is unknown. He evidently belonged to the conservative and anti-revolutionary party, and from his sneers at the "chaplains" and "black coats" does not appear to have been a friend to the standing order. It was written during the canvass for Governor which preceded the election of the first Gov. Trumbull, but, though probably circulated in manuscript like other party squibs of the day, has hitherto remained unpublished. It is worthy of preservation as a curious epitome of Connecticut history, as well as for its intrinsic merits of wit, point, and a smoother versification than is often met with in similar compositions of the period. T.

OBSERVATIONS ON THE SEVERAL COMMANDERS OF THE SHIP CONNECTICUT: OCT. 10, 1769:
(1) BY AN OLD DECREPID SEAMAN WHO LAMENTS THE SHIP'S MISFORTUNES. TO THE
TUNE OF "THE VICAR OF BRAY."

"Sic transit Gloria Mundi."

In sixteen hundred sixty-two,
When John, the first, (2) was Pilot,
Our ship was rigg'd, well-trimm'd and new,
And sail'd as clean as a fly-boat.
The Crew, tho' cull'd from different Ships; (3)
Each gloried in his Charter,
And with one voice would celebrate
The Son of the Royal Martyr.

CHOR.—And this is what I will maintain,
As long as life shall be, Sir,
That I will ever laud him most,
Who does most good to me, Sir.

* This article originally appeared in the Hartford *Evening Press* of July 6, 1857, and has been revised for the *Historical Magazine* by the annotator.

(1.) A few days after the Death of Gov. William Pitkin, who died Oct. 1, 1769.

(2.) John Winthrop, first Governor of Connecticut colony under the Charter of 1662.

(3.) Alluding to the union of the colonies of Connecticut and New Haven, under the same charter.

When Bob (4) succeeded in command,
 He cries, "My Lads, be honest!
 Desire no more, by sea or land,
 Than's bought or won by conquest;
 Let justice equally be done
 To soldier and to seamen;
 Each be content with what's his own,
 Nor injure the rights of Freeman."

CHOR.—And this is what I will maintain,
 Unto my dying day, Sir,—
 If the crew had heard to Bob's advice,
 They ne'er had gone astray, Sir.

When Bob was dead, another John (5)
 Was chose our Ship's commander,
 Who never sailed far from Home,
 But mostly dwelt on Land, (6) Sir.
 The Chaplain (7) was his Aid-de-camp,
 His Clerk, yea, his Director,
 And midshipmen and fore-mast hands
 Were govern'd at *his* beck, Sir.

CHOR.—And this is what I will maintain,
 Unto my dying day, Sir,—
 Whene'er the Chaplain guides the Helm,
 The Ship will go astray, Sir.

This Black-Coat so caress'd the Crew,
 That when John kick'd the bucket,
 He was confirmed in the sole command,
 Who long before had *took* it.

(4.) The writer passes over the administration of Gov. William Leete (1676–83), without notice. He was succeeded by Robert Treat, who held the office from 1683 to the abrogation of charter government, in 1687, and, after the expulsion of Andros, was again chosen governor, and continued in office until 1698.

(5.) Fitz John Winthrop, major-general and commander-in-chief of the land forces destined for the reduction of Canada, in the disastrous expedition of 1690; appointed the colony's agent to present a petition to the British throne in 1694, for a confirmation of the right to command the militia, which had been challenged by Gov. Fletcher; his successful agency added greatly to his popularity, and probably led to his election as governor, in the place of Gov. Treat, shortly after his return from England, May, 1698.

(6.) The two Winthrops were largely landed proprietors, by grants from the Colony and Indian Sachems, and by purchase. The extent of some of these grants and the participation of Fitz John Winthrop in the conflict of claims growing out of disputed Indian titles, gave point to the writer's allusion.

(7.) The Rev. Gurdon Saltonstall, — Gov. Winthrop's minister, in the church at New London, his intimate friend and constant adviser, the main stay and support of his administration, and his successor in the office of governor. Mr. Saltonstall's influence in the church and with the ministers was almost unbounded, and his commanding talents and intimate acquaintance with public affairs soon gave him such a position in the colony as to justify the application of *all* the titles which are here given him.

Hierarchy prevailed on board,

Doctrines of Grace at th' highest,—
And none but Christians could have grog,
'T was Law,—who dare deny it? (8)

CHOR.—And this is what I will maintain,
And to none will knock under,—
That Crew will love the Captain best
Who allows most grog and plunder.

The next upon the quarter-deck
Was Joe, (9) as black as a cloud, Sir,
Who mustard loved full well, 'tis said,
But ne'er made or used Powder.
During his stay near half the Crew
Were seized with religious frenzies,
And about the Ship from stem to stern,
They ape'd St. Vitus's dances. (10)

CHOR.—This truth is what I will maintain,
Which I did then discover,—
When an Ass would run, give him the rein,
And his frolic will soon be over. (11)

Our next Commander, Jonathan, (12)
Was deeply skilled in *Law*, Sir

(8.) Gov. Winthrop died at Boston, Nov. 27, 1707, and Mr. Saltonstall was called from the charge of his church and people to fill the governor's chair, and was annually re-elected until his death, in 1724. "A friend to law and order, he would have men submit to authority and live soberly, taking reason and religion for their guides. He loved synods and councils, and was for giving them large power. . . . The platform of ecclesiastical discipline formed at Saybrook, accepted by most of the churches and *established as the law* of the State in October, 1808, . . . owed much to his counsels and influence." (Miss Caulkin's Hist. of N. London, p. 3, 7.) Against this verse the writer has a note. "*Indians had no more right to Law than Wolves or Foxes. B's Election Sermon.*" This perhaps alluded to a sermon preached by Rev. John Bulkley, at the election in 1713, on "the necessity of Religion in Societies." In discussing the proposition that "Enemies to religion are enemies to the State," Mr. Bulkley likens the state of "the Gentile world" to "that of the fishes in the sea" and "the beasts in the wilderness" (though he by no means warrants the deduction that they are not entitled to the protection of the law).

(9.) Joseph Talcott, governor from 1724 to 1741.

(10.) This refers to the great revival, of 1740-42,—more particularly to the effects of Whitefield's preaching, the rise of *new lights*, and the excesses of the Rev. James Davenport and his followers. "He gave an unrestrained liberty to noise and outcry, both of distress and joy, in time of divine service. He promoted both with all his might, raising his voice to the highest pitch, together with the most violent agitations of body," &c. (Trumbull's Conn., II, 161).

(11.) Gov. Talcott, if he did not directly countenance, thought it unadvisable to resort to any extraordinary means, or the enactment of penal laws, for the suppression of these disorders.

(12.) Jonathan Law, of Milford, lieutenant-governor, 1725-1741; governor, 1741-1750. Died in office.

And as honest a man of that knavish clan
 As ever appear'd at the bar, Sir,
 He cleaned the Ship, mounted the guns,
 And if I am not mistaken,
 The very first cruise he ever made,
 Proud Louisbourg was taken. (13)

CHOR.—And this is what I have observed,
 Of folks who've been new lighting,—
 Like Saracens, Saints Soldiers make,
 And prove their faith by fighting.

Who next succeeded to the helm
 Was stately, smoking Roger; (14)
 The same to Cape Breton had been,
 But no Seamen or Soldier.
 During his cruise a Spanish Snow (15)
 Fired on him a broad-side, Sir;
 He receiv'd a wound by a golden ball,—
 Of which wound he died, Sir.

CHOR.—And this is what I will maintain,
 Let friend or foe be grieved,—
 If Roger ne'er had seen that Snow,
 He might have longer lived!

Old Captain Pitch (16) commanded next,—
 A skillful navigator,
 And as good a seaman as ever turned
 His hardy face to weather.

(13.) Louisburg surrendered, June 17, 1745. "The Colony of Connecticut employed in this enterprise more than a thousand men." (Trumbull's Conn., II, 281-2).

(14.) Roger Wolcott, Governor from 1750-1754. In 1745, he was appointed commander-in-chief of the Connecticut forces in the expedition against Louisburg, and was Colonel Pepperell's second in command, at the taking of that post, with the Island of Cape Breton.

(15.) The affair of the Spanish Snow (or ship),—one of the most curious episodes in the history of the Colony, is told by Dr. Trumbull (II, 298-300), and more particularly by Miss Calkins in the History of New London, pp. 462-468. This ship put into New London harbor, in distress, Nov., 1752. Her cargo was stored in the town, during the winter; before spring, a considerable part of it was lost or stolen. No effectual means were taken by the government of the Colony, to discover the missing goods or detect and punish the offenders. Gov. Wolcott was much blamed for showing so little activity,—and the freemen were so much disaffected that he was not re-elected governor, and appears never to have regained his former popularity.

(16.) Thomas Fitch; chosen Governor, in the place of Roger Wolcott, in 1754. He was first elected an assistant in 1734; Lieutenant-Governor in 1750. After the passage of the Stamp Act, Gov. Fitch advocated submission to the law, and was first to propose, at a meeting of the council, that they should take the oath required by the act. At the next election, he was left out of office.

When a mutiny on board the Ship,
 Fomented by Chaplain and Gunner, (17)
 Drove Captain Pitch from the quarter-deck,
 And the Ship was most undone, Sir.

CHOR.—Now this is what I will maintain,
 Let who will it gainsay, Sir,—
 Whene'er the Crew has mutinied
 The *Chaplain* has been in the fray, Sir.

Our old friend Will (18) next took the Helm,
 Who'd cruised for many years, Sir,
 And steer'd as well, when the weather was calm
 As any Tar on board, Sir.
 His friendly art succeeded now
 To accomplish every measure,
 By a "How do you do," with a decent Bow,
 And a shaking of hands forever.

CHOR.—Now this is what I will maintain,
 As the judgment of one Freeman,—
 That his bowing his head and shaking of hands
 Was done to please the Seamen.

Now Will is dead, and his Purser broke, (19)
 I know not who'll come next, Sir;
 The Seamen call for old Pitch again,—
 Affairs are sore perplexed, Sir.

(17.) Alluding to the efficient opposition of the clergy to the Stamp Act, "The Congregational ministers," says Gordon, "saw farther into the designs of the British administration than the bulk of the Colony; and by their publications and conversation, increased and strengthened the opposition." (I, 119.)

[Lieutenant-Governor Pitkin, who was the first to remonstrate with Gov. Fitch against his taking the oath to support the "Stamp Act," was elected in opposition to Fitch, whom he succeeded at the next election by an overwhelming majority. Jonathan Trumbull, who was a member of Gov. Fitch's council, and also remonstrated, together with William Pitkin and others, was elected Governor at the death of Gov. Pitkin three and a half years later.]

(18.) William Pitkin, elected Governor in 1766, held the office till his death, in Oct., 1769. He had been a member of the council since 1734, and Lieutenant-Governor for twelve years.

(19.) The "Purser" was Jonathan Trumbull (then Lieutenant-Governor), who had recently lost all his property by a mercantile failure. "He had been for years a successful merchant," writes his son, Col. John Trumbull, "and looked forward to an age of ease and affluence; but in one season, almost every vessel and all the property which he had upon the ocean was swept away, and he was a poor man at so late a period in life, as left no hope of retrieving his affairs." (Col. Trumbull's Autobiography, p. 8.)

But the Gunners (20) and some midshippers
Are making an insurrection,
And would rather the ship should founder quite
Than be saved by Pitch's inspection.

CHOR.— But this is what I will maintain,
In spite of Gunners and all, Sir,—
If Pitch can save the Ship once more,
'Tis best he overhaul her!

AMEN.

(20.) The "Gunners" here, as in the preceding verse, probably alludes to the opposition of the *military*, as the "Chaplain," to that of the Congregational clergy, to the Stamp Act, and the measures which followed in its train. Colonels Putnam and John Durkee were active and determined in this opposition. The former was deputed to wait on Gov. Fitch to express to him the sentiments of the people, respecting the Stamp Act, and the report which Col. Humphreys had given, of the conference, certainly authorizes the application to Putnam of the charge of aiding to "foment the mutiny." Col. Durkee was the leader of the "Sons of Liberty," in the movement which extorted from Stamp-master Ingersoll his resignation, in 1765. Col. Jonathan Trumbull,—who had been the first of Gov. Fitch's council to "mutiny" (when the proposition was made for taking the oath to support the Stamp Act), was elected as Mr. Pitkin's successor, in opposition to Gov. Fitch, who was the candidate of the moderate and more loyal "seamen."

THANKSGIVING PROCLAMATION OF WILLIAM PITKIN, GOVERNOR OF CONNECTICUT.

THANKSGIVING DAY.

An Old Proclamation.

The following proclamation was printed at the office of the *Courant* "by Thomas Green at the Heart and Crown, opposite the State House in Hartford," one hundred and nine years ago:—

By the Honorable
WILLIAM PITKIN, Esq.,
Governor of his Majesty's English Colony of Connecticut, in New England,
in America,

A PROCLAMATION.

Great and manifold have been the displays of God's power, and very conspicuous the exertions of his kind Providence, towards the fathers of this country, whose hearts he inclined, and whose ways he directed to find out a dwelling in the wilds of America; rich and innumerable the tokens of his beneficence to them and their

WILLIAM PITKIN, ESQ.

Captain-General, and Commander in Chief, of His Majesty's Colony of
Connecticut, in NEW-ENGLAND.

Send, the Buel.

Gent. Greeting.

YOU being by the General Assembly of this Colony, accepted to be *Captain-General*
the word to pay is - here - present in the - hand of Spachen
and Confidence in your Loyalty, Courage and good Conduct, I do hereby
the Letters Patents from the Crown of *England*, to this Corporation, Notwithstanding
bling, appoint and empower you to take the said *shambund* into your Care and Charge
as their *Captain* carefully and diligently to discharge that Trust; exercising your
inferior Officers and *holders* in the Use of their Arms, according to the Discipline
War: Keeping them in good Order and Government; and commanding each
you as their *Captain* — for his Majesty's Service. And you are to observe such
Orders and Directions as from Time to Time you shall receive either from Me, or from
other your superior Officer, pursuant to the Trust hereby reposed in you. Given under
my Hand and the Seal of this Colony, in *New-Haven* the 27th Day of *October*, In the
second Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord *GEORGE* the Third, KING of
Great-Britain, &c. Annoque Domini, 1766

*Myself Committed
to the Care of the People. Sec't*

Wm. Pitkin



GOVERNOR WILLIAM PITKIN'S CHAIR AND SWORD,

posterity, in their preservation and protection, amidst variety of perils and hardships to which they were exposed and subjected; and in the grant and security of great and invaluable privileges, immunities and blessings which have been handed down, and at this day happily enjoyed by us. And when of late we were involved in great difficulties and distresses in regard to some of the most important interests of this and the other British colonies and plantations in America; then, our most gracious God, the almighty governor did interpose, and raise up wise, able and faithful friends and advocates to solicit, and dispose the heart of our gracious king, and the parliament of Great Britain, to show their clemency and indulgence to the people of America, in the beneficial repeal of the late act of parliament, so effecting and grievous to them! and thereby doth give a happy prospect of the restoration of peace and tranquility. Which signal expressions of divine goodness, demand from us the most sincere returns of gratitude, thanksgiving and public praises to the bountiful author of all good.

Therefore,

* * * * * Have thought fit, by and with the advice of the council, and at the
 * * * * * desire of the representatives in general court assembled, to appoint
 * * I * * and do hereby appoint Thursday, the twenty-fifth day of this
 * * * * * instant, June, to be religiously observed as a day of public Thanks-
 * * * * * giving throughout this colony; earnestly exhorting all his majesty's
 subjects, ministers and people, in their several religious assemblies, with joy and
 gladness of heart, to magnify the Lord, and with devout and thankful minds, to
 glorify his holy name, for his goodness herein wonderfully manifested.

Also, to offer up supplications to Almighty God, for our sovereign lord, King George the Third, for our gracious Queen Charlotte, their royal highnesses, George Prince of Wales, the Princess Dowager of Wales, and all the royal family. That God would preside in and direct the king's councils; overrule the present situation of public affairs, for the continuation of liberty and peace in our nation and land; graciously continue to this colony our most valuable liberties and privileges, civil and sacred; dispose us to a wise and thankful improvement of them; give us favor in the sight of our most gracious king; bless our agency at the British court; promote harmony and concord between Great Britain and her colonies; heal all unhappy divisions; grant Divine wisdom, council and faithfulness to all in civil and sacred employment; prevent animosities and faction; cause justice, righteousness and peace to flourish; and bestow upon us abundance of his goodness and mercy.

And all servile labor is forbidden on that day.

Given under my hand at the council chamber in Hartford, the twelfth day of June,
 in the sixth year of the reign of our sovereign lord George the Third, of Great
 Britain, France and Ireland, king, defender of the faith, etc., and in the year
 of our Lord, 1776.

WILLIAM PITKIN.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

CHAPTER X.

HARTFORD, EAST SIDE.

“And eastward they inhabited unto the entering in of the wilderness from the river.”—I *Chron.* v, 9.

Hartford settlers commenced at an early day to avail themselves of the land on the east side of the river; and as early as 1641, a distribution of some of the meadow land took place, but not wholly till later.

In 1640, the upland was ordered divided, but for some reason no division took place till 1666, or at least no general division.

William Pitkin, 1st, was one of its early settlers and largest landowner on that side of the river. He owned eight hundred and fourteen (814) acres (John Crow, in connection with his father-in-law, William Goodwin, seven hundred and seventy-six (776) acres), and some of his land was bought directly from the Indians.

“Joshua Uncas, son of Uncas of Monheag, in his will gives and bequeathes, all that tracke of land lying from the mountains in sight of Hartford, north-ward to a place called ‘Shenipipi’ (now Coventry), east to Willimantucke (Willimantic) River; south to said river, and to Hartford’s bounds, except as already sold three hundred (300) acres to Mr. John Talcott, and two hundred (200) to Capt. Thomas Bull, according to a mappe as above said.” Here follow the names of William Pitkin, Thomas Burnham, and twelve others, between whom this land was to be equally divided, “into as many parts as there are persons.” This deed was witnessed by three white men and two Indians, and signed by Joshua Sachem, by his mark +, April, 1684.*

In the early settlement, all conveyances and beasts were obliged to ford the Great River reaching the east bank, a few rods north of the present bridge, where the old road may still be seen, running from the river, east, till it joins the north meadow road, of which it is a continuation. This was one of the earliest roads on the East Side, and was ordered laid out as a highway in 1640, but it was not done, although in use, as in 1678 it was again ordered laid out from Main Street to the river somewhere between Mr. Crow’s and “William Pitkin his house,” and it was so laid out from the house of William Buckland, midway between Mr. Crow’s and Mr. Pitkin’s, to the river, and probably from William Buckland’s house to the new or second Main Street, which at that time had been laid out and so remains to this day; (see map this chapter) although the west end of it, from the river to the lumber-

* Historical and Genealogical Antiquarian Journal.



VIEW OF THE FIRST MAIN STREET NEAR THE ANCESTRAL HOME.

yard, has been of little use since the ferry-boat was run south of the bridge, or 1808. It once ran north of it, landing at the ford. This is the ferry mentioned in the division of the town, in 1783. Here Daniel Pitkin, Sr., kept a hotel for many years.

Our town records mention the fact that boats were impressed in 1675 to carry the troops across the river. Probably these boats were the property of the East Side proprietors and for private ferriage, as a public ferry is first mentioned in 1681. Two ferries were running in 1805. Probably one at the north and one at the south landing.

After the ferry was located south of the bridge, a road was laid out from the landing, running east to what is now Kellogg's corner, and then running north till it intersected the first north meadow road.

At this south ferry landing, on the elevated ground north of it, Daniel Pitkin, 2d, once kept a hotel. After the bridge was built in 1808, he built a second hotel on the north side of the bridge road, where now is a stone-cutter's yard. West of this, his son, Ralph Pitkin, kept a store for many years.

The first highway laid out on the upland, was ordered in 1640, but it was not done till 1660 or 1666, when Mr. John Crow and Mr. William Pitkin were ordered to "lay out a highway as near the meadow bank or boggy swamp as may be." This was the first Main Street on the East Side, now Prospect Street, and extended along the meadow bank from Windsor to Glastonbury. After the Hockanum bridge was built, this street was closed from Mr. Buckland's to the ford, but afterwards opened from Mr. Buckland's to the bridge road.

Mr. John Crow built his house on this street, near where it crossed the Hockanum River, at the ford to Glastonbury. The location commanded a view of the meadow and the Great River, as well as a view of the Hockanum River, to the eastward. William Pitkin also built his house on this street, on a slight elevation just north of Pitkin Lane. A lovely spot (especially to the writer, as here he was born and spent his boyhood days), commanding as it did a view of the beautiful meadow for miles, and of the Great River towards Windsor, also of the meadow on the south, and the settlement, now the city, of Hartford, on the west bank, and the thickly wooded Talcott Mountains clearly defined for many miles against the western horizon.

This was the ancestral home of the Pitkins in America, and had been in the family from its original settlement in 1660-61 till 1871, when it, unnecessarily, passed from the ownership of the family.

Of the several roads leading from the uplands into the meadows was one, starting near the house of the first William Pitkin (a continuation of Pitkin Lane) and leading to the Pitkin Wharf on the Connecticut River, intersecting a road running the entire length of the north meadows north and south and crossing which, leads on to the wharf at the river. This wharf, it is believed, was located some distance north of the ford, and not far from the house farthest north in the meadow. There were other wharves still north, or above this, in the early times.

Vessels discharged their cargoes here, groceries and other merchandise for the stores, for it must be remembered that the East Side was no small factor in the town in those days. In 1761, it had a population of sixteen hundred, while the West Side had only twenty-four hundred. In 1774, the East Side had two thousand souls, while the west side of the river numbered but three thousand.

The vessels were reloaded with powder and anchors from the Forge, and from the manufactures on the East Side, which at this time was much the largest manufacturing town in the State, both as to its variety and amounts ("Barber's Connecticut," page 73). In the troubled times with the Indians, in 1689, William Pitkin, 1st,* and three others, were appointed a committee to fortify four houses on the East Side. One of these fortifications was a fort built on the homestead of William Pitkin, just north of his house.

Again, in 1704, William Pitkin, 2d, was one of a "Committee of Safety," to attend to the fortification of said houses, and during these troubles the neighboring settlers were called at night into the Pitkin Fort by the ringing of a bell. Who were the neighboring settlers? Surely, the Goodwins, Olmsteds, Cowles, Meakins, Roberts, and Bucklands, with Capt. Roger, Ozias, and Nathaniel of the Pitkin families, and later, the Stanleys, Williams, and Smiths; but the anticipated danger was more than the reality at this time. Portions of the old stone oven or chimney in the fort have remained within the memory of the writer's grandfather, or until about 1775; and many of the stones within the memory of the writer.

On the first Main street, and near the first William Pitkin, lived his oldest son Roger, named for the brother left in England (see letter from England, in 1667, page xx), and later, lived Jonathan Pitkin, son of Roger. In 1670, a second Main street, the present one, was laid out, six rods wide, intersecting with the first Main street at the corner, or house of Lieut. Wm. Stanley, (and afterwards the home of James Stanley.) at its north terminus and at the ford, near the house of Mr. John Crow, its southern terminus, until the completion of the bridge over the Hockanum River—commenced in 1700, when William Pitkin, 2d, Capt. Nichols, and John Marsh were appointed to view a place, and ordered a bridge built across the Hockanum River at the town's charge; but the approaches to the bridge were not sufficiently raised above high water till 1730-31.

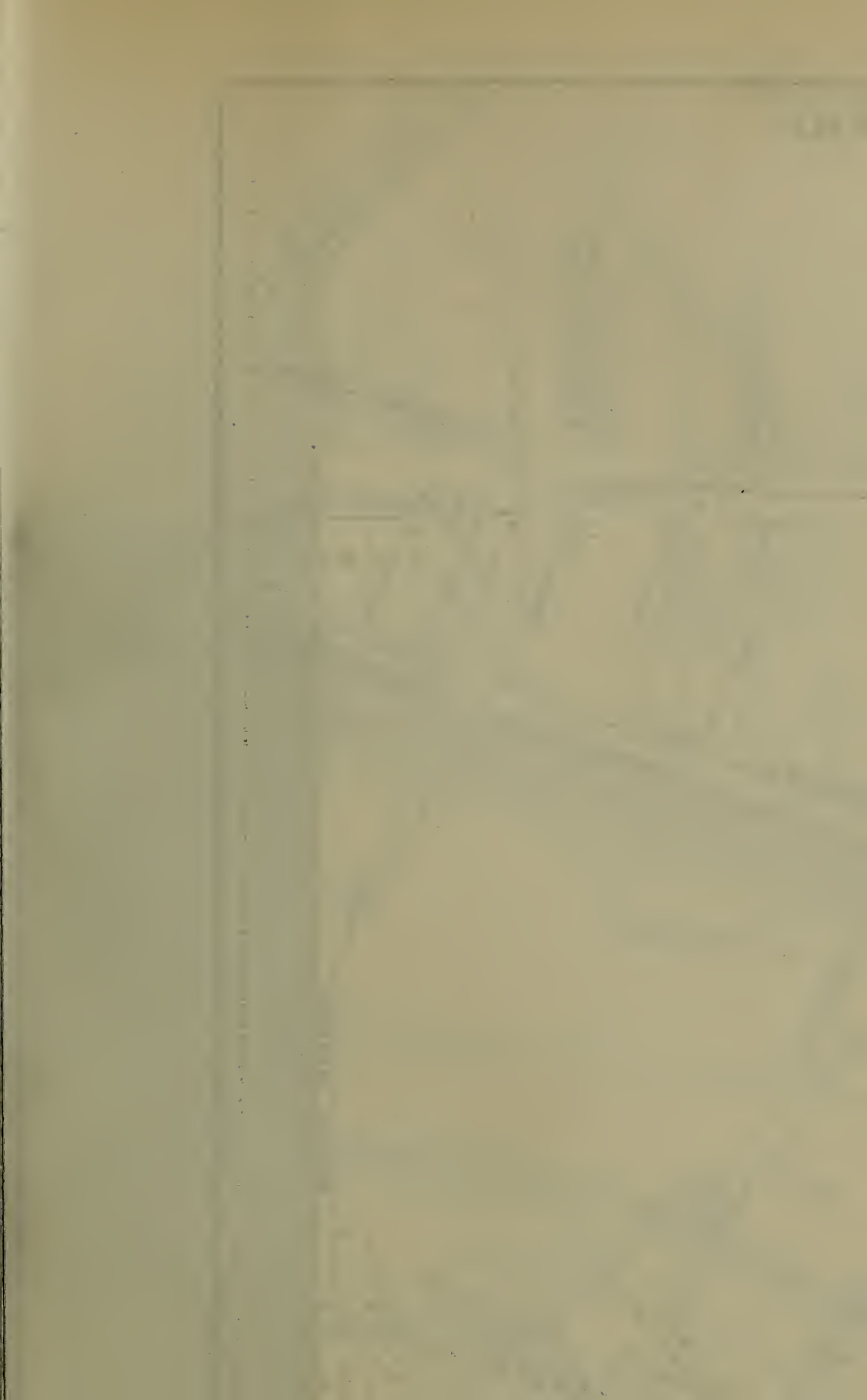
After the opening of the second Main street, of which Prof. B. G. Northrop, Secretary of the Connecticut State Board of Education, said, "It is unsurpassed in this country for its beautiful elm trees, an unbroken line of which stand in the center of the street nearly its entire length, with a row on each side of the street almost all of the distance." A view of a small portion of which is here given.

William Pitkin, second son of William, 1st, built on that street, on his father's land, and directly east of his father's house; Colonel John and Colonel Joseph, sons

* Four William Pitkins in succession, all prominently identified with colonial affairs, have caused some mistakes in colonial history, and that all may understand which person is meant, it has been thought best to mention them as William 1st, 2d, 3d, etc., also, with Rogers, Johns, and Josephs.



VIEW OF A PORTION OF SECOND MAIN STREET, EAST HARTFORD.



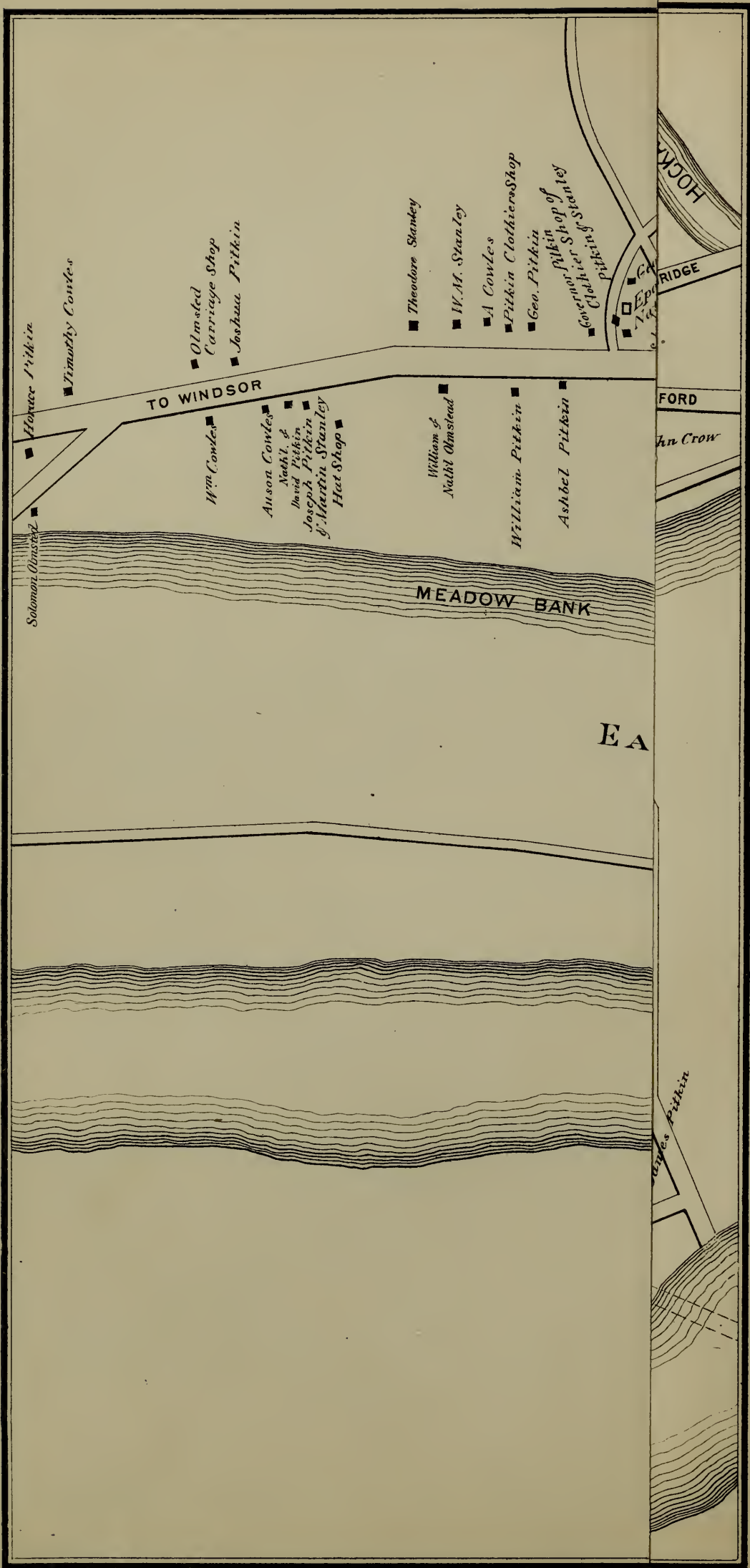
EAST HARTFORD CENTRE

PREVIOUS TO 1840. BY

A. P. PITKIN.

FROM ACTUAL SURVEY. . . COPYRIGHTED, 1885.





of William, 2d, both built north of their father, but still on the homestead ; while his son, William, 3d, afterwards Governor of Connecticut, built on the opposite side of Main street, one-half of a mile north. The writer well remembers the old house, with its ornamental door-mountings and surroundings.

Four sons of Gov. William Pitkin, built immediately by their father's residence, two on each side of the street. One son, Rev. Timothy Pitkin, settled in Farmington, Conn.

Hannah, the daughter of the first William, married Deacon Timothy Cowles, and lived one-fourth of a mile north of Gov. Pitkin.

Many other Pitkins settled on this street. In fact, it will be seen by the following map, that of ninety houses, stores and manufactories, previous to 1840, between the north and south forks of the road on Main street, fifty or over one-half were owned and occupied by Pitkins or families with Pitkin mothers.

Commencing at the north forks, on Main street, on the east side, the first house was Deacon Timothy Cowles, who married Hannah Pitkin, daughter of William Pitkin, 1st. The second, was the Joshua Pitkin house. Many years later a carriage-shop was built north of this house, by the Olmsteds. Next was the house of Theodore Stanley, who married Elizabeth Pitkin. The next was the house of Reuben Cowles, now the homestead of William M. Stanley, Esq., whose mother was Temperance Pitkin, granddaughter of Gov. William Pitkin, and whose grandmother was Elizabeth Pitkin, daughter of Roger Pitkin. Next came the clothing shop of the Pitkins, and next the house of Col. George Pitkin, son of the Governor. This house is still standing. Then came the house of Gov. Pitkin, and on an elevation south of the lane, the house of Epaphras Pitkin, also son of the Governor.

Later, Nathaniel Pitkin built on this place, a little front of the Epaphras Pitkin house. A clothier's shop also, stood north of this house, in which Nathaniel Pitkin and James Stanley carried on the clothing business until 1817.

Many years later, to the southeast, and standing back from the street, a house was built by George Pitkin, son of George.

After passing a small school-house, and across the lane, was the house of Elisha Stanley, whose mother was Elizabeth Pitkin. Northeast of this house, also, stood a clothier's shop, carried on by Col. Ashbel and Elisha Stanley.

After passing the North Center School, was the house of Nathan Olmsted, and next the house of John Hurlburt. Some rods south of them a house was built and occupied by Henry Pitkin, son of Capt. John Pitkin, and next was the Rogers house on the corner.

Again, on the south corner of Bidwell's — later Bigelow Lane — was the house of Daniel, and afterward, William Bigelow. Formerly a hotel was kept on this site.

Next was a house occupied by C. Comstock, and beside this was the Academy School, and then comes the old Cornelius Welles tavern, formerly kept by the Woodbridges, and now standing.

Next was a house owned and occupied by Timothy Pitkin, and built, probably, by his father, 'Squire Elisha Pitkin. This house is said to have been shingled on the day of the battle of Bunker Hill.

Then comes the house of Dr. Samuel Flagg (now standing), whose son William married Susannah Pitkin, and son, James Flagg, married Emily Pitkin.

Next was a house with a store in the lower story, formerly kept by Daniel Pitkin, Jr., and afterward by Mr. Foster. Next was a house once occupied by the Merrow family. Then comes the homestead of the Goodwins, descendants of Deacon John Goodwin, whose wife was Dorothy Pitkin, daughter of Caleb Pitkin. He was a nephew of Hannah Goodwin, who married William Pitkin, 1st. The first Deacon John Goodwin was the first settler by the name of Goodwin on the East Side. On this homestead are now the three Goodwin houses, as follows: First, Edward Goodwin, next James Goodwin, and then the homestead of Capt. Joseph Goodwin, father of Edward and James. Beside this was the store of Capt. Joseph Goodwin, in which was the East Hartford post-office for many years. Next was the Academy School, standing in front of the cemetery, mentioned later. Then the house of J. R. Belden, who married Julia Pitkin, daughter of Nathan Pitkin. Next came the Carver house. The next house was formerly occupied by Horace Olmsted. Next was the house of Giles Olmsted, and then the house of David Deming, and next the Isaac Roberts house; and, standing back from the street, was the Hezekiah Roberts house, afterward occupied by Benjamin Roberts, whose wife was Dorothy Pitkin, daughter of Nathaniel Pitkin, and whose son, Benjamin Roberts, Jr., married Dorothy Pitkin Goodwin, granddaughter of Caleb Pitkin.

Then comes the house, now standing, of the Rev. Eliphalet Williams. Next came the wool-carding and grinding mill of Elisha Pitkin, the power for which mill was furnished by damming the Hockanum River. Afterward a large hatting business was carried on here by Joseph Pitkin. This was the last building on the east side of Main street, to the south forks of the road. Here stood the Third Church of Hartford, so-called till East Hartford was incorporated a separate town in 1783 — for nearly ninety years (see Church Organization, Chapter VIII). Looking south from this point on the road to the ford, may still be seen the house of Ozias Roberts; and on this site was the home of John Crow (one of the early settlers), who married Elizabeth, only child of William Goodwin, ruling elder of the First Church of Hartford.

Commencing again on the west side of the street, at the south forks of the road, we have first the store of Elisha Pitkin. In connection with this store, an amusing incident was published in Barber's "Connecticut," page 75:

"On the 17th ult., at East Hartford, sallied from the Lyon Tavern* and its dependencies, a corps of female infantry, of twenty rank and file, with a flank guard of three chosen spirits of the male line; and marching westward about one mile in

* We have not been able to locate the Lyon Tavern, but think it must have been on Silver Lane, and this store must be the one, as we find no other Pitkin, keeping a store at this date.

martial array and excellent order, saving stride and gabble, these attacked and carried without opposition from powder, law, or conscience, Mr. Pitkin's store, in which was lodged a quantity of sugar designed for the army, of which they plundered and bore away in triumph 218 pounds. A traveling gentleman falling in with their rear, who they mistook for the owner of the spoils, was attacked and drove with great fury, but, being well mounted, made his escape. The whole was completed in two hours, and without loss of blood, except from a few accidental scratches of side arms underslung without scabbards. That so unexampled a spirit of heroism may not want the notice and encouragement, it is proposed that this corps be augmented by voluntary enlistment to a battalion, for the ranging service, in the northern department, to be in the uniform of rifle frocks and the snug Scotch kilt, and allowed, beside perquisite and plunder, a generous bounty on scalps, and a fine new standard, with an elegant device of a lady inverted, and to be commanded by the celebrated Madame de la Mell Hobb Greg Scratch."

Beside the store of Elisha Pitkin, on the corner, stood his house, both still standing, formerly called the "Minister's Hotel," by reason of the owner's hospitality to all of that calling.

On the opposite corner stands a house built by Dr. Edward Pitkin, but never occupied by him, he having lived in the house of his father, Esquire Elisha, after his death.

Next north, was the house of Gen. S. L. Pitkin, son of Maj. Samuel Pitkin, and next to this, the house of Maj. Samuel Pitkin, son of Esquire Elisha Pitkin.

Some rods north of this house was the house of Sidney Pitkin, son of John Pitkin, and beside this was the house of Daniel Pitkin, and later the home of Rev. Samuel Spring, who was a descendant of the Pitkins, his great grandmother being Sarah Pitkin, daughter of William Pitkin, 2d.

After passing the Congregational Church, built in 1836 (where once stood the home of Epaphras Olmsted), on the opposite corner stands the house of Capt. Aaron Olmsted, and later the home of Charles H. Olmsted, whose word and manuscript were authority on genealogy and town history.

Next was the house of Caleb Goodwin, whose mother was Dorothy Pitkin, and next on the corner was the hotel kept by Richard Goodwin, whose mother was also Dorothy Pitkin. This hotel was afterward kept by Henry Phelps.

On the north corner stood the house of Lemuel White, Esq., whose wife was the daughter of Jerusha Pitkin, who married John Welles. Esquire White was the first post-master in East Hartford, in 1806. Next to this was the Metcalf house, and beside this the Merrow house, and again the home of the Meakins; then the Capt. Gideon Olmsted house, and beyond this the house of Osmyn Pitkin, son of John Pitkin; then the house of Samuel Kellogg. Next to this, though some years later, was the Harrington, and —afterwards the Hallett— house and tannery. On the corner was the Richard Goodwin house. His daughter, Emily, married James Fitch, and afterward occupied it.

On the opposite corner of Pitkin Lane, afterward called Benjamin Lane, stood

the John Benjamin hotel, afterward the home of Shubael Griswold, and later of Erastus Woodruff.

The next house was occupied by Dr. Pardon Brownell.

Next came the house, now standing, of Theodore Pitkin, son of William, 4th. He afterwards lived in the third house on the north side of Bidwell or Bigelow Lane, and later went to Rochester, N. Y., to live with his son, Hon. William Pitkin.

Next above was the house of William Pitkin, 2d, standing back from the street, directly east from and on his father's—the first William Pitkin's—homestead, which was cut in two in opening the second Main street in 1670.

Next was the house of John Pitkin, son of Colonel John, which was afterward occupied by his son, Captain John, brother of Osmyn and Sidney. Just north and west stood the watch and silverware manufactory of the four sons of Capt. John Pitkin. (See Manufacturing Interest, Chap XII.)

Next to this, standing further back, was once the hat-shop of Roswell Pitkin (son of Elisha), who lived and died in the house just north, which was built by his grandfather, Col. Joseph Pitkin, who married the celebrated Mary Lord. This is believed to be the oldest house standing in East Hartford, having been built about 1724. It was afterwards known as the Stewart house. This house formerly had diamond-shaped windows and panes, and had elaborately ornamented walls, stair-cases, and fire-places, and was thought to be one of the grandest houses in its day.

And back of this was the clothing shop of Col. Joseph Pitkin, afterwards occupied, we think, by Timothy Olmsted, musician. Next to this was the house of Elisha Olmsted, and above on the corner, where the first and second Main streets intersect, stood the house of Theodore Stanley (son of Lieut. William Stanley), who married Elizabeth Pitkin, daughter of Roger Pitkin, 2d, and whose son, James Stanley, married Temperance Pitkin, granddaughter of Gov. William Pitkin. James Stanley also, lived here after his father.

On the opposite corner, lived William Olmsted (son of Deacon Joseph Olmsted 2d), who married Elizabeth Pitkin, daughter of Ozias Pitkin. His son, William Olmsted, 2d, married Anna Pitkin, daughter of William Pitkin, and granddaughter of Gov. Pitkin. This was afterward the home of Perseus Olmsted.

Some rods north of this lived Rev. Ashbel Pitkin, son of Gov. Pitkin, who lived nearly opposite. Above this lived Col. William Pitkin, 4th, another son of the Governor. Next was the house of William Olmsted, who married Anna Pitkin, and here later lived Nathaniel Olmsted.

Again, north of this lived Joseph Pitkin, son of Joseph. Afterward a new house was built here by his nephew, Capt. Martin Stanley, whose mother was Elizabeth Pitkin; and in a building south of the house, Capt. Stanley carried on the hatting business. North of this, on quite an elevation, was the house of Nathaniel Pitkin, brother of Joshua; afterward his son David lived here. Next came the homestead of Anson Cowles, and next to this his son William C. Cowles. Above this was the house of Col. Solomon Olmsted, whose mother was Anna Pitkin,



GRAVES OF MATERNAL AND PATERNAL ANCESTORS.

daughter of William Pitkin, 4th, and whose grandmother was Elizabeth Pitkin, daughter of Ozias Pitkin. This house was built by Buckland Goodwin. This brings us back to the north forks of the road, in which stood a house once occupied by Horace Pitkin, formerly owned by Levi Goodwin, whose mother was Dorothy Pitkin. He kept a hotel here in ye olden time.

On the *first* Main street will be seen the houses of several Pitkins, including the homestead of the first William Pitkin, who married Hannah Goodwin; also the house of his oldest son Roger, and the Pitkin fort, mentioned elsewhere. In the meadow district were the houses of quite a number of Pitkins, including three Pitkin hotels, and the house of Capt. James Pitkin, who commanded the first steam-boat that came up the Connecticut River.

On the present Main street was laid out the first cemetery in Hartford, East Side, and is still in use, though several times enlarged. It was originally purchased of John Pantry, in 1710, and lies next south of the homestead of Deacon John Goodwin.

In this ground lie the remains of Hannah Goodwin, wife of William Pitkin, 1st, the ancestral mother of all by the name of Pitkin in America. A new stone has lately been placed by the side of the old one by the writer, — being a duplicate of one placed beside the old one at the grave of her husband, William Pitkin, in the old Center Church burial ground at Hartford, by the Hon. William Pitkin of Rochester, New York. Views are here given of them.

In this grave-yard may be found the numerous graves and stones of the early Pitkin families, including several tabular monuments raised on columns. One elaborate one to Governor Pitkin, also the old Pitkin tomb, the only one in the yard till 1878, which is still in a fair state of preservation. It has contained the remains of the following members of the Pitkin family, all since removed and interred in the adjoining grounds.

NAMES OF THOSE PLACED IN THE TOMB:

Elisha Pitkin,	March	19, 1819,	86 years of age.
Hannah Pitkin,	June	23, 1811,	70 " "
Timothy Pitkin,	December	19, 1815,	53 " "
Jerusha Pitkin,	February	18, 1819,	57 " "
Samuel Pitkin,	December	24, 1839,	79 " "
Sarah Pitkin,	December	1, 1843,	79 " "
Roswell Pitkin,	March	26, 1808,	34 " "
Electa Pitkin,	April	25, 1806,	26 " "
Mary Pitkin,	September	12, 1813,	34 " "
Samuel L. Pitkin,	February	18, 1845,	42 " "
Solomon Pitkin,	July	18, 1793,	26 " "
Elisha Pitkin,	May	4, 1802,	44 " "
Horace Pitkin,	February	18, 1801,	19 " "
Stephen Pitkin,	August	11, 1817,	30 " "

Theodore Pitkin,	December 11, 1812,	21 years of age.
Roswell K. Pitkin,	March 27, 1815,	9 " "
Elisha, son of Joseph Pitkin,	January 18, 1821,	22 " "
Sarah Pitkin,	September 3, 1835,	3 " "

While of others of the name,

"No marble tablets, urns, or stones,
Tell where repose their honored bones;
The tide of time, and sure decay,
Have swept from memory these away;
But not their names; these live, as yet,
In hearts that never can forget."

The East Side proprietors asked to be incorporated a separate town as early as 1726; again, in 1728, and also in 1757. In 1764 William Pitkin and one hundred and fifty-four others petitioned the General Court to be set off, but were not successful; again, in 1774 and in 1780. In 1783 the "Memorial" of Col. John Pitkin and others was granted, and East Hartford was incorporated a separate town.

Its first Town Meeting was "warned" November 18, 1783, by George Pitkin, Justice of the Peace, and Daniel and Richard Pitkin, selectmen of Hartford, East Side, "to convene at the Meeting House, at 10 o'clock in the morning, December 2, 1783, to choose town officers." Of the forty-one officers chosen for the new town, thirteen, or one-third of the number, were by the name of Pitkin.

"In the affairs of the colony, civil, military, and judicial, our people had a prominent representative through the influential Pitkin family and others, many of whose names live prominently among us to-day." (Goodwin's "East Hartford.")

CHAPTER XI.

MILITARY ORGANIZATION, EAST SIDE.

"All these men of war, that could keep rank, such as went forth to battle."—*I. Chron.* xii, 36, 38.

In the records of our town, State, and intercolonial relations, we find the Pitkin family fully identified with all its military affairs.

In the early commissioning of the first military company in Hartford, East Side, the then third company, Nineteenth Regiment State Militia, we find the following, commissioned by the General Court :

Roger Pitkin, Captain, first organized company, East Side, 1698. *Genealogy*, p. 3.

John Pitkin, Ensign, 1698.

William Pitkin, 2d, Corporal, 1706.

Ozias Pitkin, Captain, 1714.

Nathaniel Pitkin, Ensign, 1716. (*Col. Rec.*) These five included all of the then living sons of the first William Pitkin.

William Pitkin, 3d, was commissioned Captain, 1730; Major-Commandant, 1738; Colonel, 1739; Lieutenant-Governor, 1754; and Governor, 1766. p. 12.

Joseph Pitkin, son of William, 2d, appointed Ensign, 1730; Lieutenant, 1733; Captain, 1738; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1741; Colonel, 1751, of First Regiment. p. 14.

Thomas Pitkin was commissioned Lieutenant of the Militia Company in Bolton, in 1737; Captain, 1739. p. 15.

John, son of William, 2d, Captain, 1746; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1755; and Colonel of First Regiment, 1756. He led his regiment in the expedition against Crown Point. p. 16.

James Pitkin, son of Ozias, was appointed Ensign in a regiment commanded by Major-General Phineas Lyman, in the French War, in Canada, in 1760. He was also Ensign in a regiment commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Israel Putnam, in the Spanish War of 1762, at the Havanna. p. 20.

William Pitkin, 4th, commissioned Captain in 1756; Major-Commandant, 1758. He commanded under Abercrombie in the French War in 1758; Lieutenant-Colonel in 1761; Colonel, 1762. He was also an officer in the Revolution. p. 26.

When the first signs of discontent were manifested in 1770, John Ledyard, Esquire, Colonel John Pitkin, Captain John Lawrence, and Elisha Pitkin, Esquire, were appointed a committee to use their endeavors to prevent the importation of English goods, and to promote the use of American manufactures.

George Pitkin, brother of William, 4th, was commissioned Captain, 1768; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1774; and Colonel, 1775, of a regiment in defense of the Colonies in the American Revolution; and when in 1775, came the news of the fight at Concord and Lexington, Colonel George Pitkin, with the fourth regiment of Minute-men under his command, hastened to the relief of Boston. Among the names of his regiment we find those of Goodwin, Stanley, Olmsted, Woodbridge, Norton, Bidwell, Marsh, Williams, Roberts, Pitkin, and others. Truly, a goodly company of the best blood of the town! p. 28.

Elisha Pitkin, son of Colonel Joseph, was commissioned Captain, 1775; Major-Commandant of the first artillery company, East Side, in 1792. (See Matross Company.) During the encampment of the French troops, in Hartford, East Side, in 1781, Lieutenant-General Count de Rochambeau, their commander, was the guest of Esquire Elisha Pitkin, in a house now standing. Many were the barbecues and barrels of soup made on the premises of 'Squire Elisha, during their stay. The old meeting-house, near by, was used for a hospital for the troops. p. 30.

Richard Pitkin, son of Colonel Joseph, was also Captain of a militia company in the Revolutionary War. p. 31.

Samuel, son of Rev. Timothy, was in the War of the Revolution, and died in the army in 1777. p. 27.

John Pitkin, son of Colonel John, was commissioned Captain in 1785. p. 33.

Ozias Pitkin, son of Daniel, was Ensign in 1806; Lieutenant in 1809. p. 37.

Stephen Pitkin, son of 'Squire Elisha, was Second Lieutenant in 1815. p. 30.

James Pitkin "did military duty" in 1826. p. 36.

Martin Pitkin, son of Joshua, was Ensign in 1796; Lieutenant in 1797; Captain, 1798. p. 42.

Selah Pitkin, son of Jonathan, was in the War of the Revolution, and died while confined in the prison-ship. p. 44.

Elijah Pitkin "did military duty" from 1817 to 1825. p. 46.

Theodore, son of William, 4th, was Lieutenant, 1796; Captain, 1798; Major-Commandant, 1808. p. 47.

William H. Pitkin, son of Timothy, United States Senator, graduated at West Point, in 1826-8. p. 51.

George, son of Colonel George, was Ensign, 1785; Captain, 1792; Major-Commandant, 1795, of the Matross Company, 1797-8. p. 53.

Nathan Pitkin, son of Epaphras, commissioned Second Lieutenant, 1803; First Lieutenant, 1806; Captain, 1809; Major-Commandant, 1811, of Artillery Company, 1812. p. 54.

Ashbel Pitkin, son of Ashbel, "did military duty" from 1824 to 1830. p. 55.

Joseph, son of Joseph, was in the Revolutionary Army. p. 56.

Major Samuel Pitkin, son of Elisha, Second Lieutenant, 1792; First Lieutenant, 1795; Captain, 1796; Major-Commandant, 1798, of Matross Company, 1802. p. 57.

Joseph Pitkin, son of Elisha, Lieutenant, 1803; Captain, 1806; Major-Commandant, 1809. p. 59.

John Pitkin, 3d, son of Captain John, 2d, Ensign, 1798; Lieutenant, 1800; Captain, 1801. p. 65.

Richard, son of Captain Richard, was in the Revolutionary War, with his father, Captain Richard Pitkin. p. 60.

Edwin Pitkin "did military duty" from 1838 to 1843. p. 66.

Osmyn Pitkin "did military duty" from 1823 to 1825. p. 66.

Leonard Pitkin, "did military duty" in 1845. p. 68.

Ralph and Daniel Pitkin, "did military duty" in 1825. p. 69.

Sylvester Pitkin, Captain of Vermont Militia. p. 81.

Horace Pitkin, "did military duty" from 1823 to 1845. p. 83.

Denison P. Pitkin, "did military duty" in 1825; Sergeant in 1830. p. 95.

Evelyn R. Pitkin, "did military duty" in 1838 to 1842. p. 99.

Daniel C. Pitkin, "did military duty" in 1845. p. 102.

George Pitkin "did military duty" in 1825. p. 108.

Mervin Pitkin was in the war of 1812, at Greenbush, and died there in 1814. p. 113.

MATROSS COMPANY.

In 1791, the following fourteen Pitkins, presented a "Memorial" to the General Court, asking for a Charter for an Artillery Company in Hartford, to be located on the East Side, and called the Matross Company:

Samuel Pitkin, Joseph Pitkin, Russel Pitkin, Theodore Pitkin, Joshua Pitkin, Nathaniel Pitkin, Martin Pitkin, Timothy Pitkin, Nathan Pitkin, Oliver Pitkin, George Pitkin, Jr., William Pitkin, David Pitkin, Roswell Pitkin, all members of Matross Company. This was one of the first Charters granted to an artillery company in the State.

Elisha Pitkin, Esquire, was elected its first commander, in 1792. The two brass field pieces required by its charter, were the gift of the Commander, Elisha Pitkin, and were cast at his forge and iron works, at Pitkin Falls. The old records of this company, contain the following extract:

"Considering the elegant uniform of its members, its discipline and equipments, the number and respectability of the individuals comprising it; the brevet rank conferred upon its Commander, and the large and superior band of music attached to it, it may truly be said, that, taken as a whole, it was not surpassed at that time by any military company in the State of Connecticut. It conferred honor upon the town to which it belonged, and was an ornament to the Nineteenth Regiment to which it was attached."

Samuel Leonard Pitkin, son of Major Samuel Pitkin, graduated at the Military Academy of Harwich, Vt., the "West Point" of that day, was Sergeant of the Fourth Company, First Regiment, Infantry, in 1821; Ensign, 1822; Captain, 1823; Major-Commandant, 1825; Lieutenant-Colonel Twenty-fifth Regiment, Infantry, 1828; Colonel, 1830; Major-General, 1836; General, 1839; Adjutant-General of the State of Connecticut. p. 114.

Eli Pitkin commissioned Captain Fifth Company, First Regiment, in 1824 to 1828. p. 123.

Dr. Samuel Pitkin was Surgeon in the War of 1812. p. 126.

T. Austin Pitkin "did military duty" in 1828 to 1830. p. 129.

John O. Pitkin "did military duty" from 1835 to 1845. p. 130.

Walter Pitkin was Captain of the Governor's Foot Guard from 1828 to 1838. p. 130.

Frederick Pitkin "did military duty" in 1842. p. 134.

Lucius Pitkin graduated at West Point in 1838; Second Lieutenant in 1838; First Lieutenant, Second Regiment, Artillery, 1842; Judge Advocate First Regiment, New York Militia, 1849; Colonel of the Seventh Regiment, New York, also Colonel of the Seventy-fifth Regiment for several years. He was Engineer-in-chief of the State of New York in 1857. p. 221.

WAR OF THE REBELLION.

The war of the Rebellion having taken place since the foregoing information was gathered I here append such information as I have been able to obtain respecting the Pitkins who took part in it.

In the war of the Rebellion we find that Ebenezer Pitkin enlisted in Company A, Ninety-sixth Ohio Regiment, and died near Vicksburg in 1863. p. 111.

John G. Pitkin enlisted in Company G, Twentieth Ohio Regiment Volunteers, and died in the army in 1862. p. 111.

James Pitkin was three years in the war of the Rebellion, and then enlisted in the Cuban Expedition, under General Jordan, and died in Cuba, 1868. p. 132.

Dr. John Pitkin, son of Osmyn, was surgeon in the war of the Rebellion in 1864. p. 135.

Milo James Pitkin was an officer in the Army of the Potomac in 1862. He was Adjutant-Sergeant Company B, Second Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers, Infantry. p. 147.

Edward Pitkin was Second Sergeant, Company E, Twenty-eighth Regiment Connecticut Volunteers, in the war of the Rebellion. p. 152.

Chester G. Pitkin served in the war under General Custer, with Third Division of the Second New York Cavalry. p. 158.

Edgar Pitkin enlisted in the First Vermont Regiment in 1861; was Adjutant in First Vermont Cavalry in 1862; Sergeant in United States Cavalry in 1864; died in 1865. p. 167.

Edward Payson Pitkin enlisted at Cleveland, Ohio, 1862; was appointed Assistant Quartermaster in 1863, with the rank of Captain; Quartermaster in 1864, and died in the service at New Orleans in 1864. p. 169.

Charles A. Pitkin, son of Dudley Pitkin, was in the Quartermaster's department in 1864. p. 169.

Henry Stanley Pitkin graduated in 1858, entered the United States service as Surgeon in the Navy, July 18, 1862, and died in the service at Honolulu, Sandwich

Islands, June 23, 1874. During the war he served in both North and South Atlantic squadrons, and received "honorable mention" in the attack on Fort Fisher. p. 172.

Eli S. Pitkin was in the war of the Rebellion, Company C, Thirteenth Regiment, Vermont Volunteers. p. 176.

Perley Peabody Pitkin entered the United States service as Quartermaster of the Second Regiment, Vermont Volunteers, in 1861; was promoted to the rank of Captain in that department in 1862, and to the rank of Colonel in 1864; was elected Quartermaster-General of the State of Vermont in 1864, which office he held for seven consecutive years. p. 177.

Edward Powell Pitkin was Adjutant in the Twentieth Regiment, Michigan Infantry, in 1863, Captain of the Fifth Veteran Reserve Corps in 1864, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1865. p. 180.

James Morgan Pitkin was an engineer in the army under General McCollum in 1862. p. 198.

Theodore S. Pitkin, son of Rev. John Pitkin, was in the Twentieth Ohio Veteran Volunteer Infantry; was wounded at Atlanta, Georgia, July 22, 1864. p. 204.

Samuel J. Pitkin enlisted Company A, First Regiment, Minnesota; served three years in the war of the Rebellion, and was wounded at Bristol Station, Va. p. 204.

David Pitkin was in Company M, Second Brigade, Sixth Army Corps, Heavy Artillery, in 1864. p. 206.

Lucien Pitkin, son of Frederick Pitkin, was taken prisoner in the army and was in Salisbury prison, N. C., for six months during 1864. p. 246.

This is not supposed to be a full list of all by the name of Pitkin who participated in the war of the Rebellion, but it is all that have given me the desired information. I would not willingly omit any, but it is impossible to get a complete record on this subject. For further details see their respective pages.

CONNECTICUT IN THE WAR OF THE REBELLION.

Says Gen. Joseph R. Hawley, "the records of History may safely be challenged to parallel the little republic of Connecticut, in what goes to the making of a liberal, free, progressive, honest, and steady government. The call for troops to maintain the Union, against a wicked and causeless war, furnished the largest armies that ever trod the globe, during the largest of all modern wars, in which two and a quarter millions soldiers participated, and three hundred thousand young men laid down their lives (and hundreds of thousands of others came home, broken down with exposure and disease, to speedily fill soldiers' graves), at an expense of eight thousand millions of dollars to maintain; not only the largest army the world has ever known, but the best equipped, best clothed, best fed, best pensioned (of which one and a quarter million men moved at the word of one commander). Connecticut alone furnished forty-eight thousand men, composed of thirty-five regiments and batteries.

CHAPTER XII.

EARLY MANUFACTURES, EAST SIDE.

"Them hath he filled with wisdom of heart, to work all manner of work."—*Exodus*, xxxvi, 35.

East Hartford was for many years distinguished beyond any other town in our State for the variety and amount of its manufactures.

On an excellent mill stream, known as the Hockanum river, at a place called "Pitkin Falls"—the Pitkins having four dams and mills at those falls—afterward "Scotland," and now "Burnside" or "Scotch side," was built a fulling mill, a powder mill, a foundry for mill screws and other castings, a forge for anchors and iron bars, and a slitting mill for nail and other rods. (Barber's "Conn.," page 73.)

With the manufacturing interests of the State, no family was more largely identified than the Pitkin family, as each and every one of the above mills were built, owned, or carried on by members of the Pitkin family; as also was the first cotton and wool carding-mill in the State of Connecticut. The hatting interests of Connecticut were also carried on largely by the Pitkins. About 1686, Wm. Pitkin, 2d, built, at the uppermost of the two lower falls below the bridge, a fulling mill, which was burned and rebuilt in 1690. He also purchased the falls and power and built a fulling mill at the other lower falls, and both mills were in operation prior to 1706. By his will, these two mills were bequeathed to his sons, William and Joseph, who carried them on in connection with a large clothing business. In 1690 he also owned the works of the upper falls above the bridge, which he leased till 1713, when it was burned, and he erected a new mill. During the Revolution gun-powder was manufactured here by the Pitkins, in addition to that manufactured at their powder-mill, at the Forge falls

In 1747 Col. Joseph Pitkin, at the Forge, or Powder-mill fall, set up a forge for making bar-iron, also a mill for iron slitting; he having been granted the sole privilege of this industry by the General Court for fourteen years. But the British Parliament prohibited this industry, with others, in 1750, which greatly interfered with the manufactures of Connecticut, as well as with other enterprises.

The mother country could not foresee that the prohibition of the iron industry would change these works to the manufacture of powder, during the Revolution and the War of 1812. These mills and others belonging to the Pitkin family were run at a great loss to them pecuniarily—for a young Government too poor to pay for the needed saltpetre or for the powder when made. The first, the Pitkins were



PITKIN FALLS. BUILT 1686.



PITKIN LOWER FALLS. BUILT BEFORE 1706.



PITKIN FORGE OR POWDER MILL FALLS. BUILT BEFORE 1747.



PITKIN UPPER FALLS. BUILT BEFORE 1690.

ordered to seize for the Government, wherever found; and the latter was partly paid for by grants of sole privileges in other industries, such as glass, snuff, etc.

In 1782, the Pitkins were forging anchors and manufacturing mill screws and nail rods, and in 1797, the guns for the old Artillery Company were cast here, the gift of 'Squire Elisha Pitkin to the company. This mill-site is still called the "Forge" by some of the older inhabitants.

WOOLEN MILLS.

About 1770, Elisha Pitkin had built a mill on the east side of Main street, near the old meeting-house and Hockanum bridge, which was run by water-power, supplied by damming the Hockanum river. Here, beside grinding grain and plaster, was set up the first wool-carding machine, run by power, in the State, and it is believed the first in the country. Many years later, in 1807, the water-power never having proved remunerative, by reason of back-water from the Connecticut river, a large hatting business was carried on here by the Pitkins and others till 1840 or later. Cloth was also manufactured here in 1807, under a patent for making "cloth without yarn," by Joseph Pitkin, son of Elisha.

About 1780 Aaron Buckland, who married Eunice Pitkin, daughter of Richard, owned a mill in which was made plain cloth in hand looms. He also wove blankets by hand for the soldiers in the war of 1812. The mill was next run by Sidney Pitkin, son of Col. John, September, 1824, when power looms were introduced.

On November 19, 1824, Elisha E. Hilliard entered the employ of Sidney Pitkin in this woolen mill, and so continued till 1832. April 1, 1832, commenced the co-partnership of Pitkin & Hilliard, which continued till about 1860, when Mr. Hilliard became sole proprietor. The mill is now run by his son, Mr. E. C. Hilliard, who has his father's original records. This mill was located in East Hartford, now Manchester, and known as Buckland's Station.

In 1790, a woolen mill was started in Hartford, Conn., by Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth; and General Washington delivered his speech to Congress (January, 1790), dressed in a suit of broadcloth, a present from the owners of the factory. (Pitkin's Statistics, page 468.) This is believed to have been the first power loom woolen mill in this State.

COTTON MILLS.

The first cotton mill successfully put in operation in Connecticut was in 1794; and velvets, corduroys, and fustians were manufactured here, in considerable quantities for those times, by Samuel Pitkin, as principal owner, with John Warburton from England, as overseer. This mill was successfully run by the Pitkins, for twenty-five years. It was sold in 1819, to David Watkinson & Brothers, who built an additional mill of stone in 1821; but by reason of being on quicksand, we think, it was taken down and rebuilt a few rods to the north, and finished in 1823; and it was again enlarged in 1849. It was sold or merged into the "Union Manufacturing Co."

They have since added a large brick mill, all of which are in operation to-day, a cotton-mill having been running here nearly a hundred years. This mill was located on the extreme east side of East Hartford. This was then Orford Parish, now Manchester, and near the Manchester depot. This was the first cotton-mill, except one, in this country. One was started just prior to this in Rhode Island, by Almy, Brown & Slater. (Barber's "Conn.," page 89, says Alling; Pitkin's Statistics says Almy.) A few years later a second cotton-mill was built, and operated by Captain Richard Pitkin, a mile east of the Samuel Pitkin mill, and since known as the "Globe Company Cotton Mill." This mill is still running.

In 1775, William and George Pitkin were granted liberty by the General Court, and began at "Pitkin Upper Falls" to manufacture gunpowder. This was the first powder-mill in the State. Here was manufactured gunpowder for the Revolutionary army till 1781.

In 1812, powder was again furnished to the Government from this mill. Powder has been manufactured here ever since, the Pitkins being succeeded by "Hanmer & Forbes," and they in turn by the "Hazard Powder Co.," until 1875. (Hinman's "Connecticut," pages 194-9.) "It is believed to have been the first powder-mill built in this country." (Barber's "Connecticut," page 73.)

In 1784, William Pitkin, by reason of loss in making powder for the Government, was granted the sole privilege of making snuff in the State for fourteen years, exempt from taxation. The town leased to William, George, and Elisha Pitkin, ten acres on the Hockanum river, at Orford Parish, East Hartford, now Manchester, for that purpose.

In 1783, William Pitkin, Elisha Pitkin, and Samuel Bishop started a new enterprise, they having been granted by the Court the sole privilege of manufacturing glass in the State for twenty-four years. The picturesque stone walls of the old glass works, over a hundred years old, are still standing in Manchester, formerly East Hartford, near the home of J. R. Pitkin, Esq., and owned by him. Glass was manufactured here till 1830, and the process of manufacture was a great curiosity to many who came a great distance to see it in the early times. This was the chief place of business in what is now Manchester, at the close of the Revolution. The settlement contained, beside the glass works, a smith shop, a pottery, a store, and tavern.

In 1795, Levi Pitkin was manufacturing clocks at East Hartford. Many of his clocks, made previous to 1799, were sold throughout the State, and several of them may still be found in East Hartford houses. Later, he lived and died with his son, who had an iron and also a bell foundry, at Ogdensburg, New York.

About 1800, Elisha Pitkin, Esq., erected at Hop Brook, Manchester, a building intended for an oil mill, which he sold to Charles Bunce, who converted it into a paper-mill. Mr. Bunce was the ancestor of the Bunce family of Manchester, many of them paper manufacturers.

In October 19, 1807, the first patent ever granted to any one in the country on the manufacture of felt hats, was to Joseph Pitkin, son of Esquire Elisha Pitkin,



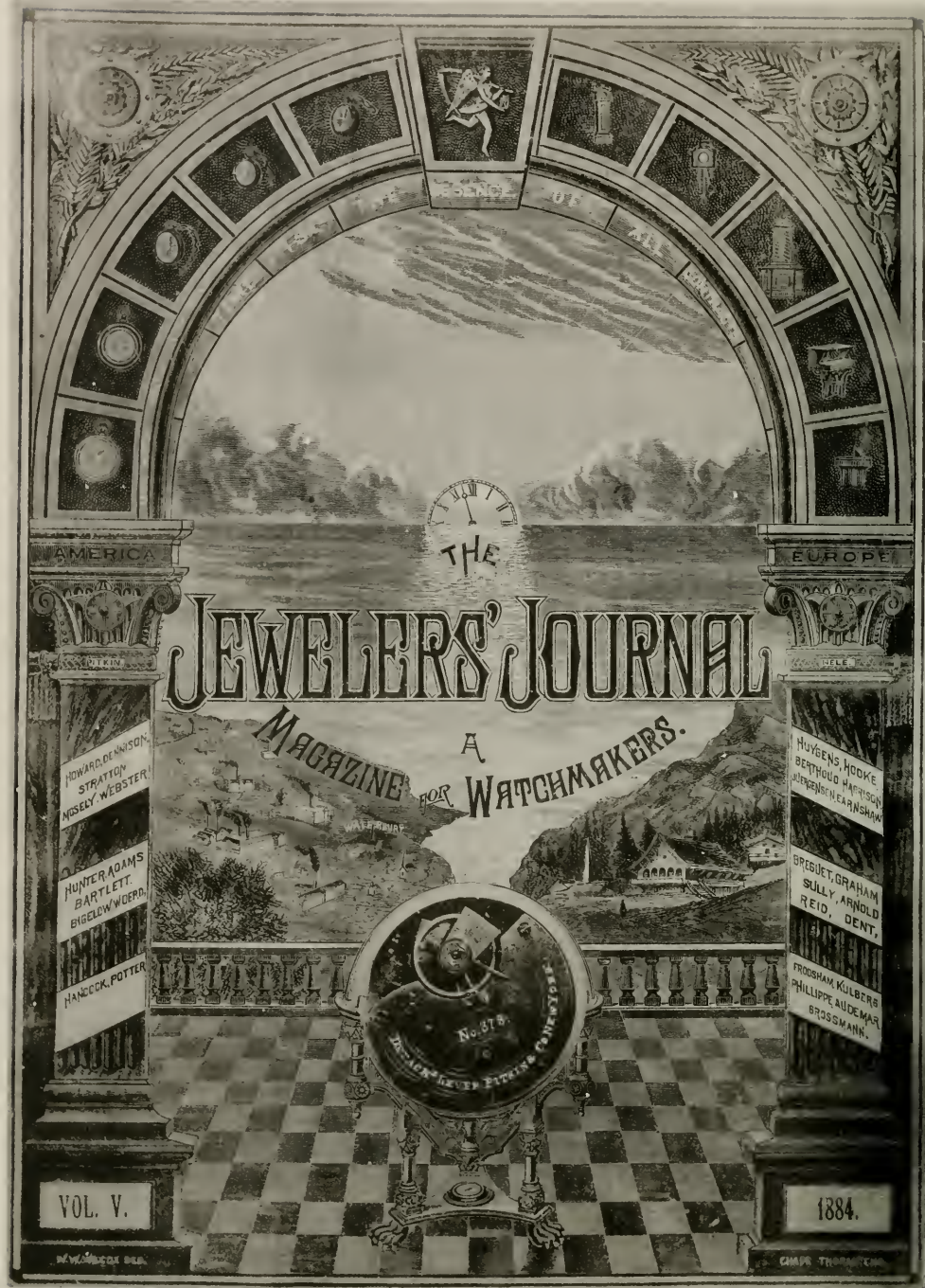
PITKIN WOOLEN MILL. BUILT 1824.



PITKIN COTTON MILL. BUILT ON THIS SITE 1794.



RUINS OF THE PITKIN GLASS FACTORY. BUILT 1783.



FIRST AMERICAN WATCH.—1834.

and Timothy Kimball, a relative by marriage of Esquire Elisha Pitkin, who carried on the manufacture of hats in a building on East Hartford Street near the Hockanum bridge, heretofore mentioned as the wool carding-mill of Elisha Pitkin. The same patent covers a claim and grant to manufacture cloth without yarn. (This may have been in connection with the wool carding department, and is supposed to have been felt cloth.) This was also the first patent granted on felts, in this country.

In April 23, 1808, the second patent on manufacture of hats was granted to Roswell Pitkin, brother of Joseph, and son of Esquire Elisha. He carried on the manufacture of hats in a building standing southwest from the house in which he lived, which was built and occupied by his grandfather, Colonel Joseph Pitkin. This house was afterwards known as the Stuart house, spoken of elsewhere.

October 11, 1828, a patent was granted on soda fountain pumps to Levi Pitkin, jeweler, silversmith, and clock manufacturer, previously mentioned.

A patent was also granted to Dr. Edward Pitkin, December 13, 1828, for improvement in fencing.

In 1821, buttons were manufactured in Ellington, Conn., by Timothy Pitkin, probably in connection with his brother Solomon, who, in 1824, was a merchant in Providence, Rhode Island, in company with Charles Cheney, later one of the "Cheney Brothers." (See *Silk Industry of America*.)

In 1826, J. O. Pitkin and Walter Pitkin, commenced manufacturing silverware in a building erected west of the house of their father, Captain John Pitkin. In 1834 this business was extended and a branch house established at Vicksburg, Tenn., which was successful till the financial crash of 1837; it was abandoned in 1839.

In 1834, Henry and James F. Pitkin commenced to manufacture the first watches (known as the American Lever Watch) ever made in this country, in a building erected for that purpose north of the house of their father, Captain John Pitkin.

The silversmith manufactory mentioned above, was then moved, and both industries were carried on in the same building. There were about forty workmen employed, and the products were sold principally at the store of the Pitkins in Hartford, which for many years was located near Exchange Corner. The manufacture of silverware was continued in this building until it was destroyed by fire, February 2, 1880.

The accompanying illustration issued by the *Jewellers Journal*, giving the earliest watch makers in Europe and America, give Hele as the first European maker, and Pitkin as the first American manufacturer of watches. See their respective names at the head of the column; also see on the illustration a Pitkin watch of 1834, which has been added to the cut; several of these watches are still in use.

SUPPRESSION OF THE EARLY MANUFACTURES IN THE CONNECTICUT COLONY BY THE
BRITISH PARLIAMENT.

Connecticut's early manufactures were a source of great anxiety to the manufacturers of Great Britain. Complaints were continually made to the British Parliament that a large trade and manufacture was carried on in New England, prejudicial to the trade and manufacture of Great Britain. In 1732, the London Company of Hatters caused an act to be passed preventing the exporting of hats out from any of His Majesty's Colonies in America.

In 1750, the continuance of the iron and steel works in the colonies was prohibited. An act prohibited the continuance of "any mill or engine, for slitting or rolling iron, or any plating forge, to work with a tilt hammer; or any furnace for making steel, in the colonies, under a penalty of two hundred pounds." This act, as was fully intended, greatly crippled the young colonies.

From the Peace of 1783 until the present Constitution, the power to counter-act the restrictions of foreign nations unfavorable to American manufactures as well as commerce, was withheld from Congress under the confederation, and the want of unanimity and co-operation prevented its being done by the States themselves.

One of the objects which claimed the attention of the first Congress, under the new form of government ratified in 1789, was the encouragement and protection of the manufacturing as well as the commercial industries of the colonies. (See Secretary Hamilton's Report to the House of Representatives, January, 1791, Pitkin's United States Statistics, page 461.)

In 1815-16, the influx of foreign goods glutted the market and destroyed the hopes of American manufacturers. The latter effect was viewed by British statesmen with no little satisfaction, and was deemed an ample compensation for any losses sustained by the English manufacturers.

Brougham, referring to the losses sustained by the latter, declared in Parliament "that it was well worth while to incur loss upon the first exportation, in order, by the glut, to *stifle* in the *cradle* those *rising manufactures* in the *United States*."

American statesmen now saw the necessity as well as justice of affording some protection to American manufactures, and the Tariff Act of 1816 was made with special reference to this object, particularly as to woollens and cottons.

Reader, have I drawn too heavily on your time and patience in matters of school, church, town, military affairs, and manufacturing interests, for a genealogical record? If so, remember it is because the name of Pitkin is more largely identified in these affairs than any other name in the early history of Connecticut, and a mere record of births, marriages, and deaths, without these facts, would do injustice to the family name.

MARTHA (PITKIN) WOLCOTT.

Martha Pitkin, sister of Mr. William Pitkin, the progenitor of the Pitkins in America, and of Roger Pitkin of London, was born in England in 1638. She followed her brother to America in 1661, to return with him to England, "not once supposing he intended to remain in the wilderness," as she expressed it. Her first greeting on meeting her brother, whom she found feeding his swine, was, "I left a brother in England serving his king, and find another in America serving his swine." She was a lady endowed with more than ordinary talent, improved by an excellent education. The reception she met with in the colony, was most flattering; her comely form and accomplished manner making the colonists anxious to retain her in their country. In the words of the Rev. Thomas Robbins, for many years the pastor of the church she attended, "this girl put the colony in commotion. If possible she must be detained. The stock was too valuable to be parted with. It became a matter of general consultation what young man was good enough for Miss Pitkin." Tradition says that so many young men wished to marry the accomplished beauty, that they cast lots for her hand, but fails to say what part Miss Pitkin was to take in the affair. The facts are, that the sons of Henry Wolcott, one of the first settlers of East Windsor, were well pleased with Miss Pitkin, and to avoid all question of strife or jealousy, it is believed it was decided by lot among themselves which one should sue for her hand. The lot fell to Simon Wolcott, the youngest son; at all events, he pressed his suit, and was successful. Her brother favored the match, and she became the wife of Simon Wolcott, and subsequently the mother of Governor Roger Wolcott, grandmother of Governor Oliver Wolcott, and great-grandmother of the second Governor Oliver Wolcott and of Governor Roger Griswold. Governor Ellsworth was also a lineal descendant. Her granddaughter married Governor Matthew Griswold.

It was stated in the funeral sermon of Governor Roger Wolcott, her ninth child, "that he never went to school, but was educated by his mother in her own dwelling."

SIMON WOLCOTT, was b. 1625, m. Oct. 17, 1661, d. Apr. 29, 1687.

MARTHA PITKIN, was b. 1638, m. Oct. 17, 1661, d. Oct. 13, 1719.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth Wolcott, b. Aug. 19, 1662, m. Daniel Cooley.
2. Martha " b. May 17, 1664, m. Thomas Allyn.
3. Simon " b. June 24, 1666.
4. James " b. June 30, 1668.
5. Henry " b. May 20, 1670.
6. Christopher " b. July 4, 1672.
7. Mary " b. 1674, d. 1674.
8. William " b. Nov. 6, 1676.
9. Roger " b. Jan. 4, 1678, m. Sarah Drake.

After the death of her husband Martha Wolcott became, in 1693, the second wife of Mr. Daniel Clark, one of the first settlers of Windsor. He was the secretary of the colony before the charter, and was one of the magistrates named in that instrument. A man of influence in the colony, an assistant from 1662 to 1664, he was appointed by the town of Windsor to sit "in the great pew which was wainscoted for the magistrate. He died Aug. 12, 1710, aged 88.

In the will of William Pitkin she is mentioned as "his sister Clark." She is buried in East Windsor, Conn., the resting place of several of her children. For a more complete history of her descendants, see the "Wolcott Memorial."

BENEFICES OF YALE COLLEGE.

Rev. Timothy Pitkin,	.	.	.	.
Hon. William " in 1756,	.	.	.	.	£ 3 s 4.
Col. Joseph " . . . .	.	.	.	.	£ 2 s 5.
Dea. Horace " . . . .	.	.	.	.	\$100.
Maj. Samuel " . . . .	.	.	.	.	\$100.
Hon. Timothy " . . . .	.	.	.	.	\$150.

COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Rev. Timothy Pitkin,	grad.	Yale,	.	.	.	1747
Elisha " A.M.,	"	"	.	.	.	1753
Rev. Ashbel " A.M.,	"	"	.	.	.	1755
Samuel " A.M.,	"	"	.	.	.	1777
Maj. Samuel " A.M.,	"	"	.	.	.	1779
Theodore " A.M.,	"	"	.	.	.	1783
Hon. Timothy " LL.D.,	"	"	.	.	.	1785
Oliver " A.M.,	"	"	.	.	.	1787
Edward " M.D.,	"	"	.	.	.	1790
Rev. Caleb " A.M.,	"	"	.	.	.	1806
Stephen C. " A.M.,	"	Middlebury, Vt.,	.	.	.	1810
Thomas W. "						
Ashbel S. " M.D.,	"	Castleton, Vt.,	.	.	.	
Samuel " M.D.,	"	Dartmouth,	.	.	.	
Gen. S. L. "		Harwich, Vt.,	.	.	.	1824
William H. "		West Point,	.	.	.	1826
Col. Lucius "		West Point,	.	.	.	1838
Rev. Thomas C. " D.D.,	"	Yale,	.	.	.	1836
Rev. John "		Jefferson College, Penn.,	.	.	.	
Judge Stephen H. "		Western Reserve,	.	.	.	1834
Rev. Caleb J. "		Western Reserve,	.	.	.	1836
Rev. Elnathan A. "		Western Reserve,	.	.	.	1840
Rev. Frederic H. " A.M.,	"	Amherst,	.	.	.	1840
Rev. Solomon D. "		Amherst,	.	.	.	1843
Charles F. "		Amherst,	.	.	.	1846
Ozias C. "		Dartmouth,	.	.	.	1847
Gov. Frederic W. " A.M.,	"	Wesleyan,	.	.	.	1858
Henry S. " M.D.,	"	U. V. M.,	.	.	.	1858
Walter S. " A.M.,	"	Yale,	.	.	.	1858
Hon. J. R. G. "		Louisiana Law University,	.	.	.	1860
John " M.D.,	"	.	.	.	.	1861
Thos. H. " A.M.,	"	Yale,	.	.	.	1862
Rev. Paul H. "		Theological Sem., Princeton,	.	.	.	1865

COLLEGE GRADUATES (continued).

Lucien	Pitkin,	grad.	Eastman,	.	.	.	1866
Charles A.	"	A.B.,	"	Harvard,	.	.	1873
Leonard F.	"	M.D.,	"	Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y.,			1878
Lucius	"	Ph.D.,	"	Columbia,	.	.	1881
John T.	"	M.D.,	"	.	.	.	1885
Robert J.	"	A.B.,	"	Yale,	.	.	1885

CLERGYMEN BY THE NAME OF PITKIN.

Rev. Timothy	Pitkin.	Rev. George	Pitkin.
" Ashbel	"	" Caleb J.	"
" Caleb	"	" Elnathan A.	"
" John	"	" Frederic H.	"
" Thos. C.	"	" Solomon D.	"
" John B.	"	" Paul H.	"

CLERGYMEN, DESCENDANTS OF PITKIN MOTHERS.

Rev. George Colton,	Rev. Ozias Eells,
" Eli Colton,	" J. J. Welles,
" Samuel Spring,	" Frederic Marsh,
" Gardiner Spring,	" Nathan Perkins, Jr.,
" Samuel Edwards,	" George W. Perkins,
" William Woodbridge,	" George Colton, 2d,
" Samuel Woodbridge,	" F. A. Olmsted,
" James Eells,	" Chester Colton,
" Samuel Eells,	" A. J. Cotney.

PITKINS WHO HAVE MARRIED DAUGHTERS OF CLERGYMEN.

Nathaniel	Pitkin,	m.	dau.	of	Rev. Stephen Hosmer.
"	"	"	"	"	John Whiting.
Gov. William	"	"	"	"	Timothy Woodbridge.
Thomas	"	"	"	"	Thomas White.
John	"	"	"	"	Russell Woodbridge.
Rev. Timothy	"	"	"	"	Thos. Clap.
Hon. Timothy	"	"	"	"	Bela Hubbard.
Maj. Samuel	"	"	"	"	James Parsons.
Rev. John	"	"	"	"	Robert G. Wilson.
Horace W.	"	"	"	"	Cyrus Yale.

DAUGHTERS OF PITKINS WHO MARRIED CLERGYMEN.

Elizabeth	Pitkin	married	Rev. Benjamin Colton.
Jerusha	"	"	" Samuel Edwards.
Jerusha	"	"	" Ashbel Woodbridge.
Martha	"	"	" Edward Eells.
Catharine	"	"	" Nathan Perkins.
Elizabeth	"	"	" Timothy Langdon.
Mary	"	"	" Asahel S. Norton.
Temperance	"	"	" Bissell Hinsdale.
Fanny	"	"	" Amasa Loomis.
Elizabeth	"	"	" George Allen.
Rebecca	"	"	" Thomas Gross.
Mary Naomi	"	"	" Charles M. Preston.
Elizabeth C.	"	"	" Daniel Vrooman.
Esther K.	"	"	" Matthew Newhall.
Julia E.	"	"	" George H. McKnight.
Esther W.	"	"	" Charles S. Sherman.
Emily	"	"	" S. J. Whiton.

DAUGHTERS OF PITKIN MOTHERS WHO HAVE MARRIED CLERGYMEN.

Mary Porter	married	Rev. Jonathan Edwards.
Esther Colton	"	" John Allen.
Sarah Porter	"	" Chester Williams.
" "	"	" Samuel Hopkins.
Ruth Skinner	"	" Nathaniel Hooker.

PHYSICIANS.

Dr. Edward Pitkin.
" Ashbel S. "
" Samuel "
" Henry S. "
" John "
" Leonard F. "
" John T. "

PITKINS OF THE BENCH AND BAR.

In 1662 was established a king's attorney for the Connecticut Colony.

William Pitkin, 1st, was appointed its first attorney, receiving the appointment of Attorney-General to the King. In 1664 he was appointed Attorney for the General Court, and in 1665 he was appointed Judge of the Court of the Assistants, and so remained during his life.

William Pitkin, 2d, was Judge of the County Court and Court of Assistants from 1702 till it was abandoned in 1711, upon the establishment of the Superior Court. In 1711 he was appointed Judge of that court and its Chief Judge in 1713.

Ozias Pitkin was Judge of the County Court from 1725 to 1735, when he was made Chief Judge of the Superior Court.

William Pitkin, 3d, was Judge of the County Court from 1735 to 1741, Judge of the Superior Court in 1741, and Chief Judge in 1754.

William Pitkin, 4th, was Judge of the Superior Court nineteen years, and upon the establishment of the Supreme Court, in 1784, he was appointed Judge of that court, and Chief Justice in 1789. It will be seen that four successive generations of William Pitkins filled most important judicial positions in the colony covering most of the time for a period of one hundred and twenty-five years.

Col. Joseph Pitkin was Judge of the County Court in 1735.

Thomas Pitkin was Magistrate and Justice in 1751.

Col. George Pitkin was Clerk of the Superior Court for forty-two years, from 1756 till 1798.

Thomas Pitkin, 2d, was Magistrate and Justice in 1769.

Elisha Pitkin was Magistrate and Justice in 1780.

Capt. Richard Pitkin was Magistrate and Justice in 1780.

Timothy Pitkin was attorney at law in 1788.

Maj. Samuel Pitkin was Magistrate and Justice in 1790.

Eleazur Pitkin was Justice and Sheriff in 1800.

Elisha Pitkin, 2d, was Justice and Recorder in 1800.

Eli Pitkin was Justice and Sheriff in 1837.

Daniel Pitkin was Magistrate and Justice in 1840.

Stephen H. Pitkin was Judge of Probate in 1850.

Gov. Frederic W. Pitkin, attorney at law in 1860.

Walter S. Pitkin, attorney at law in 1860.

J. R. G. Pitkin, attorney at law in 1860.

Joseph C. Pitkin, Sheriff in 1865.

C. H. Pitkin, attorney at law in 1880.

PROMINENT MEN DESCENDANTS OF AND CONNECTED BY MARRIAGE
WITH THE PITKIN FAMILY.

Rev. George Allen,	Samuel Andrus, Esq.,
Gov. Roger S. Baldwin,	Prof. S. B. Barton,
Col. James F. Baldwin,	Col. George Brown,
Caleb Bushnell,	Benedict Bull,
Capt. Moulton Batchelder,	Benjamin Buel,
Hon. Alfred A. Burnham,	Dr. Mason Bill,
Dr. John Budd,	Dr. Simeon Birge,
Hon. Daniel Clark,	Rev. Benjamin Colton,
Rev. Thomas Clap,	John Chester,
Dea. Timothy Cowles,	Dr. William Cooley,
Rev. George Colton,	James Church,
Timothy Cheney,	Dr. Eleazur Curtis,
Judge Hiram Denio, LL.D.,	Gen. Perley Davis,
Dr. G. O. Du Rella,	Dr. Powell Davis,
Rev. Jonathan Edwards,	David Dexter,
Gov. Ellsworth,	Rev. James Eells,
Rev. Edward Eells,	Rev. Samuel Eells,
Rev. Isaac Foster,	Dr. Samuel Flagg,
Gov. Roger Griswold,	Elder William Goodwin,
Gov. Matthew Griswold,	Hon. Ozias Goodwin,
Dea. John Goodwin,	Capt. John Graham,
Gov. John Haynes,	Rev. Bela Hubbard, D.D.,
Hon. Lyman Hall,	Hon. John Hall,
Rev. Stephen Hosmer,	Rev. Samuel Hopkins,
Eleazur Huntington,	Dea. Samuel Huntington,
Prof. F. D. Huntington,	Rev. Theodore Hinsdale,
Rev. Nathaniel Hooker,	Rev. Bissell Hinsdale,
Capt. Henry Hastings,	Daniel Hyde,
Maj. Gen. Thomas Ives,	Bishop N. Jaggard,
Dr. Stephen Joslin,	Dr. Horace Kellogg,
Hon. Jonathan Law,	Rev. Amasa Loomis,
Rev. Timothy Langdon,	Mr. Richard Lord,
Dr. Nathaniel Lewis,	David Little,
Gov. Joseph Marsh,	Capt. John Marsh,
Hon. Ebenezer Marsh,	Capt. Daniel Marsh,
Rev. Frederic Marsh,	Dr. Dwell Morgan,
Rev. George H. McKnight,	William McCray,
Rev. Asahel S. Norton,	Col. Ichabod Norton,
Prof. John P. Norton,	Rev. Matthew Newhall.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Dea. Joseph Olmsted, | Capt. Benjamin Olmsted, |
| Capt. Aaron Olmsted, | Thomas Olcott, |
| Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted, D.D., | Capt. William Olmsted, |
| Rev. Nathan Perkins, D.D., | Enoch Perkins, |
| Henry A. Perkins, | Thomas C. Perkins, |
| Hon. Eleazur Porter, | Rev. Joseph Parsons, |
| Timothy Porter, | Capt. Moses Porter, |
| Rev. C. M. Preston, | Ebenezer Plummer, |
| Rev. Daniel Russell, | Col. N. Rochester, |
| Judge William Rochester, | Ozias Roberts, |
| Dr. Samuel Reynolds, | Benjamin Roberts, |
| Dr. J. Wilson Rice, | James H. Reed, |
| Rev. Gardiner Spring, D.D., | Rev. Nathan Strong, |
| Rev. Samuel Spring, D.D., | Col. John Strong, |
| Capt. Caleb Stanley, | Philip Smith, |
| Capt. William Stanley, | Theodore Stanley, |
| Dr. Joseph Steele, | Capt. Martin Stanley, |
| Rev. Charles S. Sherman, | Dr. William Soden, |
| Benijah Starr, | J. Edward Paran Stevens, |
| Hon. Charles R. Thomas, | Dr. H. K. Thurber, |
| Dr. Louis A. Tourtellot, | Dr. William A. Townsend, |
| Dr. James Templeton, | Benjamin Turner, |
| Gov. Wyllys, | Hon. Samuel Wyllys, |
| Gov. Roger Wolcott, | Gov. Oliver Wolcott, Jr., |
| Gov. Oliver Wolcott, | Gen. Erastus Wolcott, |
| Gov. Thomas Welles, | Col. Thomas Welles, |
| Hon. Gideon Welles, | Rev. John J. Welles, |
| Rev. Robert G. Wilson, D.D., | Rev. John Whiting, |
| Bishop Williams of Connecticut, | Rev. Chester Williams, |
| Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, | Col. Howell Woodbridge, |
| Rev. Ashbel Woodbridge, | Rev. Russell Woodbridge, |
| Rev. William Woodbridge, | Rev. Thomas White, |
| Hon. Henry D. Washburne, | Capt. Lemuel White, |
| Col. Asahel Washburne, | Rev. Cyrus Yale. |

INDEX TO NAMES IN HISTORICAL NOTES.

A.		C.	
	PAGE.		PAGE.
Abercrombie, Gen.	lxix	Bulkeley, Rev. John	lv
Adams, Sherman W.	xl ix	Bull,	xxvi
Adams, John	xl viii	Bull, Benedict	lxxxv
Almy, Brown, & Slater,	lxxvi	Bull, Capt. Thomas	lx
Allen, Rev. George	lxxxv	Bunce, Charles	lxxvi
Allen, Rev. John	lxxxiii	Burnham, Hon. Alfred A.	lxxxv
Allyn, Matthew	xl, xlv i	Burnham, Nathaniel	xxxv
Anderson, Ira	xiv	Burham, Thomas	lx
Andrews, William	xxxv	Bushnell, Caleb	lxxiv
Andros, Sir Edmund	xl viii		
Andrus, Samuel	lxxxv		
Aston, Mrs. Alonzo	xiv		
B.			
Baldwin, Col. James F.	lxxxv	Carver,	lxiv
Baldwin, Gov. Roger S.	lxxxv	Charles II,	xl viii, l
Baldwin, Mrs. Sarah P.	xiv	Charlotte, Queen	lix
Barnesley, Walter	xix	Cheney Bros.,	lxxvii
Barton, Mr. Edward	xix	Cheney, Charles	lxxvii
Barton, Prof. S. B.	lxxxv	Cheney, Timothy	xxxviii, xlii, lxxxv
Batchelder, Capt. Moulton	lxxxv	Chester, John	lxxxv
Belden, J. R.	lxiv	Church, Mr.	xxvii
Benjamin, John	lxvi	Church, James	lxxxv
Benton, Mr. Elisha	xl iii	Church, John	xxix
Bidwell, Daniell	xxx, xxxi	Clap, Rev. Thomas	lxxxv
Bierstadt, Edward	xiv	Clarke, Mr. Daniel	xxviii, lxxxv
Bigelow, Daniel	lxiii	Comstock, C.	lxiii
Bigelow, William	lxiii	Cook, Capt. Aaron	xlvi
Bill, Dr. Mason	lxxxv	Cooley, Dr. William	lxxxv
Birge, Dr. Simeon	lxxxv	Colton, Rev. Benjamin	xlii, xliii, lxxxv,
Bishop, Samuel	lxxvi		lxxxiii
Brougham, Lord	lxxviii	Colton, Rev. Chester	lxxxii
Brownell, Dr. Pardon	lxvi	Colton, Rev. George	lxxxii, lxxxv
Brooke, Lord	l	Colton, 2d, Rev. George	lxxxii
Brown, Col. George	lxxxv	Colton, Rev. Eli	lxxxii
Buckland, Aaron	lxxv	Colton, Esther	lxxxiii
Buckland, William	lx	Cotney, Rev. A. J.	lxxxii
Budd, D.D., Rev. John	lxxxv	Cotton, Gov.	xxxiii
Buel, Benjamin	lxxxv	Cowles, Anson	lxvi
		Cowles, Reuben	lxiii
		Cowles, Dea. Timothy	lxiii, lxxxv
		Cowles, William C.	lxvi
		Crow, John	xxvii, xli, lx, lxi, lxii, lxiv

	PAGE.
Crow, Mr.	xxix
Curtis, Dr. Eleazur	lxxxv
Custer, Gen.	lxxii

D.

Davenport, Rev. James	lv
Davis, Gen. Perley	lxxxv
Davis, Dr. Powell	lxxxv
Deming, David	lxiv
Denio, LL.D., Judge Hiram	lxxxv
Denio, Mrs. Hiram	xiv
Dexter, David	lxxxv
Du Rella, Dr. G. O.	lxxxv
Durkee, Col. John	lviii

E.

Edwards, Rev. Jonathan	lxxxiii, lxxxv
Edwards, Rev. Samuel	lxxxii, lxxxiii
Ellsworth, Gov.	lxxix, lxxxv
Eells, Rev. Edward	lxxxiii, lxxxv
Eells, Rev. James	lxxxii, lxxxv
Eells, Rev. Samuel	lxxxii, lxxxv
Eells, Rev. Ozias	lxxxii

F.

Fitch, James	lxv
Fitch, Gov. Thomas	lvi, lvii
Flagg, James	lxiv
Flagg, Dr. Samuel	lxiv, lxxxv
Flagg, William	lxiv
Foster, Mr.	lxiv
Foster, Rev. Isaac	lxxxv
Franklin, Benjamin	xlvi, xlvii

G.

George III, King	lix
Gibbons, William	xxxv
Gleason, Moses	xxxviii
Goodman, Richard	xxx, xli
Goodwin, Buckland	lxvii
Goodwin, Caleb	lxv
Goodwin, Edward	lxiv
Goodwin, Elizabeth	xxvii, lxiv
Goodwin, Emily	lxv
Goodwin, Hannah	xxviii, lxiv, lxvii
Goodwin, James	lxiv
Goodwin, Dea. John	lxiv, lxvii, lxxxv
Goodwin, J. O.	xiv
Goodwin, Capt. Joseph	lxiv
Goodwin, Levi	lxvii

	PAGE.
Goodwin, Nathaniel	xxix
Goodwin, Mr. Ozias	xxvii, xxviii, lxxxv
Goodwin, Richard	lxv
Goodwin, Elder William	xi, xxvi, xxvii, xxxiii, xl, lx, lxiv, lxxxv
Graham, Capt. John	lxxxv
Green, Thomas	lviii
Griswold, Dr. George	xxxviii
Griswold, Hon. Matthew	xlvi
Griswold, Gov. Matthew	lxxxv, lxxxix
Griswold, Gov. Roger	lxxxix, lxxxv
Griswold, Shubael	lxvi
Gross, Rev. Thomas	lxxxiii

H.

Hall, Hon. John	lxxxv
Hall, Hon. Lyman	lxxxv
Hallett,	lxv
Hamilton, Marquis of	l
Hanmer & Forbes,	lxxvi
Hastings, Capt. Henry	lxxxv
Harrington,	lxv
Haynes, Gov. John	xxvi, lxxxv
Hazard Powder Co.,	lxxvi
Hilliard, E. C.	lxxv
Hilliard, Elisha E.	lxxv
Hilliard, Pitkin &	lxxv
Hills,	xxvi
Hills, Lieut.	xli
Hinsdale, Rev. Bissell	lxxxiii, lxxxv
Hinsdale, Rev. Theodore	lxxxv
Hoadly, C. J.	xiv
Holmes, Lieut.	xxxiii
Hooker, Rev. Mr.	xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxv, xl
Hooker, Rev. Thomas	xxvi, xliii
Hooker, Jr., Rev. Nathaniel	xliii
Hooker, Rev. Nathaniel	lxxxiii, lxxxv
Hopkins,	xxvi
Hopkins, Rev. Mr.	xxxiii
Hopkins, Gov.	xxxv
Hopkins, Ezekiel	xlix
Hopkins, Rev. Samuel	lxxxiii, lxxxv
Hosmer,	xxvi
Hosmer, Rev. Stephen	lxxxii, lxxxv
Hubbard, D.D., Rev. Bela	lxxxii, lxxxv
Humphreys, Col.	lviii
Huntington, Eleazur	lxxxii
Huntington, Prof. F. D.	lxxxv
Huntington, Dea. Samuel	lxxxv

HISTORICAL INDEX.

lxxxix

	PAGE.
Hurlburt, John	lxiii
Hyde, Daniel	lxxxv

I.

Ives, Maj. Gen. Thomas	lxxxv
------------------------	-------

J.

Jaggard, Bishop N.	lxxxv
James II.,	xlvi
Joslin, Dr. Stephen	lxxxv

K.

Kellogg, Dr. Horace	lxxxv
Kellogg, Samuel	lxv
Kimball, Timothy	lxxvii
King, Rev. Solomon	xxxviii

L.

Langdon, Rev. Timothy	lxxxiii, lxxxv
Law, Gov. Jonathan	lv, lxxxv
Lawrence, Capt. John	lxix
Ledyard, John	lxix
Leete, Gov. William	lix
Lewis, Dr. Nathaniel	lxxxv
Little, David	lxxxv
Loomis, Rev. Amasa	lxxxiii, lxxxv
Lord, Mary	lxvi
Lord, Mr. Richard	xxvi, lxxxv
Lord, Thomas	xxvii
Ludlow, Mr.	xxxiii
Lyman, Maj. Gen. Phineas	lxix

M.

Marsh, Capt. Daniel	lxxxv
Marsh, Hon. Ebenezer	lxxxv
Marsh, Rev. Frederic	lxxxii, lxxxv
Marsh, John	xxvi, xli, lxii
Marsh, Capt. John	lxxxv
Marsh, Gov. Joseph	lxxxv
McCray, William	lxxxv
McKee, Robert	xlii
McKnight, Rev. George H.	lxxxiii, lxxxv
McLean, Alex.	xxxviii
Meakins,	lxv
Morrow, Mr.	lxiv, lxv
Metcalf,	lxv
Morgan, Dr. Dwell	lxxxv

N.

Newhall, Rev. Matthew	lxxxiii, lxxxv
Nichols, Capt.	lxii

K

	PAGE.
Norton, Rev. Asahel S.	lxxxv, lxxxiii
Norton, Rev. Ichabod	lxxxv
Norton, Prof. John P.	lxxxv
Northrop, Prof. B. G.	lxii
Norris, Isaac	xlvi

O.

Olcott, Lieut.	xxxviii
Olcott, Rev. Allen	xxxviii
Olcott, Thomas	lxxxvi
Olmsted, Capt. Aaron	lxv, lxxxvi
Olmsted, D.D., Rev. Aaron F.	lxxxvi
Olmsted, Capt. Benj.	lxxxvi
Olmsted, Chas. H.	xiv, lxv
Olmsted, Elisha	lxvi
Olmsted, Epaphras	lxv
Olmsted, Rev. F. A.	lxxxii
Olmsted, Capt. Gideon	lxv
Olmsted, Giles	lxiv
Olmsted, Dr. H. K.	xiv
Olmsted, Horace	lxiv
Olmsted, James	xxvi
Olmsted, Dea. Joseph	xxx, xxxi, xli, lxvi, lxxxvi
Olmsted, Nathan	lxiii
Olmsted, Nathaniel	lxvi
Olmsted, Perseus	lxvi
Olmsted, Richard	xxvii
Olmsted, Col. Solomon	lxvi
Olmsted, Timothy	lxvi
Olmsted, William	lxvi
Olmsted, William 2d,	lxvi
Olmsted, Capt. William	lxxxvi
Olmsted,	xxvi
Owaneco,	xxix

P.

Pantry, John	lxvii
Parsons, Rev. James	lxxxii
“ Rev. Joseph	lxxxvi
Pekoath,	xxxiii
Penn, John	xlvi
“ Richard	xlvi
“ William	xliii
Pepperell, Col.	lvi
Perkins, Enoch	lxxxvi
“ Rev. George W.	lxxxii
“ Henry A.	lxxxvi
“ Rev. Nathan, D.D.,	xlii, lxxxvi
“ Rev. Nathan, Jr.,	lxxxiii

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Perkins, Rev. Nathan	lxxxiii	Pitkin, Elizabeth	xxix, xxxi, xlii, xliii,
“ Thomas C.	lxxxvi	“	lxiii, lxvi, lxvii, lxxxiii
Phelps, Henry	lxv	“ Rev. Elnathan A.	lxxxii, lxxxiii
Pitkin, Mrs.	xviii	“ Elisha	xxiv, xxxv, xlvii, lxiv, lxv,
“ Albert H.	xiv	“	lxvi, lxvii, lxviii, lxix,
“ Mrs. Albert H.	xiv	“	lxx, lxxi, lxxv, lxxvi, lxxvii,
“ Anna	lxvi, lxvi	“	lxxxii, lxxxiii
“ Rev. Ashbel	xxiv, lxvi, lxxxii,	“ Elisha Jr.,	xxxv
“	lxxxiii	“ Maj. Elisha	lxx
“ Ashbel	lxx	“ Elisha 2d,	lxxxiv
“ Ashbel S.	lxxxii	“ Epaphras	lxiii
“ Dr. Ashbel S.	lxxxiii	“ Esther R.	lxxxiii
“ Rev. Caleb	xiii, xiv, xiv	“ Esther W.	lxxxiii
“ Caleb	lxiv, lxiv	“ Eunice	lxxv
“ Rev. Caleb	lxxxii, lxxxiii	“ Evelyn R.	lxxi
“ Rev. Caleb J.	lxxxii, lxxxiii	“ Ezekiel	xiv
“ Calvin	xxv	“ Fanny	lxxxiii
“ Catherine	xlii, lxxxiii	“ Frederick	lxxii
“ C. H.	lxxxiv	“ Frederick	lxxxiii
“ Charles	xiv, xviii	“ Rev. Frederic H.	lxxxii, lxxxiii
“ Charles A.	lxxxii, lxxxiii	“ Gov. Frederic W.	lxxxii, lxxxiii
“ Charles F.	lxxxii	“ George	xviii, xviii, xix, xxix, xxx,
“ Chester G.	lxxii	“	xxxii, lxiii, lxviii, lxxi, lxxvi
“ Daniel	xxiv, xxv, lxi, lxv, lxviii,	“ George Jr.,	lxxi
“	lxx, lxxi, lxxxiv	“ George 2d.,	xxv
“ Daniel Jr.,	lxiv	“ Col. George	xxiv, lxiii, lxx, lxx,
“ Daniel 2d,	xxv	“	lxxxiv
“ Daniel 3d,	xxv	“ Maj. George	lxx
“ Daniel C.	lxxi	“ Rev. George	lxxxii
“ David	lxvi, lxxi, lxxxiii	“ Hannah	xix, xxix, xxix, xxx, lxiii,
“ Denison P.	lxxi	“	lxvii
“ Dorothy	lxiv, lxv, lxvii	“ Harvey	xviii
“ Dudley	lxxii	“ Henry	lxxviii
“ Ebenezer	lxxii	“ Henry	lxiii
“ E., & Son,	xviii	“ Henry S.	lxxxii, lxxxii, lxxxiii
“ Edgar	lxxii	“ Horace	xiv, lxvii, lxvii, lxxi, lxxxii
“ Edward	lxxxii, lxxxiii	“ Horace W.	lxxxiii
“ Mrs. Edward	xiv	“ Mrs. James	xiv
“ Dr. Edward	xxiv, lxxxiii, lxv,	“ James	xviii, xix, lxx, lxxii
“	lxxvii	“ Capt. James	xxv, lxvii
“ Capt. Edward	lxxii	“ Ensign James	lxix
“ Col. Edward	lxxxiii	“ James F.	lxxviii
“ Edwin	lxxii	“ James Morgan	lxxxiii
“ Eleazur	lxxxiv	“ James William	xviii
“ Emily	lxiv, lxxxiii	“ Jerusha	lxv, lxvii, lxxxiii
“ Electa	lxvii	“ John	xviii, xix, xxix, xxx, lxv, lxv,
“ Capt. Eli	lxxii	“	lxvi, lxix, lxxxii,
“ Eli	lxxxiv	“ Col. John	xxiv, lxii, lxvi, lxviii,
“ Elijah	lxx	“	lxix, lxix, lxx, lxxv
“ Eli S.	lxxxiii		

HISTORICAL INDEX.

xc1

	PAGE.
Pitkin, Capt. John	xiv, xxv, lxiii, lxvi, lxx, lxxi, lxxviii
" Dr. John	lxxii, lxxxiii
" Rev. John	lxxiii, lxxxi, lxxxii
" Rev. John B.	lxxxii
" John E.	xviii
" John G.	lxxii
" John O.	lxxii, lxxviii
" John R.	xiv, lxxvi
" John T.	lxxxii
" Dr. John T.	lxxxiii
" Jonathan	lxii, lxx
" Joseph	xviii, xxv, xxxviii, lxiv, lxvi, lxviii, lxx, lxxi, lxxvi
" Col. Joseph	lxii, lxvi, lxix, lxxiv, lxxv, lxxvii, lxxxi, lxxxiv
" Maj. Joseph	lxx
" Joseph C.	lxxxiv
" Joshua	lxiii, lxvi, lxx, lxxi
" Hon. J. R. G.	lxxxi, lxxxiv
" Julia	lxiv
" Julia E.	lxxxiii
" Leonard	lxxi
" Dr. Leonard F.	lxxxii, lxxxiii
" Levi	lxxvi, lxxvii
" Lucien	lxxxii, lxxxiii
" Col. Lucius	lxxii, lxxxi
" Lucius	lxxxii
" Mrs. Lucy	xviii
" Martha	xix, xxii, xxvi, xxviii, lxxxiii
" Martin	lxx, lxxi
" Mary	lxvii, lxxxiii
" Mary Naomi	lxxxiii
" Mervin	lxxi
" Milo James	lxxii
" Mrs. Nathan	xiv
" Maj. Nathan	lxx, lxxi, lxiv
" Nathaniel	lxiii
" Nathaniel	xxix, xxx, lxii, lxiv, lxvi, lxix, lxxi, lxxxii
" Oliver	lxxi, lxxxi
" Osmyn	lxv, lxvi, lxxi, lxxii
" Mrs. Ozias	xiv
" Judge Ozias	xxiv, lxxxiv
" Capt. Ozias	lxix
" Ozias	xxix, xxx, xxxi, lxii, lxvi, lxvii, lxix, lxx
" Ozias C.	xiii, xiv, lxxx1
" Rev. Paul H.	lxxx1, lxxxii

	PAGE.
Pitkin, Gen. Perley P.	lxxxiv, lxxxii
" Peter	xviii
" Ralph	xxv, lxi, lxxi
" Rebecca	lxxxiii
" Richard	xviii, xix
" Capt. Richard	xxv, xxxviii, lxx, lxxi, lxxvi, lxxxiv
" Richard 2d,	xxv, xlii, xlvii, lxviii, lxxv
" Robert J.	lxxxii
" Roger	xviii, xix, xxvi, lxiii, lxvii
" Roger 2d,	lxvi
" Capt. Roger	xxviii, xxix, xxx, xxxviii, lxii, lxix
" Roswell	lxvi, lxvii, lxxi, lxxvii
" Roswell K.	lxviii
" Russell	lxxi
" Maj. Samuel	xxv, xliii, xlvii, lxv, lxx, lxxi, lxxxi, lxxxii, lxxxiv
" Samuel	lxvii, lxx, lxxi, lxxv, lxxx1
" Dr. Samuel	lxxii, lxxxiii
" Samuel J.	lxxxiii
" Gen. Samuel L.	lxvii, lxxi
" Sarah	lxv, lxvii, lxviii
" Sarah B.	xiv
" Selah	lxx
" Sidney	lxv, lxvi, lxxv
" Gen. S. L.	xiv, xxv, lxv, lxxx1
" Mrs. S. L.	xiv
" Solomon	lxvii, lxxvii
" Rev. Solomon D.	lxxxi, lxxxii
" Stephen	lxvii, lxx
" Stephen C.	lxxx1
" Judge Stephen H.	lxxxiv, lxxx1
" Susannah	lxiv
" Capt. Sylvester	lxxi
" T. Austin	lxxii
" Temperance	lxiii, lxvi, lxxxiii
" Theodore	xxv, lxvi, lxviii, lxxi, lxxx1
" Maj. Theodore	lxx
" Theodore S.	lxxxii
" Thomas	xviii, xix, xxiv, lxxxii, lxxxiv
" Thomas 2d,	lxxxiv
" Capt. Thomas	lxix
" Rev. Thomas C., D.D.	xiv, xlviii, lxxx1, lxxxii
" Thomas H.	lxxx1
" Thomas W.	lxxx1

	PAGE.
Pitkin, Timothy	xiv, xxiv, xxv
“ Timothy Jr.,	xxv
“ Rev. Timothy	xli, xliii, lxx, lxxx, lxxxii
“ Timothy	lxiv, lxxvii, lxxi, lxxvii
“ Hon. Timothy	lxxxiv, lxxx, lxxxii
“ Walter	xiv, lxxviii
“ Capt. Walter	lxxii
“ Walter S.	lxxx, lxxxiv
“ Mrs. William	xiv
“ Mr. William 1st,	xvii, xix, xxiii, xxiv, xxvi, xxvii, xxviii, xxix, xxx, xxxi, xxxvii, xli, lx, lxi, lxii, lxiv, lxvi, lxvii, lxxix, lxxx, lxxxiv
“ Judge William 2d,	xxiv, xxx, xxxvii, xxxviii, xlii, lxvi, lxix, lxxxiv, lxxxiv
“ Gov. William 3d,	xxii, xxiv, xlii, xlvi, xlvii, liii, lvii, lviii, lix, lxiii, lxvi, lxvii, lxviii, lxix, lxxvi, lxxviii, lxxx, lxxxii, lxxxiv
“ Hon. William 4th,	xxiv, xlvii, lxvi, lxvii, lxix, lxx, lxxi, lxxxiv, lxvi, lxvii
“ William	xviii
“ William H.	lxx, lxxx
Plummer, Ebenezer	lxxxv
Pomp, Equality	xxxv
Porter, Hon. Eleazur	lxxxvi
“ Mary	lxxxiii
“ Capt. Moses	lxxxvi
“ Samuel	xli
“ Sarah	lxxxiii
“ Timothy	lxxxvi
Pratt, John	xxvi
Prentice, Capt. James	xlix
Preston, Rev. Charles M.	lxxxiii, lxxxvi
Putnam, Col. Israel	lviii, lxix

R.

Reed, James H.	lxxxvi
Reed, Rev. John	xlii
Reynolds, Dr. Samuel	lxxxvi
Rice, Dr. J. Wilson	lxxxvi
Rochambeau, Count De	lxx
Rochester, Col. N.	lxxxvi
Rochester, Judge William	lxxxvi
Robbins, Rev. Thomas	lxxix

	PAGE.
Roberts, Benjamin	lxiv, lxxxvi
Roberts, Benjamin Jr.,	lxiv
Roberts, Hezekiah	lxiv
Roberts, Isaac	lxiv
Roberts, Ozias	lxiv, lxxxvi
Rogers, Mr.	lxiii
Russell, Rev. Daniel	lxxxvi

S.

Saltonstall, Rev. Gurdon	liv
Sanford, Mrs. Lucy Ellis	xiv
Say & Sele, Viscount	l
Sequassen,	xxxiii
Sherman, Rev. Charles S.	lxxxiii, lxxxvi
Skinner, Ruth	xliii, lxxxiii
Smith, Philip	lxxxvi
Smiths,	xxvi
Smyth, Mr. Thomas	xix
Soden, Dr. William	lxxxvi
Spring, Rev. Gardiner, D.D.	lxxxii, lxxxvi
Spring, Rev. Samuel, D.D.	lxv, lxxxii, lxxxvi
Stanley, Col. Ashbel	lxiii
Stanley, Capt. Caleb	xxix, lxxxvi
Stanley, Elisha	lxiii
Stanley, James	lxvi, lxii
Stanley, Capt. Martin	lxxxvi, lxvi
Stanley, Nathaniel	xli
Stanley, Theodore	lxiii, lxvi, lxxxvi
Stanley, Thomas	xxvi, xxvi, xli
Stanley, Timothy	xxvi
Stanley, William M.	xiv, lxiii
Stanley, Lieut. William	lxii, lxvi
Stanley, Capt. William	lxxxvi
Starr, Benijah	lxxxvi
Steele,	xxvi
Steele, Mr.	xxxiii
Steele, John	xxvii, xxxv
Steele, Dr. Joseph	lxxxvi
Stevens, J. E. Paran	lxxxvi
Stewart,	lxvi
Stone, Rev. Mr.	xxvi, xxvii, xxviii, xxix, xxxiii, xxxiii, xxxiv, xl
Strong, Col. John	lxxxvi
Strong, Rev. Nathan	lxxxvi
Stuart,	lxxvii
Stuart, I. W.	xlix
Stuyvesant, Gov.	lii

HISTORICAL INDEX.

xciii

T.

	PAGE.
Talcott, John	xxvii
Talcott, Mr. John	lx
Talcott, Joseph	xlvi
Talcott, Gov. Joseph	lv
De Tocqueville,	xlix
Templeton, Dr. James	lxxxvi
Thomas, Hon. Charles R.	lxxxvi
Thurber, Dr. H. K.	lxxxvi
Tourtellot, Dr. Louis A.	lxxxvi
Townsend, Dr. William A.	lxxxvi
Treat, Mrs. Chauncey	xiv
Treat, Gov. Robert	liv
Trumbull, Gov.	liii
Trumbull, Jonathan	lvii
Trumbull, Col. Jonathan	lvii
Turner, Benjamin	lxxxvi

U.

Uncas, Joshua	xxix, lx
---------------	----------

V.

Vrooman, Rev. Daniel	lxxxiii
----------------------	---------

W.

Wadsworth, Col. Jeremiah	lxxv
Wahquimacut,	xxxii
Warburton, John	lxxv
Warren, Commodore	xlix
Warwick, Earl of	l
Washburne, Col. Asahel	lxxxvi
Washburne, Hon. Henry D.	lxxxvi
Watkinson, David	lxxv
Webster, Gov.	xli
Welles,	xxvi
Welles, Cornelius	lxiii
Welles, Hon. Gideon	lxxxvi
Welles, John	lxv
Welles, Rev. John J.	lxxxii, lxxxvi
Welles, Samuel	xxxviii
Welles, Gov. Thomas	lxxxvi
Welles, Col. Thomas	lxxxvi
Westwood, Mr.	xxxiii
Westwood, William	xxxv
White, Capt. Lemuel	lxv, lxxxvi
White, Rev. Thomas	lxxxii, lxxxvi
Whiting, Rev. John	xli, lxxxii, lxxxvi
Whiting, William	xxxv

PAGE.

Whiting,	xxvi
Whiton, Rev. S. J.	lxxxiii
Williams, Bishop	lxxxvi
Williams, Rev. Chester	lxxxiii, lxxxvi
Williams, Rev. Eliphalet	xlii, lxiv
Williams, Elisha	xlvi
Wilson, Rev. Robert G., D.D.	lxxxvi, lxxxii
Winslow, Gov.	xxxiii
Winthrop, Gov.	xxxiii, lv
Winthrop, Gov. Fitz John	lix
Winthrop, Gov. John	liii
Wolcott, Christopher	lxxix
Wolcott, Elizabeth	lxxix
Wolcott, Gen. Erastus	lxxxvi
Wolcott, Henry	lxxix, lxxix
Wolcott, James	lxxix
Wolcott, Martha	lxxix
Wolcott, Martha P.	lxxix
Wolcott, Mary	lxxix
Wolcott, Gov. Oliver	xlvi, lxxix, lxxxvi
Wolcott, Gov. Oliver, Jr.	lxxxvi
Wolcott, Roger	xxviii, xli
Wolcott, Major-Gen. Roger	xlix
Wolcott, Gov. Roger	lvi, lxxix, lxxxvi
Wolcott, Roger	lxxix
Wolcott, Simon	xxviii, lxxix, lxxix
Wolcott, William	lxxix
Woodbridge, Rev. Ashbel	lxxxiii, lxxxvi
Woodbridge, Deodat	xxxviii
Woodbridge, Col. Howell	lxxxvi
Woodbridge, Mary	xlii
Woodbridge, Rev. Russell	lxxxii, lxxxvi
Woodbridge, Rev. Samuel	xxxviii, xlii
	lxxxii
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy	xlii, lxxxii
	lxxxvi
Woodbridge, Ward	xlii
Woodbridge, Rev. William	lxxxii, lxxxvi
Woodbridge,	lxiii
Woodruff, Erastus	lxvi
Wylls,	xxvi
Wylls, Gov. George	lxxxvi, xlvi
Wylls, Hon. Samuel	lxxxvi

Y.

Yale, Rev. Cyrus	lxxxvi, lxxxii
Yale, Hon. Elihu	xlvi

GENEALOGY.

PITKIN GENEALOGY.

ARRANGEMENT OF GENEALOGY.

The following genealogical arrangement by Mr. O. C. Pitkin recommends itself for its simplicity and facility in tracing all relationship.

In the male line the name occurs three times, as child, father, and grandfather; in the female line, twice, as child and mother. Each page shows three generations, **GRANDPARENT**, **PARENT**, **CHILD**. In tracing relationship, turn to the page designated by the index. The first column of figures in the index, designates the page on which the name occurs as a child; the second column, the page on which the name occurs as parent or married. If of Pitkin blood, the name occurs on page designated, in **SMALL** type under children with brothers and sisters. Over these children's names, occurs in **LARGER** type the name of the Pitkin parent, whether mother or father, and to whom married. At the top of the page, in still **LARGER** type will be found the name of the grandfather, and to whom married. The figures at the right of the grandfather's name denotes the page — turning back — on which these names occur as parent (with their children in small type); the figures at the left of the children's names in the margin denotes the page — turning forward — on which the children are recorded as parents. When no figures occur at the left hand in the margin, they did not marry; or, if not by the name of Pitkin, they are not continued.

Persons other than descendants of Pitkins, will be found on the pages designated, arranged to show their connection with the family.

"Nothing seems at first sight less interesting or less instructive than a genealogical table,—a mere register of names and dates. But each of these names is the memorial of an individual human life, that had its joys and sorrows, its cares and burdens, its affections and hopes, its conflicts and achievements, its opportunities wasted or improved, and its hour of death. Each of the dates of "Births," "Marriages," "Deaths," oh, how significant! What a day was each of these to some human family, or to some circle of loving human hearts."

MR. WILLIAM PITKIN.

WILLIAM PITKIN, the progenitor of the family in America, who came from England in 1659, was possessed of great ability and tenacity of purpose. Endowed with a discerning mind, coupled with an excellent English education, coming into the Colony after its early settlement, he soon gained the full confidence of the Connecticut colonists. He was admitted a freeman, October 9, 1662, and was appointed the same year by the General Assembly, Prosecutor for the Colony. His marked ability gave him, in 1664, the appointment of Attorney-General, by the King. From 1675 to 1690, a period of fifteen years, he annually represented Hartford in the Colonial Assembly. In 1676 he was chosen Treasurer of the Colony. He was often appointed Commissioner by the Colony to the United Colonies. In 1676 he was appointed with Major Talcott to negotiate peace with the Narragansett and other Indian tribes. In 1690 he was elected a member of the Colonial Council, and so remained till his death. In 1693 he was sent by the Colony to Governor Fletcher of New York, to negotiate terms respecting the militia until Governor Winthrop's return from England, whither he had gone on the same business (see Hollister's "Connecticut," p. 340). In 1693 "Mr. William Pitkin, Mr. Samuel Chester, and Captain William Whiting were appointed by the General Court to run the division line between the Connecticut and Massachusetts colonies" (see Trumbull's History, p. 410; also see Col. Rec., Vol. I, p. 363-413, Vol. II, p. 426, Vol. III, p. 19). Aside from his profession, he was also one of the principal planters of the town, having purchased a large tract of land on the east side of the river, on which his sons all settled. It embraced a portion of East Hartford Center (see map Part I). He owned one-third interest in a saw-mill and a grist-mill at "Pitkin Falls," so called from the number of dams and mills erected there, by the Pitkin family. He was also appointed with Mr. John Crow, to lay out the first Main and other streets on the east side of the river.

WILLIAM AND HANNAH (GOODWIN). p. 2.

Although a member of the Church of England, he asked for the rights of baptism for his children in the Puritan Church of the Colony, and they were so baptized. The church records attest that they all "owned their covenant" with and became members of the "First Church of Christ in Hartford." He left a large manuscript volume of religious writings, still extant, which show him to have been a man of piety and of no mean knowledge in theology also.

His character, as manifested throughout his life, and as revealed in the volume of his remarkable religious compositions, show that the part he took in the Church controversy (see Part I, Chap. VIII) was one in which he was sincere and moved by honorable convictions (see "History First Church of Hartford," Dr. G. L. Walker; also Stiles' "Ancient Windsor," p. 167). "After having filled various and important offices, distinguished for his virtues and ability, he died in 1694" (see Barber's "Connecticut," p. 75). He lies buried in the burial ground adjoining the "First Church of Hartford," Main street.

WILLIAM PITKIN, the progenitor. m. HANNAH GOODWIN,
[only daughter of the Hon. Ozias and (Mary Woodward) Goodwin, the progenitor of the Goodwin family in Connecticut. Mr. Goodwin was b. in Eng. in 1596, and came to America with the Rev. Thomas Hooker. His wife was the dau. of Robert Woodward of Braintree, in the County of Essex, Old England.]

He was b. in England, 1635.	m.	1661.	d. Dec. 16, 1694.
She " " 1637.	m.	1661.	d. Feb. 12, 1724.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

3	ROGER	PITKIN,	b.	1662.	d. Nov. 24, 1748.	m. Hannah Stanley.
4	WILLIAM	"	b.	1664.	d. Apr. 5, 1723.	m. Elizabeth Stanley.
5	HANNAH	"	b.	abt. 1666.	d.	m. Timothy Cowles.
5	JOHN	"	b.	abt. 1668.	d. 1706.	unmarried.
6	NATHANIEL	"	b.	abt. 1670.	d. Feb. 20, 1733.	m. Hester Hosmer.
	GEORGE	"	b.	Sept., 1675.	d. Dec. 23, 1702.	unmarried.
6	ELIZABETH	"	b.	Oct., 1677.		m. John Marsh.
7	OZIAS	"	b.	Sept., 1679.	d. Jan. 29, 1747.	m. Elizabeth Green.

WILLIAM AND HANNAH (GOODWIN). p. 2.

ROGER PITKIN, first child.

m. HANNAH STANLEY,

[dau. of Capt. Caleb and Hannah (Cowles) Stanley, whose father, Mr. Stanley, came over with the Rev. Thomas Hooker. Capt. Stanley *m.* a second wife, Hannah Spencer, May 13, 1686, dau. of Samuel Spencer.]

He was b.	1662.	<i>m.</i>	1683.	<i>d.</i> Nov. 24, 1748.
She " "	Oct. 13, 1666.	<i>m.</i>	1683.	<i>d.</i> Nov. 1, 1703.

Capt. Roger Pitkin, eldest child of William and Hannah Pitkin, was a farmer. He built and settled near his father on the first Main street, on a portion of his father's large tract of land. He was early recognized as one of the leading citizens. He was one of the selectmen of the town for several years, and its first school committee-man, 1720. He was commissioner on the "Great Meadows." He was appointed by the General Assembly, captain of the first militia company on the east side of the river, the then (1698) Third Company State Militia (Col. Rec., p. 271, 392. He was actively engaged with his command in defense of the town against the Indians in 1704, and in other troubled times. He "owned his covenant" with the "First Church of Hartford" Nov. 22, 1685, and his oldest child, Hannah, was baptized that day. Roger and his wife and his brother William and wife were received into "full communion" Aug. 14, 1692, in the "First Church of Christ in Hartford."

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

8	HANNAH	PITKIN,	b. May 30, 1684.	<i>d.</i> Jan. 14, 1751.	<i>m.</i> John Bidwell.
8	CALEB	"	b. Aug. 19, 1687.	<i>d.</i> Jan. 16, 1773.	<i>m.</i> Dorothy Hills.
9	MARY	"	b. Dec. 30, 1689.		<i>m.</i> Timothy Porter.
9	RACHEL	"	b. Dec. 14, 1692.		<i>m.</i> Joseph House.
	MABEL	"	b. Dec. 5, 1695.	<i>d.</i> Dec. 19, 1695.	
10	JONATHAN	"	b. Mar. 1, 1697.		<i>m.</i> Rebecca Smith.
10	MABEL	"	b. Mar. 23, 1700.		<i>m.</i> James Porter.
10	ROGER	"	b. Oct. 29, 1703.	<i>d.</i> Apr. 8, 1759.	<i>m.</i> Esther Cowles.

WILLIAM AND HANNAH (GOODWIN). p. 2.

He "owned his covenant" with the "First Church of Christ in Hartford" Sept. 4, 1687, at which time his oldest child, Elizabeth, was baptized. He and his wife, with his brother Roger and wife, joined the church in "full communion" Aug. 14, 1692.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.	ELIZABETH PITKIN,	b. Aug. 30, 1687.	d. Dec. 17, 1688.	
11	ELIZABETH "	b. Aug. 18, 1689.		m. Rev. Benj. Colton.
11	MARTHA "	b. Feb. 28, 1692.	d. July 4, 1763.	m. Hon. Thos. Wells.
12	WILLIAM "	b. Apr. 30, 1694.	d. Oct. 1, 1769.	m. Mary Woodbridge.
14	JOSEPH "	b. May 26, 1696.	d. Nov. 30, 1762.	m. Mary Lord <i>et al.</i>
	SARAH "	b. Mar. 26, 1698.	d. Dec. 18, 1801.	
15	THOMAS "	b. June 18, 1700.	d. July 20, 1766.	m. Rebecca Wells.
15	SARAH "	b. Nov. 28, 1702.	d. June 6, 1784.	m. Eleazur Porter.
	JOHN "	b. July 18, 1706.	d. Sept. 7, 1706.	
16	JOHN "	b. Dec. 18, 1707.	d. June 5, 1790.	m. Elizabeth Olcott.
16	JERUSHA "	b. Jan. 22, 1710.	d. July 31, 1799.	m. Sam'l Edwards <i>et al.</i>

HANNAH PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. DEA. TIMOTHY COWLES.

He was b.	1666.	m.	1689.	d. Aug. 30, 1736.
She " "	1666.	m.	1689.	

She "owned her covenant" Sept. 4, 1690, and joined the church Aug. 11, 1695.

CHILDREN.

DEA. WILLIAM COWLES,	b. Sept. 1, 1690.	d. Apr. 12, 1771.	m. Elizabeth ———.
JOSEPH "	b. Jan. 13, 1695.		m. Mary Goodwin,
[dau. of Dea. John Goodwin.]			
ELIZABETH COWLES,	b. 1697.	d. May 20, 1782.	m. Thaddeus Wells.
[She was great-grandmother of the Hon. Gideon Welles, Secretary of the Navy.]			
HANNAH COWLES,			m. ——— Hubbard.
ABIGAIL "	b. Mar. 3, 1700.		
MARTHA "	b. May 19, 1704.		

JOHN PITKIN, 4th ch.

Never married.

He was b.	1668.	d.	1706.
-----------	-------	----	-------

He was appointed Ensign in the militia company of his brother Roger in 1698 (Col. Rec., p. 271).

He "owned his covenant" with the "First Church of Hartford" March 15, 1696, and joined in "full communion" Sept. 20, 1703. He died unmarried, three years later, in 1706.

WILLIAM AND HANNAH (GOODWIN). p. 2.

NATHANIEL PITKIN, 5th ch. *m.* HESTER HOSMER,
 [dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Bushnell) Hosmer, and twin sister of Rev. Stephen
 Hosmer, who settled in the ministry at East Haddam, Conn.]

He was b.	1670.	m.	1698.	d. Feb. 20, 1733.
She " "	1679.	m.	1698.	d. 1709.

His 2d wife was ELIZABETH WHITING,
 [dau. of Rev. John and Phœbe (Greyson) Whiting.]
 She was b. 1678. m. 1710.

Nathaniel Pitkin was appointed Ensign by the General Assembly, May, 1716, in the militia company of his brother Ozias (Col. Rec., Vol. V, p. 550). He "owned his covenant" with the "First Church of Hartford" Sept. 17, 1699, at which time his oldest child, Nathaniel, was baptized. He joined in "full communion," and his wife, Hester, Sept. 15, 1700.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.	NATHANIEL PITKIN,	b. Sept. 17, 1699.	d.	unmarried.
	HESTER	" b. Mar. 13, 1701.	d. Feb. 27, 1733.	unmarried.
17	ANNE	" b. 1703.		m. David Hills.
17	DOROTHY	" b. June 24, 1705.		m. Benj. Roberts.
17	HANNAH	" b. June 8, 1707.		m. Nathaniel Olcott.
	DEBORAH	" b. 1709.		

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

	RUTH	" b. Jan. 31, 1711.		
17	ELIZABETH	" b. Oct. 4, 1719.	d. Oct. 2, 1798.	m. Moses Porter.

ELIZABETH PITKIN, 7th ch. *m.* CAPT. JOHN MARSH.

He was b.	1668.	m.	1698.	d. 1744.
She " "	1677.	m.	1698.	

She "owned her covenant" with the "First Church of Hartford," with her brother John, March 15, 1696. Capt. Marsh represented Hartford in the Legislature for forty sessions (Hollister's "Conn.," Vol. I, p. 514) and his son, Hon. Ebenezer Marsh, represented Litchfield for forty-eight sessions.

CHILDREN.

JOHN	MARSH,	b.	1699.	d.	1712.	
EBENEZER	"	b.	1701.			
ELIZABETH	"	b.	1703.			
Capt. WILLIAM	"	b.	1706.			
GEORGE	"	b.	1708.			
ISAAC	"	b.	1710.			
JOHN	"	b.	1712.			m. Sarah Webster,
TIMOTHY	"	b.	1714.			[dau. of Gov. Webster.]
HEZEKIAH	"	b.	1720.			m. Christian Edwards.

WILLIAM AND HANNAH (GOODWIN). p. 2.

OZIAS PITKIN, 8th ch. m. ELIZABETH GREEN,
 [dau. of ——— Green of Boston, Mass.]

He was b.	1679.	m.	1702.	d. Jan. 9, 1747.
She " "	1682.	m.	1702.	d. Feb. 8, 1724.

2d wife, ESTHER CADWELL,
 [widow of Matthew Cadwell and dau. of Richard Burnham.]

She was b.	1697.	d. Nov. 6, 1784.
------------	-------	------------------

Ozias Pitkin was appointed by the General Assembly, 1714, Captain of the militia company, Hartford, east side (Col. Rec., Vol. V, p. 453). He was repeatedly elected to the Colonial Assembly, and in 1725 was appointed Associate Judge of Hartford County, and held the office till 1735, when he was chosen Chief Justice of the Supreme Court. In 1727 he was chosen a member of the Colonial Council, and so remained till his death in 1746, a period of nineteen (19) years (Col. Rec., Vol. VII, pp. 287, 439, 484, 510). He was chosen Commissioner of War in defense of New London in 1740, and again Commissioner of War in defense of frontier towns in 1743 (Col. Rec., pp. 50, 52, 118, 119, 148). He "owned his covenant" with the "First Church of Hartford" April 6, 1704, and his oldest child, George, was baptized that day. He joined with his wife in "full communion" in 1704.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.					
	GEORGE	PITKIN,	b. Apr. 6, 1704.	d.	1704.
	GEORGE	"	b. Aug. 19, 1705.	d.	1706.
18	ABIGAIL	"	b.	1707.	m. William Bidwell.
18	SAMUEL	"	b.	1708.	d. June 20, 1747. m. Hannah Buell.
18	OZIAS	"	b. May 10, 1710.	d.	1761. m. Theodosia Bull.
19	ELIZABETH	"	b.	1711.	d. Feb. 10, 1753. m. William Olmsted.
19	MARY	"			m. Daniel Pratt.
19	HANNAH	"	b.	1720.	m. Asahel Olmsted <i>et al.</i>
19	MARTHA	"			m. Rev. Edward Eels.

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

20	ISAAC	"	b.	1730.	m. Abigail Torrey.
20	RUTH	"	b.	1733.	m. Timothy Williams.
20	DANIEL	"	b. Oct. 17, 1735.	d. Sept. 19, 1815.	m. Susannah Stanley.
20	JAMES	"	b. Dec. 17, 1738.		unmarried.

ROGER AND HANNAH (STANLEY). p. 3.

HANNAH PITKIN, 1st ch.
[son of John Bidwell.]

m. JOHN BIDWELL,

He was b. Sept. 1, 1679.

d. Sept. 30, 1751.

She " " May 30, 1684.

d. Jan. 14, 1751.

CHILDREN.

RUTH Bidwell.

JOHN " b. June 20, 1742.

ZEBULON "

JOSEPH "

ROGER "

SARAH " b. Mar. 30, 1740.

HANNAH "

RUTH "

CALEB PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. DOROTHY HILLS,

[dau. of Jonathan and Dorothy (Hale) Hills.]

He was b. Aug. 19, 1687.

d. Jan. 16, 1773.

She " " Feb. 19, 1697.

d. Apr. 17, 1746.

2d wife,

DEBORAH ———.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

21	DOROTHY	PITKIN,	b.	1717.	d. Aug. 17, 1789.	m. John Goodwin.
21	MARY	"	b.	1720.	d. Apr. 9, 1756.	m. Samuel Bidwell.
	THANKFUL	"	b.	1723.	d. Dec. 17, 1742.	unmarried.
21	SARAH	"	b. Feb. 15,	1725.		m. Nathaniel Olmsted.
22	CALEB	"	b.	1727.	d. Oct. 2, 1768.	m. Damaris Porter.
22	NATHANIEL	"	b.		d. 1765.	m. Thankful Porter.
22	HANNAH	"	b.			m. Aaron Burnham
						<i>et al.</i>
23	JOSHUA	"	b.	1735.	d. June 23, 1775.	m. Ann Stanley.
23	JERUSA	"				m. Samuel Olmsted.

ROGER AND HANNAH (STANLEY). p. 3.

MARY PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. TIMOTHY PORTER.

[son of Hezekiah and Hannah (Cowles) Porter.]

He was b. April 12, 1689.

m. June 14, 1716.

She " " Dec. 30, 1689.

m. June 14, 1716.*d.*

1725.

CHILDREN.

TIMOTHY PORTER, b. Sept. 28, 1717. *d.* 1783.

MOSES " b. Feb. 9, 1719.

HANNAH " b. June 28, 1720. *d.* young.

ROGER PITKIN " b. 1724.

m. Hannah Goodwin,

[dau. of Dea. John Goodwin.]

Timothy Porter married for his second wife Hannah Goodwin, by whom he had four children, as follows: Damaris, Caleb, Aaron, and Hannah, which indicates that the first Hannah died young. Damaris married Caleb Pitkin, her cousin by marriage, p. 8.

RACHEL PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. JOSEPH HOUSE,
of Glastonbury, Conn.

He was b.

She " " Dec. 14, 1692.

CHILDREN.

ROGER AND HANNAH (STANLEY). p. 3.

JONATHAN PITKIN, 6th ch.

m. REBECCA SMITH,

[dau. of Philip Smith of Hadley, Mass.]

He was b. Mar. 1, 1697.

m.

1728.

She " "

m.

1728.

Residence, Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

24 JONATHAN PITKIN, b. 1730. d. Dec. 1, 1812. *m.* Lucy Steele.

24 ANNA "

24 REBECCA "

m. John Whiting, Jr.

24 MABEL "

m. Caleb Bushnell.

24 MARTHA "

m. ——— Forbes.

MABEL PITKIN, 7th ch.

m. JAMES PORTER.

He was b.

m. July 7, 1720.

She " " Mar. 23, 1700.

m. July 7, 1720.

CHILDREN.

JAMES PORTER, b. July 1, 1721.

m. Eunice Taylor.

MARY " b. 1723.

MABEL " b. 1724.

m. Benoni Brown.

RUTH " b. 1726.

m. Edward Smith.

MIRIAM " b. 1728.

m. Asahel Cowles.

JOHN " b. 1731.

ROGER PITKIN, 8th ch.

m. ESTHER COWLES,

[dau. of William Cowles.]

It is related in connection with this marriage that Mr. Pitkin, in passing the Cowles residence, was informed that Mrs. Cowles had been presented with a fine girl. His reply was, "I will wait for that girl," and he did wait for and marry her; the difference in ages being twenty-seven (27) years.

He was b. Oct. 29, 1703.

m.

1753.

d. Apr. 8, 1759.

She " " 1730.

m.

1753.

d. Jan. 3, 1803.

CHILDREN.

25 ESTHER PITKIN, b. 1754.

m. Roswell Elmer.

25 ELIZABETH " b. 1756.

d. Dec. 14, 1815. *m.* Theodore Stanley.

25 RUTH " b. 1759.

d. Mar. 20, 1842. *m.* Jos. Pitkin, p. 29.

WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH (STANLEY). p. 4.

ELIZABETH PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. REV. BENJAMIN COLTON,

[of Longmeadow, Mass. He grad. at Yale in 1710. Feb. 24, 1713, at the age of twenty-three, he was installed the first pastor of the Fourth Church of Christ in Hartford, West Division (later West Hartford). He continued to minister to this church a period of forty-three years, until within three years of his death. His descendants have been well and numerously represented in the ministry of the Gospel.]

He was b. 1689.

d. Mar. 1, 1759.

She " " Aug. 18, 1689.

d. Oct. 11, 1760.

CHILDREN.

Rev. ELI COLTON, bap. Aug. 2, 1716.

RUTH " " Nov. 9, 1718.

THEODOSIA " " July 16, 1721.

BENJAMIN " " June 7, 1724.

m. Anne Whiting,
dau. Col. John Whiting.

LUCINA " " Mar. 12, 1727.

ELIZABETH " " Nov. 28, 1728. d. July 18, 1812.

Dea. ABIJAH " " Apr. 4, 1731.

m. Josiah Steele.

ESTHER " " July 15, 1733.

m. Mary Gaylord.

Rev. GEORGE " " July 11, 1736. d. June 1, 1812.

m. ——— Allen.

George Colton grad. at Yale 1756; settled First Church in Bolton, Nov, 1763.

MARTHA PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. HON. THOMAS WELLES,

[of Glastonbury, Conn., son of Samuel and Ruth (Rice) Welles.]

He was b. Feb. 14, 1692.

m. Dec. 28, 1715.

d. May 14, 1767.

She " " Feb. 28, 1691.

m. Dec. 28, 1715.

d. July 4, 1763.

Goodwin's "Notes" says, "Col. Welles was twice married."

CHILDREN.

RUTH WELLES, b. Apr. 14, 1717.

MARY " b. Feb. 19, 1719. d. Apr. 22, 1733.

THOMAS " b. Nov. 23, 1720. d. May 1, 1733.

ELIZABETH " b. Nov. 15, 1722.

m. Jonathan Hale.

WILLIAM " b. Mar. 3, 1725. d. Apr. 12, 1778.

SARAH " b. Mar. 27, 1727.

m. Solomon Welles.

JOHN " b. Aug. 11, 1729. d. Apr. 16, 1764.

m. Jerusha Edwards,
[p. 16.]

JONATHAN " b. Aug. 9, 1732. d. Jan. 27, 1792.

MARY " b. Mar. 30, 1735. d. June 7, 1814.

m. David Hale.MARTHA (?) " *m.* Isaac Morley.

Martha Welles who married Isaac Morley may not have belonged to this family.

WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH (STANLEY). p. 4.

Gov. WILLIAM PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. MARY WOODBRIDGE,

[dau. of Rev. Timothy and Mabel (Wyllys) Woodbridge, the sixth minister of the
"First Church of Hartford," Conn.]

He was b. Apr. 30, 1694.

m. May 7, 1724.

d. Oct. 1, 1769.

She " " June 19, 1692.

m. May 7, 1724.

d. Feb. 17, 1766.

He was distinguished both in public and private life. He acquired from his father a thorough knowledge of business and public affairs, particularly of the laws and policy of the Colony. This, with his natural courtesy and ease of manner, soon brought him prominently before the public. He was chosen Town Collector in 1715. He represented Hartford in the Colonial Assembly from 1728 to 1734. He was appointed Captain of the "train band" in 1730, and rose to Colonel in 1739. He was elected Speaker of the House in 1732, and was elected to the Council in 1734. He was Judge of the County Court from 1735 to 1752. He was appointed Judge of the Superior Court in 1741. He was Chief Justice of the Supreme Court twelve (12) years, and Lieutenant-Governor from 1754 to 1766, a period of twelve (12) years. He was a strong advocate of Colonial rights, and the first in the Colony to resist the "Stamp Act," which was passed in 1765, when Fitch was Governor and Pitkin, Lieutenant-Governor. When Governor Fitch and others of his council, who thought it their duty, were taking the oath to support the "Stamp Act," Lieutenant-Governor Pitkin, with Trumbull and others of the council, remonstrated, and left the council chamber while the oath was taken by Governor Fitch and his supporters. At the next election, May, 1766, when both Fitch and Pitkin were candidates for Governor, Pitkin was elected Governor by a majority "so great," says the *Connecticut Gazette* of the day, "that the votes were not counted." The first instance of the kind on record, I believe. Jonathan Trumbull was elected Lieutenant-Governor under Pitkin, who was Governor three and a half years, and died in office. The great popularity of Governor Pitkin, and his policy in resisting the "Stamp Act," and his sudden removal by death while in office, probably gave to his deputy, Trumbull, the Governorship at the following election.

WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH (STANLEY). p. 4.

Gov. Pitkin took a leading part in the first movement made towards the formation of this government and nation. At the first meeting of the Colonies to form a plan of union, in 1754, Lieut.-Gov. Pitkin and five others, with Benjamin Franklin as chairman, were chosen a committee, by the Colonies, to meet at Albany, N. Y., and prepare a Constitution. The plan then presented was the germ of the Articles of Confederation, re-arranged by Franklin in 1775, and adopted in 1777; under which the Colonies lived till the adoption of the Federal Constitution.

Governor Pitkin was of commanding appearance, highly affable and pleasing in manner. His urbanity and courtesy were long remembered by those who enjoyed his acquaintance. "A Satire on the Governors of Connecticut" (see Part I, Chap. IX), published in 1769, mentions him as "bowing and scraping, and continual hand-shaking." "Graces," says Goodwin, "that certainly could be tolerated in one who scattered away evil with his eye." The inscription on his monument, written by the good Dr. Williams, is as follows:

"Here lieth Interred the body of the Honorable William Pitkin, Esq., late Governor of the Colony of Connecticut. To the God of Nature indebted for all his Talents, he aimed to employ them in Religion, without Affectation, Cheerfull, Humble, and Temperate, Zealous and bold for the Truth, Faithfull in Distributing Justice, Scattering away Evil with his Eye, an Example of Christian Virtue, a Patron of his Country, a Benefactor to the poor, a Tender Parent and Faithful Friend. Twelve years he presided in the Superior Court, and three years and a half Governor-in-Chief. After serving his Generation by the Will of God with Calmness and serenity fell on sleep, the 1st day of October, A. D., 1769, in the 76th year of his Age.

"Walk thoughtful on that solemn shore,
Of that vast ocean thou art soon to pass."

CHILDREN.

PAGE.					
26	WILLIAM	PITKIN, b.	1725.	d. Dec. 12, 1789.	m. Abigail Church.
27	TIMOTHY	" b.	Jan. 13, 1727.	d. July 8, 1812.	m. Temperance Clap <i>et al.</i>
28	GEORGE	" b.	1729.	d. Apr. 18, 1806.	m. Jerusha Church.
28	EPAPHRAS	" b.	1733.	d. Feb. 16, 1801.	m. Eunice Hills.
28	ASHBEL	" b.	1735.	d. Oct. 8, 1802.	m. Sarah Forbes.

WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH (STANLEY). p. 4.

COL. JOSEPH PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. MARY LORD,

[dan. of Richard and Abigail (Warren) Lord. Her gr.-mother Lord was daughter of John Haynes, first Gov. of Conn. Her mother was gr.-dau. of John Crow, Esq., whose wife was Elizabeth Goodwin, dau. of William Goodwin.]

He was b. May 26, 1696.

m. Feb. 20, 1724.

d. Nov. 30, 1762.

She " " Feb. 20, 1702.

m. Feb. 20, 1724.

d. Oct. 10, 1740.

2d wife,

EUNICE CHESTER,

[dau. Hon. John and Hannah (Talcott) Chester, Wethersfield, Conn.]

She was b. May 11, 1701.

d. June 25, 1756.

3d wife,

MADAME LAW,

[only dau. Hon. John Hall, Wallingford, Conn. She was successively the widow of Sam'l Andruss, Esq., of Jonathan Law, both of Milford, Conn. (She was Governor Law's fifth wife.) She was aunt to Lyman Hall, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, from Georgia.]

She was b. 1699.

d. June 23, 1774.

Col. Joseph Pitkin was Captain of the 3d militia company, east side, in 1738, and rose to Colonel of the 1st regiment in 1751. He was Justice of the Peace, Sheriff in 1726, and for twenty years represented the town in the General Assembly. He was Judge of the County Court in 1735. He was "musterer" of the company raised for the expedition against Crown Point, commanded by his brother Col. John Pitkin. (See Col. Rec., Vol. VII, pp. 339, 395, 517, 541, 543.) He was deacon of the Third Church of Hartford from 1748 till his death, fourteen (14) years. He owned, with his brother, Gov. William, two large fulling mills at "Pitkin Falls." He built, in 1747, a rolling and iron slitting mill at the "Forge Falls." This industry was prohibited by British Parliament in 1750. Powder was manufactured here for the army during the Revolution. At its close, it was again run as an iron mill. He built in 1723, lived and died, in a house now standing, since known as the "Stuart House," near which he had a building for clothings.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.					
	JOSEPH	PITKIN,	b. Nov. 1, 1725.	d. Dec. 29, 1725.	
29	MARY	"	b. 1727.	d. Dec. 9, 1793.	m. David Hills, p. 11.
29	JOSEPH	"	b. 1729.	d. Oct. 30, 1770.	m. Anne Hills, p. 11.
	ABIGAIL	"	b. 1730.	d. Nov. 8, 1781.	unmarried.
30	ELISHA	"	b. Mar. 9, 1733.	d. Mar. 19, 1819.	m. Hannah Pitkin,
	STEPHEN	"	b. 1734.	d. Sept. 15, 1745.	[p. 18.
31	JERUSHA	"	b. Jan. 21, 1736.	d. July 16, 1800.	m. John Welles, p. 31.
31	RICHARD	"	b. Mar. 15, 1739.	d. Aug. 22, 1799.	m. Dorothy Hills, p. 17.
	ELIZABETH	"	b. Sept. 1, 1740.	d. Nov. 1, 1740.	

WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH (STANLEY). p. 4.

CAPT. THOMAS PITKIN, 7th ch. m. REBECCA WELLES,
 [dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Judson) Welles of Bolton, Conn.]

He was b. June 18, 1700. d. July 20, 1766.

She " " Oct. 3, 1704. d. Feb. 20, 1725.

His 2d wife (buried at Bolton), MARTHA WELLES.

Captain Thomas Pitkin, at the age of twenty-one, was one of the incorporators of the town of Bolton in 1720 (Hollister's "Connecticut," Vol. I, p. 388). An act granting a patent for the town of Bolton by Thomas Pitkin and others (Col. Rec., Vol. VII, p. 323). He was commissioned Lieutenant of the militia company of Bolton in 1737; Captain in 1739; Justice of the Peace from 1751 to 1756. He represented Bolton in the General Assembly in 1755 and 1756. By his will he manumitted his three slaves.

CHILD.

PAGE.

32 THOMAS PITKIN, b. 1724. d. June 25, 1818. m. Martha White.

SARAH PITKIN, 8th ch. m. HON. ELEAZUR PORTER,
 [son of Samuel and Joanna (Cook) Porter.]

He was b. Feb. 25, 1698. m. 1721. d. Nov. 6, 1757.

She " " Nov. 28, 1702. m. 1721. d. June 6, 1784.

CHILDREN.

JERUSHA	PORTER,	b. Feb. 24, 1722.	d. Aug. 5, 1726.	
ELEAZUR	"	b. Oct. 28, 1723.	d. Aug. 6, 1726.	[et al.
*SARAH	"	b. Apr. 18, 1726.	d. Feb. 5, 1774.	m. Rev. Sam'l Hopkins
Hon. ELEAZUR	"	b. June 27, 1728.	d. May 27, 1797.	m. Anna Pitkin, p. 16.
JERUSHA	"	b. Aug. 11, 1730.		m. Col. — Williams.
ELIZABETH	"	b. Nov. 11, 1732.	d. Sept. 14, 1755.	
MARY	"	b. May 2, 1736.	d. Sept. 4, 1736.	
WILLIAM	"	b. Apr. 13, 1738.	d. Nov. 28, 1738.	
MEHITABEL	"	b. Dec. 3, 1739.	d. Nov. 7, 1755.	
ELISHA	"	b. Jan. 29, 1741.		
WILLIAM	"	b. Apr. 13, 1746.	d. Oct. 5, 1755.	
†MARY	"	b. Sept. 16, 1748.	d. June 24, 1782.	m. Jonathan Edwards.

*Sarah Porter Hopkins married for 2d husband Rev. Chester Williams. Her daughter, Hannah Hopkins, married Samuel Spring of Newburyport, Mass., and was the mother of Rev. Gardiner Spring of New York, and of Rev. Samuel Spring of East Hartford, Conn.

†Mary, wife of Rev. Jonathan Edwards, was accidentally drowned at New Haven, Conn. He was an eminent minister, son of the greatest metaphysician America has ever produced. He was born at Northampton in 1745, grad. at New Jersey College in 1765, tutor from 1767 to 1768, pastor of Church at White Haven, near New Haven, Conn., from 1769 to 1795; President of Union College in 1799. He was a man of superior talents and great penetration. He died in August, 1801.

WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH (STANLEY). p. 4.

COL. JOHN PITKIN, 10th ch. m. ELIZABETH OLCOTT,
[dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Foote) Olcott, Hartford, Conn.]

He was b. Dec. 18, 1707.	m.	1733.	d. June 5, 1790.
She " " Nov. 17, 1709.	m.	1733.	d. Feb. 11, 1804.

Col. John Pitkin was commissioned Captain in 1741, Lieutenant-Colonel in 1755, Colonel in 1756, and led his command in the expedition against Crown Point under Gen. Lyman, in 1755. He served through the campaign with great credit to himself and honor to his country (Col. Rec., Vol. II, p. 360). The muster-roll of his company is still preserved among the papers of Gen. S. L. Pitkin. He was for many years in the Legislature. By a "Memorial" of Col. John Pitkin and others, East Hartford was incorporated a town in 1783. He was a deacon of the Third Church of Hartford from 1752 to 1790, till his death, thirty-eight (38) years.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

33 ANNA PITKIN,	b.	1734.	d. Nov. 7, 1758.	m. Eleazur Porter,	p. 15.
33 JOHN " "	b. Aug. 1, 1748.	d. Nov. 27, 1803.	m. Elizabeth Wood-	bridge.	

JERUSHA PITKIN, 11th ch. m. SAMUEL EDWARDS,
[son of Richard and Mary (Talcott) Edwards, Hartford, Conn.]

He was b. Nov. 1, 1702.	m. Mar. 1, 1731.	d. Nov. 4, 1732.
She " " June 22, 1710.	m. Mar. 1, 1731.	d. July 31, 1799.
2d husband,	REV. ASHBEL WOODBRIDGE.	
He was bap. June 10, 1704.	m. Nov. 17, 1737.	d. Aug. 6, 1758.

He was son of Rev. Timothy Woodbridge (sixth minister of the "First Church of Hartford," and brother to Gov. Wm. Pitkin's wife) and Mabel Wyllys, dau. Hon. Samuel Wyllys, and widow of Rev. Daniel Russell; also widow of Rev. Isaac Foster. Rev. Ashbel Woodbridge grad. at Yale College in 1724, served as Chaplain of a Connecticut regiment in the old French War. He was a Fellow of Yale College 1755-1758. "A great scholar, an excellent divine, a faithful minister, a wise peace-maker, he shone with uncommon lustre in every station in life."

CHILDREN.

JERUSHA EDWARDS, b. Oct. 1, 1732. d. Aug. 15, 1778. m. John Welles, p. 11.

CHILDREN — 2D HUSBAND.

ASHBEL WOODBRIDGE,	b. Oct. 1, 1738.	d. Aug. 15, 1758, at Yale Coll.
Rev. SAMUEL " "	b. Jan. 22, 1740.	d. July 23, 1797. m. Elizabeth Goodman.
ELIZABETH " "	b. Oct. 1, 1741.	d. Oct. 19, 1742.
Rev. TIMOTHY " "	b. Mar. 15, 1744.	d. Dec. 6, 1806. m. Sarah Hempstead.
Col. HOWELL " "	b. Mar. 17, 1746.	d. June 13, 1796. m. Mary Plummer <i>et al.</i>
Maj THEODORE " "	b. June 10, 1748.	d. Oct. 28, 1810. m. Esther Plummer.
WILLIAM " "	b. Feb. 2, 1750.	d. Mar. 2, 1750.
ELIZABETH " "	b. Aug. 17, 1751.	d. Nov. 17, 1802. unmarried. [<i>et al.</i>
Rev. WILLIAM " "	b. Sept. 14, 1755.	d. Mar. 27, 1836. m. Elizabeth Brooks

NATHANIEL AND HESTER (HOSMER). p. 6.

ANNE PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. CAPT. DAVID HILLS.

He was b. 1702.

d. May 25, 1758.

She " " 1703.

d. June 9, 1778.

CHILDREN.

DAVID HILLS,

m. Mary Pitkin, p. 14.

ANNE "

m. Joseph Pitkin, p. 14.

DANIEL "

m. Richard Pitkin, p. 14.

DOROTHY "

NATHANIEL "

JONATHAN "

RUTH "

DOROTHY PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. BENJAMIN ROBERTS.

He was b.

She " " 1705.

CHILD.

DOROTHY ROBERTS,

m. Lemuel Kingsbury,
p. 57.

HANNAH PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. NATHANIEL OLCOTT,

[son of Thomas and Sarah (Foote) Olcott.]

He was b. Sept. 11, 1701.

She " " 1707.

2d husband,

WILLIAM BIDWELL,

[whose first wife was Abigail Pitkin, p. 18.]

CHILDREN.

NATHANIEL OLCOTT, b.

1732.

ELISHA "

HANNAH "

ABIGAIL "

DEBORAH "

MARY "

SARAH }

ELIZABETH } ^{twins,} "

ELIZABETH PITKIN, 6th ch.

m. CAPT. MOSES PORTER,

[of Hadley, Mass.]

He was b. Jan. 13, 1721.

d. Sept. 5, 1755.

She " " Oct. 4, 1719.

d. Oct. 2, 1798.

He was at Crown Point with Col. Williams, and was killed at Lake George.

OZIAS AND ELIZABETH (GREEN). p. 7.

ABIGAIL PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. WILLIAM BIDWELL.

He was b. Nov. 27, 1703.

She " "

CHILDREN.

WILLIAM BIDWELL,

OZIAS "

ELIZABETH "

ABIGAIL "

ANNA "

HANNAH "

SAMUEL PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. HANNAH BUELL,

[dau. of Benjamin Buell of Coventry, Conn.]

He was b.

d. June 1, 1747.

She " "

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

30	HANNAH	PITKIN,	b.	1740.	d. June 23, 1811.	<i>m.</i> Elisha Pitkin, p. 14.
	SAMUEL	"	b.	1742.	d. Jan. 3, 1744.	
	ELIZABETH	"	b.	1743.	d. Jan. 3, 1750.	

Hannah (Buell) Pitkin married 2d husband,

JOSIAH KIMBALL,

[by whom she had a son Josiah.]

In his will, Josiah Kimball calls Hannah Pitkin "his daughter," and some of the descendants supposed she was a Kimball. She was his step-daughter only, he having married her mother, the widow of Samuel Pitkin.

OZIAS PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. THEODOSIA BULL,

[dau. of Benedict and Silbella (Bryan) Bull. She was originally named "God's Gift," which was changed to "Theodosia" by the Rev. Samuel Woodbridge.]

He was b. May 10, 1710.

d. 1761.

She " " Feb. 4, 1725.

CHILDREN.

SAMUEL PITKIN,

GIFT " b. July 15, 1750.

unmarried.

34 CONTENT " b. Aug. 10, 1752. d. July 12, 1839. *m.* Benjamin Olmsted.

OZIAS " b. Oct. 9, 1757.

unmarried.

34 THEODOSIA " *m.* David Crane.

The widow, Theodosia Bull Pitkin, married a second husband, ——— Grant of East Windsor, and had children.

OZIAS AND ELIZABETH (GREEN). p. 7.

ELIZABETH PITKIN, 6th ch. *m.* WILLIAM OLMSTED,
 [son of Deacon Joseph Olmsted, 2d, and Hannah (Marsh) Olmsted.]
 He was b. Sept. 4, 1708. *m.* 1735.
 She " " 1711. *m.* 1735. d. Feb. 10, 1753.

CHILDREN.

ELIZABETH OLMSTED, b. 1736. d. July 16, 1822.
 JANE " b. 1742. d. Apr. 28, 1816.
 ANNA "
 WILLIAM " b. July 10, 1748. *m.* Anna Pitkin, p. 26.

MARY PITKIN, 7th ch. *m.* DANIEL PRATT,
 [son of Jonathan Pratt.]
 He was b.
 She " "

CHILD.

STEPHEN PRATT (father of James Pitkin's wife, p. 36).

HANNAH PITKIN, 8th ch. *m.* ASAHIEL OLMSTED,
 [son of Dea. Joseph, 2d, and Hannah (Marsh) Olmsted.]
 He was b. Nov. 19, 1714. d. Sept. 15, 1750.
 She " " 1720. d. Mar. 26, 1783.

CHILDREN.

HANNAH OLMSTED, b. Feb. 15, 1744. *m.* Giles Sage.
 GEORGE " b. Oct. 10, 1746. *m.* Hannah Bidwell.
 NAOMI " b. Nov. 10, 1747. *m.* Samuel Stowe.
 ASAHIEL " b. Dec. 26, 1749. *m.* Naomi Loomis.
 2d husband, JOSIAH SHELDEN.
 3d " ——— MAGILL.
 4th " ——— STOCKING.

MARTHA PITKIN, 9th ch. *m.* REV. EDWARD EELLS.
 He was b. d. 1776.
 She " "

He graduated at Harvard College in 1733. Residence, Middletown, Conn., 1738.

CHILDREN.

EDWARD EELLS, b. *m.* Sarah Edwards.
 Rev. JAMES " d. Jan. 20, 1805. *m.* Mary Johnson.
 Rev. SAMUEL " d. 1808. *m.* Hannah Butler.
 JOHN " *m.* Lidia Lord.
 PITKIN "
 Rev. OZIAS " d. 1813. *m.* Molly Lord.

OZIAS AND ESTHER (CADWELL). p. 7.

ISAAC PITKIN, 10th ch.

m. ABIGAIL TORREY.

He was b. 1730.

She " "

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

35 TRYPHENA PITKIN, b. Jan. 25, 1761.

m. Melville Selby.

His 2d wife was

ABIGAIL PHELPS.

RUTH PITKIN, 11th ch.

m. TIMOTHY WILLIAMS.

He was b.

She " " 1733.

CHILDREN.

ESTHER WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 12, 1753.

DANIEL PITKIN, 12th ch.

m. SUSANNAH STANLEY,

[dau. of Jonathan and Mabel (Olmsted) Stanley.]

He was b. Oct. 17, 1735.

m. Oct. 20, 1763.

d. Sept. 19, 1815.

She " " July 2, 1742.

m. Oct. 20, 1763.

d. Jan. 4, 1815.

He was selectman from 1783, for thirteen (13) years. He kept a hotel a few rods from the river, at the ferry landing north of the present bridge, where his grand-daughter, Mrs. Chauncey Treat, afterwards lived. This was long before the bridge was built (which was in 1808), or before the second or ferry below the the bridge was opened, which was 1804 or 5. (See Part I, Chap. X.)

CHILDREN.

36 JAMES	PITKIN,	b. Sept. 18, 1765.	d. Dec. 6, 1825.	m. Rosannah Knox.
36 DANIEL	"	b. May 24, 1769.	d. Sept. 4, 1851.	m. Chloe B. Norton.
37 SUSANNAH	"	b. Oct. 21, 1774.		m. William Flagg.
37 OZIAS	"	b. July 6, 1778.	d. Jan. 17, 1849.	m. Hannah Olmsted.

ENSIGN JAMES PITKIN, 13th ch.

Unmarried.

He was b. Dec. 17, 1738.

d. 1762.

He was appointed Ensign in the regiment commanded by Maj.-Gen. Phineas Lyman of Suffield, Conn., raised for the French War, and ordered to Canada in 1760. He was also Ensign in a regiment commanded by Lieut.-Col. Israel Putnam, raised for the same purpose in 1762. He also went with Col. Putnam in the Spanish War to "the Havanna" in 1762, and died there of yellow fever. "Old Days in Hartford," No. 99, says: "There was but one man from Hartford in this expedition, Eliakim Fish." This is a mistake, as Ensign Pitkin went, and died there.

CALEB AND DOROTHY (HILLS). p. 8.

DOROTHY PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. DEA. JOHN GOODWIN,

[son of Dea. John and Sarah () Goodwin.]

He was b. Aug. 11, 1706.

d. Sept. 14, 1793.

She " " 1717.

d. Aug. 17, 1789.

CHILDREN.

DAMARIS	GOODWIN,	b.	1738.	d. Oct. 18, 1773.	
JOHN	"	b.	1741.	d.	1784.
JOSEPH	"	b. May 9,	1743.	d. Nov. 13, 1809.	
WILLIAM	"	b.	1745.	d. Mar. 20, 1785.	
HANNAH	"	b.	1747.		m. Dea. Moses Smith.
SARAH	"	b.	1750.		m. John Wyles.
RICHARD	"	b.	1753.	d. Aug. 15, 1821.	
THANKFUL	"	b.	1754.	d. Dec. 13, 1771.	
LEVI	"	b.	1757.	d. Apr. 24, 1830.	m. Jerusha Drake.
MARY	"				m. Dr. Timothy Hall.
ANNA	"	b.	1762.	d. Jan. 14, 1780.	
DOROTHY	"				m. Benj. Roberts, Jr.
CALEB	"	b.	1778.		

MARY PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. SAMUEL BIDWELL.

He was b. 1710.

She " " 1720.

d. Apr. 9, 1756.

CHILDREN.

SAMUEL BIDWELL.
 THANKFUL "
 MABEL "
 NATHANIEL "
 GEORGE "

SARAH PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. NATHANIEL OLMSTED,

[son of Nicholas and Mary (Hosmer) Olmsted.]

He was b. June 6, 1713.

m. Jan. 22, 1745.

d. July 27, 1791.

She " " Feb. 15, 1725.

m. Jan. 22, 1745.

d. Apr. 26, 1785.

CHILDREN.

SARAH	OLMSTED,	b. Jan. 11, 1746.	d. June 13, 1751.	
ELEANOR	"	b. June 26, 1748.		m. Nathaniel Hammond <i>et al.</i>
JERUSHA	"	b. Nov. 19, 1749.		m. Benjamin Talcott.
NATHANIEL	"	b. July 19, 1751.		m. Thankful Hunting-
ELISHA	"	b. Apr. 15, 1753.	d. July 27, 1753.	[ton.
SARAH	"	b. Dec. 11, 1754.		m. Timothy Pratt.
REBECCA	"	b. Nov. 22, 1756.		m. Dea. Elijah Talcott.
ABIGAIL	"	b. Nov. 14, 1758.		m. Ebenezer Kellogg.
ALICE	"	b. Feb. 19, 1762.		m. Timothy Olmsted.
ANNA	"	b. Oct. 30, 1763.		
LUCY	"	b. Dec. 24, 1765.	d. Mar. 2, 1782.	

CALEB AND DOROTHY (HILLS). p. 8.

ENSIGN CALEB PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. DAMARIS PORTER,

[dau. of Timothy and Hannah (Goodwin) Porter, who settled at New Hartford.]

He was b.	1727.	m.	1750.	d. Oct. 2, 1768.
She " "		m.	1750.	d. Sept. 18, 1773.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

CALEB	PITKIN,	b.	1751.	d. Dec. 14, 1776.	unmarried.
39 STEPHEN	"	b. Sept. 19, 1754.	d. Nov. 1, 1833.	m. Jemima Tyler.	
39 DOROTHY	"	b.	1755.	d. Mar. 16, 1792.	m. Isaac Steele.
39 DAMARIS	"	b. Oct. 12, 1756.	d. Aug. 12, 1830.	m. Jonathan Marsh.	
40 JOHN	"	b. Jan. 5, 1761.	d. Aug. 1, 1837.	m. Rebecca Andrus.	
40 HANNAH	"	b. Feb. 12, 1763.	d. May 25, 1812.	m. John Porter.	
40 TIMOTHY	"	b. Aug. 6, 1765.	d. Nov. 18, 1827.	m. Sybil Cowles.	

NATHANIEL PITKIN, 6th ch.

m. THANKFUL PORTER,

[dau. of David Porter.]

He was b.		d.	1765.
She " "	1734.	d. May 3, 1806.	

CHILDREN.

41 NATHANIEL	PITKIN,	b. Sept. 5, 1757.	d. Feb. 20, 1812.	m. Esther Kilbourne.
41 THANKFUL	"	b. Dec. 17, 1758.		m. Elisha Cowles <i>et al.</i>
41 DAVID	"	b. Feb. 8, 1761.	d. Mar. 22, 1837.	m. Huldah Olmsted,
SAMUEL	"	b. Mar. 12, 1764.	d. 1764.	[p. 23.]

HANNAH PITKIN, 7th ch.

m. AARON BURNHAM.

He was b.	May 5, 1719.	m.	Nov. 12, 1748.	d. Sept. 14, 1760.
She " "	Nov. 12, 1722.	m.	Nov. 12, 1748.	d. Aug. 17, 1809.

2d husband,

THADDEUS OLMSTED.

He was b.	Aug. 20, 1713.	m.	Mar. 24, 1765.	d. Nov. 28, 1798.
-----------	----------------	----	----------------	-------------------

CHILDREN.

HANNAH	BURNHAM,	b. Mar. 11, 1750.	d. Aug. 22, 1827.	m. Eleazur Roberts.
ANNA	"	b. May 23, 1756.	d. Apr. 15, 1832.	
SIMEON	"	b. Aug. 1, 1757.	d. Oct. 13, 1788.	m. Mabel Brown.
MICHAEL	"	b. Apr. 15, 1759.		m. Jerusha Rockwell.

CHILDREN — 2D HUSBAND.

MICHAEL	OLMSTED,	b. July 2, 1766.	d. Aug. 27, 1833.	m. Abigail Merrow.
ANNA	"	b. Apr. 6, 1768.		m. J. D. Kingsbury.
RICHARD	"	b. July 28, 1770.	d. 1838.	
MINDWELL	"	b. Sept. 22, 1772.		m. Moses Hill, p. 29.

CALEB AND DOROTHY (HILLS). p. 8.

JOSHUA PITKIN, 8th ch.

m. ANNA STANLEY,

[dau. Lieut. William and Clemence (Olmsted) Stanley, and sister of Theodore Stanley, p. 25.]

He was b.	1735.	m.	1762.	d. June 23, 1775.
She " " Jan. 17, 1740.		m.	1762.	d. May 14, 1797.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

42 MARTIN	PITKIN,	b. Nov 10, 1763.	d. May 24, 1833.	m. Roxany Porter.
42 JOSHUA	"	b. July 11, 1765.	d. Jan. 25, 1847.	m. Ruth Case <i>et al.</i>
	LEVI	" b. Feb. 23, 1767.	d. May 25, 1774.	
43 CALEB	"	b. Dec. 3, 1768.	d. Apr. 16, 1813.	m. Hannah Marsh.
	ANNA	" b. Oct. 20, 1770.	d. May 10, 1771.	
43 STEPHEN	"	b. Nov. 29, 1772.	d. abt. 1853.	m. Damaris Goodwin.
43 LEVI	"	b. 1774.	d. June 1, 1854.	m. Abigail Belden.

She m. 2d husband,

CAPT. DANIEL MARSH.

JERUSHA PITKIN, 9th ch.

m. SAMUEL OLMSTED,

[son of Nehemiah and Clemence (Hosmer) Olmsted.]

He was b.	1712.	m.	1856.	d. Apr. 23, 1801.
She " "	1736.	m.	1856.	d. Sept. 1, 1813.

CHILDREN.

EUNICE	OLMSTED,	b. July 30, 1758.	d. Sept. 30, 1839.	
- DOROTHY	"	b. Sept. 6, 1759.		m. Samuel Church.
JERUSHA	"	b. Nov. 22, 1760.		m. John Sage.
HULDAH	"	b. Mar. 27, 1763.		m. David Pitkin, p. 22.
MARTHA	"	b. Oct. 20, 1764.		m. Russell Abbey.
SAMUEL	"	b. Apr. 17, 1766.		m. Hannah Stowe.
ELISHA	"	b. Apr. 3, 1768.		m. Anna Woodbridge.
RUSSELL	"	b. Jan. 30, 1771.	d. young.	
CLEMENCE	"	b. Jan. 3, 1773.		m. John Kennedy.
ESTHER	"	b. July 23, 1775.		m. Amherst Reynolds.
MARY	"	b. May 3, 1778.		m. Gideon Hollister.

JONATHAN AND REBECCA (SMITH). p. 10.

JONATHAN PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. LUCY STEELE,

[dau. of Dr. Joseph and Elizabeth (Hollister) Steele.]

He was b. 1730.

m.

1760.

d. Dec., 1812.

She " " Jan. 24, 1740.

m.

1760.

d. Feb. 20, 1804.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

44	ROGER	PITKIN,	b.	1761.	d.	1820.	<i>m.</i> Hannah Abbey.
44	EZEKIEL	"	b. Jan. 25,	1763.	d. May 12,	1843.	<i>m.</i> Hannah Chapman
	SETH	"	b.	1764.	d.	1819.	unmarried. [<i>et al.</i>
44	SELAH	"	b.	1766.	d.	1782.	"
44	LUCY	"	b.	1768.			<i>m.</i> Benj. Ingraham.
	ALLEN	"	b.	1770.	d.	1776.	
	AN INFANT	"	b.	1771.	d.	1771.	
45	REBECCA	"	b. Sept 29,	1773.	d. Oct. 9,	1859.	<i>m.</i> Asahel Thomas.
45	MABEL	"	b.	1775.	d. Sept. 20,	1851.	<i>m.</i> Eliphalet Elmore.
45	ALLEN	"	b. Jan. 9,	1777.	d. Dec. 13,	1847.	<i>m.</i> Persis Stedman.
46	JONATHAN	"	b. July 24,	1779.	d. Sept. 1,	1869.	<i>m.</i> Elizabeth Cum- mings.
46	ELIJAH	"	b. Feb. 28,	1781.	d. Oct. 16,	1844.	<i>m.</i> Sarah Hale.

ANNA PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. ————

He was b.

She " "

REBECCA PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. JOHN WHITING, JR.,

[son of Col. John Whiting of West Hartford, Conn.]

He was b.

m. Oct. 10, 1762.

She " "

m. Oct. 10, 1762.

CHILDREN.

MABEL PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. CALEB BUSHNELL.

[son of ——— Bushnell of Norwich, Conn.]

He was b.

m.

1760.

She " "

m.

1760.

CHILDREN.

MARTHA PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. ——— FORBES.

He was b.

She " "

CHILDREN.

ROGER AND ESTHER (COWLES). p. 10.

ESTHER PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. ROSWELL ELMORE.

He was b.

She " " 1754.

CHILDREN.

PITKIN ELMORE, b.

A DAUGHTER, b.

m. Edwin Birge.

ELIZABETH PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. THEODORE STANLEY,

[son of Lieut. William and Clemence (Olmsted) Stanley.]

He was b. Oct. 18, 1752.

d. Dec. 15, 1830.

She " " 1756.

d. Dec. 14, 1815.

CHILDREN.

Capt. MARTIN	STANLEY,	b. July 14, 1778.	d. Dec. 28, 1861.	m. Catherine Van Garsbeck.
JAMES	"	b. July 25, 1781.	d. Dec. 26, 1854.	m. Temperance Pitkin, [p. 28.]
ELIZABETH	"	b. Feb. 11, 1784.	d. Oct. 18, 1860.	m. Allen Buckland.
ESTHER	"	b. Dec. 19, 1787.		unmarried.
ELISHA	"	b. Nov. 23, 1790.	d. Dec. 20, 1874.	unmarried.
LUCY	"	b. Mar. 4, 1793.		m. Alex. Rockwell.
ANN	"	b. Sept. 1, 1796.		m. George Olmsted.

RUTH PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. JOSEPH PITKIN, p. 29.

[son of Joseph and Anne (Hills) Pitkin, p. 17.]

He was b. 1756.

d. June 3, 1805.

She " " 1759.

d. Mar. 20, 1842.

NO CHILDREN.

WILLIAM AND MARY (WOODBIDGE) PITKIN. p. 12.

HON. WILLIAM PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. ABIGAIL CHURCH,

[dau. of James and Abigail (Stanley) Church.]

He was b. 1724.

d. Dec. 12, 1789.

She " " Feb. 11, 1728.

d. Dec. 28, 1807.

Col. William Pitkin was appointed, in 1758, Major of the Connecticut forces raised for the expedition against Canada. He served through the campaign under Gen. Abercrombie, and acquired the reputation of a faithful and gallant officer. He was appointed Colonel in 1762; was a member of the Council from 1766 to 1785, embracing the period of the Revolution, and for the greater part of the war he served as a member of the Council of Safety (Barber's "Connecticut"). He was Judge of the Supreme Court for nineteen (19) years; was elected to the Congress of the United States in 1784. He was delegate to the convention for the ratification of the Constitution of the United States in 1788.

In 1775, William Pitkin and others of the Pitkin family commenced the manufacture of gunpowder for the Revolutionary War, in the same mills, owned by his father and uncle, where the iron industries had been prohibited by the British Parliament twenty-five years before. This was the first powder-mill in the State, if not in the country, being previous to that of Paul Revere's, near Boston, Mass.

William Pitkin took an active part in some of the most important events in the history of our country. (See also Col. Rec., Vol. VII, pp. 345, 351, 403, 420, 424, 509.) He was deacon of the Third Church of Hartford from 1760 till his death, 1789, a period of twenty nine (29) years.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.					
	MARY	PITKIN, b.	1752.	d. May 13, 1767.	
47	ANNE	" b.	1754.	d. Nov. 12, 1812.	m. William Olmsted,
	ABIGAIL	" b.	1756.	d. Nov. 9, 1784.	unmarried. [p. 19.
	WILLIAM	"			unmarried.
47	THEODORE	" b.	1764.	d. Jan. 3, 1829.	m. Elizabeth Pitkin,
	LUCRETIA	"			unmarried. [p. 30.
	OLIVER	"		d. 1849.	Grad. at Yale 1787; unmarried.
47	MARY	" b. June 30, 1769.	d. Nov. 1, 1848.		m. David Dexter.
	PHILOMEL	"			unmarried.



THE REV. TIMOTHY PITKIN.

WILLIAM AND MARY (WOODBIDGE) PITKIN. p. 12.

REV. TIMOTHY PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. TEMPERANCE CLAP,

[dau. of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Whiting) Clap, President of Yale College, New Haven, Conn.]

He was b. Jan. 13, 1727.

m. Aug. 9, 1753.

d. July 8, 1812.

She " " Apr. 29, 1732.

m. Aug. 9, 1753.

d. May 19, 1772.

2d wife,

EUNICE STRONG,

[dau. Col. John and Eunice (Whitman) Strong, second cousin of Nathan Strong, pastor of First Church, Hartford.]

She was b. Feb. 9, 1741.

d. Aug. 2, 1778.

Timothy Pitkin grad. at Yale 1747; a tutor at Yale from 1750 to 1751; from 1777 to 1804 a Fellow of the Yale College Corporation; was one of the beneficiaries of Yale to the amount of one hundred and fifty pounds (£150). He studied theology and was installed pastor, in 1752, of the Congregational Church, Farmington, Conn. Bacon, in his "Ecclesiastical History," mentions him as one of the "half century ministers" of New England. He was one of the Trustees of Yale College for many years, and when Dartmouth (N. H.) was instituted he was chosen one of the Board of Trustees for it. At the one hundredth anniversary of the Church in Farmington, Conn., Rev. Noah Porter, D.D., said of Rev. Mr. Pitkin, while he continued pastor of the church, and long afterward, that he "walked with dignity up the center aisle, in flowing cloak and venerable wig, with his three-cornered hat in hand, bowing to the people on either side." In his funeral sermon, preached by the Rev. Dr. Perkins, among other things he said of him is the following: "Mr. Pitkin needed to have a 'Thus saith the Lord' for all he admitted as articles of faith and duties to be performed. He received no doctrines from mere tradition, or because the Christian Fathers or illustrious names in annals of the Church had received it. Plain Scripture only determined his mind." The "Half way Covenant" was abandoned by Mr. Pitkin in the Farmington Church, but with much difficulty. (See Bacon's "Ecclesiastical History," p. 387.)

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

*SAMUEL	PITKIN,	b. May 17, 1754.	d. Sept. 9, 1777.	[D.D.]
48 CATHERINE	"	b. Feb. 22, 1757.		m. Nathan Perkins,
48 CHARLES	"	b. Aug. 13, 1759.	d. Dec. 6, 1830.	m. Cynthia Welles.
48 ELIZABETH	"	b. Sept. 19, 1761.		m. Rev. Timothy Langdon <i>et al.</i>
49 ANNE	"	b. Feb. 29, 1764.		m. Enoch Perkins.
50 TIMOTHY	"	b. Jan. 20, 1766.	d. Dec. 18, 1847.	m. Elizabeth Hubbard.
52 MARY CLAP	"	b. Oct. 4, 1769.		m. Rev. Asahel S. Norton.
52 TEMPERANCE	"	b. May 3, 1772.		m. Bissell Hinsdale.

* Samuel Pitkin grad. Yale 1777. Entered the Revolutionary Army, and died in the service that year.

WILLIAM AND MARY (WOODBIDGE). p. 12.

COL. GEORGE PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. JERUSHA CHURCH,

[dau. of James and Abigail (Stanley) Church.]

He was b. 1729.

d. Apr. 18, 1806.

She " " Jan. 10, 1729.

d. Oct. 5, 1811.

Col. George Pitkin was Clerk of the Superior and Supreme Courts for many years. Many old documents are now extant with the well-authenticated signature of "G. Pitkin, Clerk." He was commissioned Captain in 1768; Lieutenant-Colonel 1774; Colonel 1775. He, with his regiment of minute-men, immediately marched to the relief of Boston on receipt of the news of the struggle at Concord and Lexington. The well-known family names on his muster-roll show an earnest response to the call for help in the early struggle of our country.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

53	GEORGE	PITKIN,	b.	1757.	d. Feb. 6, 1812.	<i>m.</i> Mabel Olmsted.
53	JERUSHA	"	b.	1762.	d. Feb. 18, 1819.	<i>m.</i> Timothy Pitkin,
						[p. 30.

EPAPHRAS PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. EUNICE HILLS,

[dau. of Capt. David and Mary (Pitkin) Hills, p. 29.

He was b. 1733.

d. Feb. 16, 1801.

She " " 1746.

d. Jan. 22, 1802.

CHILDREN.

	RUSSELL	PITKIN,	b.	1766.	d. July 10, 1817.	unmarried.
	MARY	"	b.	1768.	d. Sept. 20, 1770.	
	MARY	"	b.	1770.	d. Sept. 22, 1799.	
54	NATHAN	"	b. Aug. 31,	1773.		<i>m.</i> Lucy Olmsted.
54	EPAPHRAS	"	b.	1776.	d. Aug. 18, 1810.	<i>m.</i> Hannah Wells.
54	EUNICE	"				<i>m.</i> Russell Kilbourn.

REV. ASHBEL PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. SARAH FORBES.

He was b. 1735.

m.

1772.

d. Oct. 8, 1802.

She " " 1745.

m.

1772.

d. Dec. 22, 1815.

Rev. Ashbel Pitkin grad. at Yale 1755; licentiate in 1758. He was selectman; also a magistrate; represented the town in Legislature from 1784 to 1792. He was deacon in the Third Church of Hartford till his death, in 1802.

CHILDREN.

	SARAH	PITKIN,	b.	1774.	d. May 3, 1816.	unmarried.
	SOPHIA	"	b.	1775.	d. Sept. 18, 1777.	
	SOPHIA	"	b.	1782.	d. Jan. 6, 1836.	unmarried.
55	ASHBEL	"	b.	1783.	d. Apr. 8, 1815.	<i>m.</i> Mary Kimball.
55	TEMPERANCE	"	b.	1785.	d. 1846.	<i>m.</i> Jas. Stanley, p. 25.

JOSEPH AND MARY (LORD). p. 14.

MARY PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. CAPT. DAVID HILLS,

[son of David and Anne (Pitkin) Hills, p. 17.]

He was b.	1725.	<i>m.</i>	1745.	<i>d.</i> July 2, 1785.
She " " Dec.	9, 1727.	<i>m.</i>	1745.	<i>d.</i> Dec. 9, 1793.

CHILDREN.

EUNICE	HILLS, b.	1746.	<i>d.</i> Jan. 22, 1802.	<i>m.</i> Epaphras Pitkin, [p. 13.]
STEPHEN	" b.	1747.		<i>m.</i> Mabel Woodbridge.
MARY	" b.	1748.		<i>m.</i> Russell Kilbourn.
ANNE	"			<i>m.</i> David Little.
ELISHA	"			<i>m.</i> Elizabeth Porter, [p. 33.]
DAVID	"			<i>m.</i> Mrs. Mindwell Olmsted Hills, Moses' wid.
RICHARD	"			<i>m.</i> Mrs. Mindwell Olmsted Hills, David's wid.
RUSSELL	"			<i>m.</i> Hannah Ames.
EPAPHRAS	"			<i>m.</i> Hannah Talcott.
TIMOTHY	"			<i>m.</i> Jerusha Stanley.
MOSES	" b.	1768.	<i>d.</i> Feb. 1, 1814.	<i>m.</i> Mindwell Olmsted,
ELIPHALET	"			<i>m.</i> Mary Hills. [p. 22.]

JOSEPH PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. ANNE HILLS,

[dau. of David and Anne (Pitkin) Hills, p. 17, and sister to Mary Pitkin's husband]

He was b.	1729.	<i>m.</i>	1751.	<i>d.</i> Oct. 30, 1770.
She " " "	1732.	<i>m.</i>	1751.	<i>d.</i> July 4, 1758.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

56	STEPHEN	PITKIN, b.	May 10, 1753.	<i>d.</i>	1807.	<i>m.</i> Abigail Buckland.
56	ANNE	" b.	Apr. 28, 1754.			<i>m.</i> Joseph Spencer.
56	JOSEPH	" b.	Oct. 3, 1756.	<i>d.</i> June 3, 1805.		<i>m.</i> Ruth Pitkin, p. 10.

JOSEPH AND MARY (LORD). p. 14.

ELISHA PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. HANNAH PITKIN,

[dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Buell) Pitkin, p. 18.]

He was b. Mar. 9, 1733. m. 1757. d. Mar. 19, 1819.

She " " 1740. m. 1757. d. June 23, 1811.

He grad. at Yale in 1753; was chosen Captain in 1775, and Major-Commandant of the Artillery Company, East side, in 1792. (See Matross Company, Chap. XI.) He was, in 1770, appointed on a committee for the prevention of the importation of English goods into the Colony. He was largely identified with the manufacturing interests of Hartford, he having been one of the principal owners in the manufactories of powder, glass, and snuff; also having erected, in 1770, one of the earliest wool-carding mills in the country. He also carried on the "Forge," for the manufacture of anchors and other iron work. He was also an enterprising merchant in the West India trade. His house and store are still standing (see Part I, Chap. X). Count de Rochambeau was his guest during his encampment here in 1781. He was noted for his hospitality to the clergy of whatever denomination, and his house soon gained the title of the "Ministers' Hotel." He was Moderator at the town meetings for many years; a magistrate and old-time justice. He was representative to the General Assembly from East Hartford from its incorporation in 1784 to 1805, a period of twenty-one (21) years.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

57	ELISHA ¹	PITKIN,	b. Mar. 17, 1758.	d. May- 4, 1802.	m. Elizabeth Kings- bury.
57	SAMUEL	"	b. May 8, 1760.	d. Dec. 24, 1839.	m. Sarah Parsons.
58	TIMOTHY	"	b. Aug. 10, 1762.	d. Dec. 19, 1815.	m. Jerusha Pitkin, p. 28.
58	ELIZABETH	"	b. Dec. 19, 1764.	d. Oct. 13, 1845.	m. Theodore Pitkin,
	SOLOMON	"	b. Mar. 28, 1767.	d. July 18, 1793.	unmarried. [p. 26.
58	EDWARD	"	b. Aug. 15, 1769.	d. July 11, 1851.	m. Clarissa Roberts.
59	JOSEPH	"	b. Apr. 7, 1772.	d. Mar. 14, 1838.	m. Clarissa Cheney.
59	ROSWELL	"	b. Oct. 7, 1774.	d. Mar. 26, 1808.	m. Electa Kimball.
	HANNAH	"	b. June 19, 1778.	d. Apr. 27, 1781.	unmarried.
	HORACE LORD	"	b. Mar. 4, 1782.	d. Feb. 18, 1801.	unmarried.
	STEPHEN	"	b. Feb. 23, 1787.	d. Aug. 11, 1817.	unmarried.



ESQUIRE ELISHA PITKIN.

JOSEPH AND MARY (LORD). p. 14.

JERUSHA PITKIN, 7th ch. m. JOHN WELLES,
 [son of Samuel Welles, descendant of Gov. Thomas Welles.]

He was b. Jan. 29, 1730.	m.	1760.	d. Mar. 15, 1801.
She " " Jan. 21, 1736.	m.	1760.	d. July 16, 1800.

CHILDREN.

JERUSHA	WELLES,	b. Jan. 3, 1761.	d. June, 1803.	m. William Lyman.
SAMUEL	"	b. Mar. 29, 1763.	d. Oct. 7, 1803.	m. Dolly Prentice.
MARY	"	b. Feb. 13, 1765.	d. Sept. 1, 1845.	m. Capt. Lemuel White.
JOHN	"	b. Apr. 17, 1767.	d. June 5, 1767.	
Rev. JOHN J.	"	b. Nov. 14, 1769.	d. Apr. 12, 1832.	m. Mary Hubbard.
JOSEPH	"	b. Sept. 12, 1772.	d. Apr. 25, 1832.	m. Hannah Mitchell.
JAMES	"	b. June 8, 1775.	d. Nov. 7, 1796.	[p. 28.]
HANNAH	"	b. Apr. 5, 1777.	d. Nov. 8, 1833.	m. Epaphras Pitkin,
EUNICE	"	b. Oct. 4, 1780.	d. Apr. 25, 1845.	m. Luther Badger.

CAPT. RICHARD PITKIN, 8th ch. m. DOROTHY HILLS,
 [dau. of David and Anne (Pitkin) Hills, p. 17.]

He was b. Mar. 15, 1739.	m.	1758.	d. Aug. 22, 1799.
She " " 1731.	m.	1758.	d. 1826.

He was appointed Justice of the Peace for Hartford County in May, 1780. He was Selectman for Hartford in 1783. He was Captain of a company in the Revolutionary army. He built and operated a cotton mill at Orford Parish (Manchester) about 1796. A cotton mill has been run on the same site ever since, and is now known as the "Globe Mill Company." He was also, at a later period of his life, identified with the manufacture of glass, at the old glass works (see "Manufacturing Interests," Part I, Chap. XII).

CHILDREN.

PAGE.	RICHARD	PITKIN,	b. Oct. 24, 1759.	d. May 7, 1822.	m. Abigail Loomis.
60	EUNICE	"	b. 1761.	d. 1790.	m. Aaron Buckland.
60	ELEAZUR	"	b. Dec. 19, 1762.	d. Jan. 2, 1822.	m. Mehitabel Cone.
61	RUTH	"	b. 1764.	d. Aug. 1, 1811.	m. Arodi Wolcott.
61	MARY	"	b. 1767.	d. June 6, 1864.	m. Russell Cone.
61	ANNA	"	b. 1769.		m. Asahel Hoskins.
61	DAVID	"	b. 1770.	d. July 2, 1822.	m. Mary Cone.
	JOS. CHESTER	"	b. 1784.	d. 1797.	

THOMAS AND REBECCA (WELLES). p. 15.

THOMAS PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* MARTHA WHITE,
 [dau. of Rev. Thomas and Martha (Hunt) White of Bolton, Conn. He was ordained
 Oct., 1725; d. Feb., 1763.]

He was b.	1724.	m. July 25, 1744.	d. June 25, 1818.
She " "	1726.	m. July 25, 1744.	d. June 4, 1802.

Thomas Pitkin repeatedly represented the town of Bolton in the General Assembly; was Justice of the Peace in 1769—a man of prominence, and highly respected.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.					
	MARTHA	PITKIN,	b. Feb. 8, 1745.	d. Nov. 1, 1754.	
62	THOS. WHITE	"	b. Sept. 25, 1747.		m. Rhoda Marsh.
	SAMUEL	"	b. Oct. 17, 1749.	d. Jan. 23, 1751.	
	SAMUEL	"	b. Aug. 18, 1751.	d. Aug. 4, 1772.	
62	ELIZABETH	"	b. June 19, 1753.	d. June 16, 1813.	m. Eleazur Hunting- ton.
63	MARTHA	"	b. Sept. 8, 1755.		m. Anderson Miner.
	REBECCA	"	b. Aug. 26, 1757.		
63	PAUL	"	b. Oct. 17, 1759.	d. Jan. 6, 1823.	m. Abigail Lathrop.
63	CALVIN	"	b. Apr. 9, 1762.	d. Oct. 18, 1822.	m. Hannah Pease.
64	LUCY	"	b. Oct. 23, 1764.	d. Feb., 1853.	m. Dea. Samuel Rey- nolds.
64	JERUSHA	"	b. Jan. 27, 1767.	d. Feb. 26, 1854.	m. Giles Pease.

JOHN AND ELIZABETH (OLCOTT). p. 16.

ANNA PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* HON. ELEAZUR PORTER,
 [son of Hon. Eleazur and Sarah (Pitkin) Porter of Hadley, p. 15.]
 Col. Porter grad. Yale 1748.

He was b. June 27, 1728.	<i>m.</i>	1754.	<i>d.</i> May 27, 1797.
She " " 1734.	<i>m.</i>	1754.	<i>d.</i> Nov. 7, 1758.

CHILDREN.

ELIZABETH PORTER,	b. Aug. 29, 1755.	<i>d.</i> Oct. 4, 1755.	
ANNA " "	b. Sept. 25, 1756.	<i>d.</i> Feb. 20, 1850.	<i>m.</i> Selah Norton.
ELIZABETH " "	b. Oct. 17, 1758.		<i>m.</i> Elisha Hills, p. 29.

JOHN PITKIN, 2d ch. *m.* ELIZABETH WOODBRIDGE,
 [dau. of Rev. Russell Woodbridge and Anna (Olmsted) Woodbridge, and niece of
 Rev. Ashbel Woodbridge, who married Jerusha Pitkin, p. 16.]

He was b. Aug., 1748.	<i>m.</i> Nov. 21, 1771.	<i>d.</i> Nov. 27, 1803.
She " " Jan. 10, 1746.	<i>m.</i> Nov. 21, 1771.	<i>d.</i> Apr. 12, 1781.

His 2d wife was, PRISCILLA HYDE,
 [dau. of Daniel Hyde of Lebanon, Conn.]

She was b. 1767.	<i>m.</i> Oct. 19, 1794.	<i>d.</i> Apr. 8, 1809.
------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

Capt. John Pitkin marched to the relief of Boston with Col. George Pitkin in 1775. He was commissioned Captain in 1785.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

AN INFANT,	b. June 21, 1773.	<i>d.</i> in infancy.	
65 EMILY PITKIN,	b. Sept. 5, 1774.	<i>d.</i> Nov. 16, 1853.	<i>m.</i> James Flagg.
65 JOHN " "	b. Oct. 5, 1777.	<i>d.</i> July 24, 1865.	<i>m.</i> Olive Forbes.
ELIZABETH " "	b. May 31, 1780.	<i>d.</i> June 12, 1780.	

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

66 EDWIN PITKIN,	b. July 20, 1795.	<i>d.</i> Aug. 30, 1869.	<i>m.</i> Octavia Clark.
66 OSMYN " "	b. Jan. 7, 1797.	<i>d.</i> May 16, 1833.	<i>m.</i> Emily Norton.
66 SIDNEY " "	b. Sept. 22, 1798.	<i>d.</i> Jan. 19, 1868.	<i>m.</i> Elizabeth Olcott.
66 ELIZA " "	b. Oct. 20, 1800.	<i>d.</i> 1869.	<i>m.</i> Daniel Pitkin, p. 36.

OZIAS AND THEODOCIA (BULL). p. 18.

CONTENT PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. CAPT. BENJAMIN OLMSTED,

[son of Jonathan and Hannah (Meakins) Olmsted.]

He was b. Mar. 12, 1751.

m. Nov. 2, 1775.

d. Dec. 25, 1832.

She " " Aug. 10, 1752.

m. Nov. 2, 1775.

d. July 12, 1839.

CHILDREN.

BETSEY	OLMSTED,	b. Aug. 11, 1776.	d. Jan. 17, 1825.	unmarried.
FREDERIC	"	b. Feb. 7, 1779.	d. Aug. 13, 1818.	"
THEODOCIA	"	b. Apr. 16, 1782.	d. Mar. 14, 1822.	"
EZEKIEL	"	b. Nov. 20, 1785.	d. Jan. 24, 1829.	"
JOHN	"	b. Sept. 27, 1791.	d. Jan. 25, 1873.	{ <i>m.</i> Charlotte Law. <i>m.</i> Mary A. Bull.
OWEN PITKIN	"	b. Apr. 13, 1794.	d. Nov. 1, 1873.	
MARIAH	"	b. Mar. 20, 1798.	d. Jan. 31, 1859.	unmarried.

THEODOCIA PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. DAVID CRANE.

He was b.

She " "

CHILD.

DAVID CRANE, JR.,

m. Chloe Loomis.

ISAAC AND ABIGAIL (TORREY). p. 20.

TRYPHENA PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. MELVILLE SELBY.

He was b.

*m.**d.*

She " "

*m.**d.*

DANIEL AND SUSANNAH (STANLEY). p. 20.

JAMES PITKIN, 1st ch. m. ROSANNAH M. KNOX,
 [dau. of William Knox of Hartford, Conn.]

He was b. Sept. 18, 1765. m. Apr. 25, 1790. d. Dec. 6, 1825.
 She " " 1765. m. Apr. 25, 1790. d. Apr. 23, 1806.

2d wife, CLARISSA PRATT,
 [dau. of Stephen Pratt, p. 19.]

She was b. Jan. 9, 1780. m. May 17, 1807.

Capt. James Pitkin commanded the first steamboat that came up the Connecticut river. He was a sea-captain by occupation. He was Representative in 1820.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

67	HARRIET	PITKIN,	b. July 6, 1792.		m. Captain Chauncey Treat.
	ALMERIA	"	b. July 1, 1794.	d. Dec. 10, 1839.	unmarried.
	JAMES	"	b. July 1, 1796.	d. Aug. 13, 1853.	unmarried.
67	ALBERT	"	b. July 1, 1798.	d. 1850.	m. Clarissa Pratt.
	JENETTE M.	"	b. Aug. 30, 1804.	d. July 18, 1817.	

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

68	LEONARD	"	b. Oct. 2, 1810.	d. Jan. 31, 1880.	m. Eliza Ann Hobbs <i>et al.</i>
68	ROSANNAH M.	"	b. June 16, 1812.	d. Mar. 27, 1857.	m. William Reynolds.

DANIEL PITKIN, 2d ch. m. CHLOE BUTLER NORTON,
 [supposed to be the sister of Selah Norton, p. 33.]

He was b. May 24, 1769. m. 1787. d. Sept. 4, 1851.
 She " " Dec. 20, 1771. m. 1787. d. Nov. 7, 1837.

Daniel Pitkin was Selectman in 1810; Representative in 1819. He was a popular hotel-keeper, like his father. His hotel was south of the present bridge, at the second ferry landing (see Chap. X). After the building of the bridge, he built a hotel on that road, and later, a second one on the same site. All three of his hotels were destroyed by fire.

CHILDREN.

	LEONARD	PITKIN,	b. Sept. 15, 1788.	d. Aug. 20, 1809, at Pt. Peter, Guadalupe.	
	CHLOE B.	"	b. Apr. 8, 1791.	d. Mar. 6, 1807.	
69	DELIA	"	b. Oct. 12, 1795.	d. Apr. 4, 1851.	m. Aaron F. Olmsted.
69	RALPH	"	b. Sept. 22, 1797.	d. Aug. 15, 1874.	m. Mary Treat.
69	DANIEL	"	b. Nov. 17, 1800.	d. May 5, 1872.	m. Eliza Pitkin, p. 33.
	CHLOE B.	"	b. June 9, 1808.		



DANIEL PITKIN.

DANIEL AND SUSANNAH (STANLEY). p. 20.

SUSANNAH PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. WILLIAM FLAGG,

[son of Dr. Samuel Flagg, and brother of Emily Pitkin's husband, p. 65.]

He was b. Dec. 15, 1772.

m. Apr. 9, 1798.*d.* Apr. 1, 1858.

She " " Oct. 21, 1774.

m. Apr. 9, 1798.*d.* Dec. 14, 1857.

CHILDREN.

HENRY FLAGG, b. Mar. 2, 1799.

unmarried.

JUSTIN " b. Jan. 30, 1801. *d.* Jan. 30, 1801.

JUNIUS " b. June 28, 1802.

m. Eliza Cozzens.

SUSAN " b. Mar. 23, 1806.

m. Deacon Theodore
Elmer.

OZIAS PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. HANNAH OLMSTED,[dau. of George and Hannah (Bidwell) Olmsted, and sister to George Olmsted,
who married Anna Stanley, p. 25.]

He was b. July 6, 1778.

m. Oct. 5, 1805.*d.* Jan. 17, 1849.

She " " Aug. 16, 1780.

m. Oct. 5, 1805.*d.* Nov. 21, 1864.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

JASON PITKIN, b. May 8, 1806. *d.* 1814.70 JOHN WALDO " b. Aug. 8, 1808. *m.* Adaline Graham.ANTHONY " b. 1810. *d.* 1822.70 ROBERT " b. June 8, 1813. *m.* Sarah Knox.AN INFANT " b. 1814. *d.* 1814.

CALEB AND DAMARIS (PORTER). p. 22.

STEPHEN PITKIN, 2d ch. m. JEMIMA TYLER,
 [dau. of Abiel and Jemima (Richards) Tyler of New Hartford, Conn.]
 He was b. Sept., 1754. m. 1780. d. Nov. 1, 1833.
 She " " 1756. m. 1780. d. Dec. 29, 1810.

Dea. Stephen Pitkin was a well known resident of New Hartford for many years. He removed to Rootstown, Ohio, about 1800. Farmer.

2d wife, WIDOW BETSEY (CATLIN) CARRINGTON.

PAGE.

CHILDREN.

75	CALEB	PITKIN,	b. Feb. 27, 1781.	d. Feb., 1864.	m. Anna Henderson.
76	JEMIMA	"	b. Mar. 8, 1783.		m. William Butler.
76	STEPHEN	"	b. Oct. 20, 1785.	d. July 4, 1858.	m. Harriet Smith <i>et al.</i>
76	TRUMAN	"	b. Nov. 22, 1787.		m. Charity Atwater <i>et al.</i>
77	DAMARIS	"	b. Sept. 11, 1790.		m. Salmon Hill.
77	AMOS	"	b. Nov. 19, 1792.	d. Mar. 12, 1826.	m. Lydia Barnes.
77	EDWARD	"	b. July, 1795.	d. Dec. 25, 1829.	m. Nancy Smith.

DOROTHY PITKIN, 3d ch. m. ISAAC STEELE,
 [son of William and Lydia () Steele of New Hartford, Conn.]
 He was b. Oct. 14, 1752. m. 1777.
 She " " 1754. m. 1777. d. Mar. 16, 1792.
 2d wife, LAVINIA GOODWIN.
 She was b. Jan. 8, 1765.

CHILDREN.

RODERICK	STEELE,	b. July, 1778.	d. Feb. 10, 1843.	m. Rhoda Merrill.
POLLY	"	b. 1780.	d. Sept. 21, 1815.	m. Elias Gilbert.
AMANDA	"	b. Apr. 7, 1783.	d. Aug. 18, 1863.	m. Dea. Elizur Curtis.
SEMANTHA	"	b. Dec. 25, 1785.	d. June 3, 1852.	m. John F. Reid.
ANNA	"	b. Oct. 26, 1788.	d. June 16, 1857.	m. Dea. Horace Kellogg.

DAMARIS PITKIN, 4th ch. m. JONATHAN MARSH, 3d,
 [son of Jonathan, 2d, and Theodocia (Kellogg) Marsh, New Hartford, Conn.]
 He was b. Mar. 1, 1757. m. June 29, 1779. d. Jan. 27, 1838.
 She " " Oct. 12, 1756. m. June 29, 1779. d. Aug. 12, 1830.

CHILDREN.

* Rev. FREDERIC MARSH,	b. Sept. 18, 1780.	d. 1873.	m. Pamal Merrill.
WYLLYS	" b. Sept. 23, 1782.		m. Rhoda Goodwin <i>et al.</i>
LUCY	" b. Nov. 20, 1784.	d. Aug. 13, 1857.	m. Chas. B. Richards.
ELECTA	" b. Feb. 18, 1787.	d. July 7, 1789.	
ELECTA	" b. Mar. 1, 1789.	d. Feb. 13, 1865.	m. Randall Warner.
CYNTHIA	" b. Oct. 16, 1791.		
JONATHAN	" b. Oct. 18, 1795.	d. Feb. 18, 1796.	
JONATHAN P.	" b. Feb. 13, 1798.	d. Dec. 4, 1837.	m. Temperance Cleaveland.

* Rev. Frederic Marsh grad. Yale 1805; pastor 1st Cong. Church, Winchester, Conn. He has taken great interest in the Pitkin Genealogy.

CALEB AND DAMARIS (PORTER). p. 22.

JOHN PITKIN, 5th ch. *m.* REBECCA ANDRUS,
 [dau. of Elijah and (Roberts) Andrus of Colebrook, Conn.]
 He was b. Jan. 5, 1761. *m.* Feb. 5, 1788. *d.* Aug. 1, 1837.
 She " " Dec. 24, 1764. *m.* Feb. 5, 1788. *d.* Jan. 8, 1837.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.	SALLY	PITKIN,	b. July 17, 1790.	<i>d.</i> Feb. 30, 1808.	<i>unmarried.</i>
	JOHN	"	b. May 20, 1793.	<i>d.</i> Aug. 21, 1793.	<i>unmarried.</i>
78	JOHN R.	"	b. Sept. 24, 1794.	<i>d.</i> Sept. 2, 1874.	<i>m.</i> Sophia M. Thrall.
79	LUCY	"	b. Aug. 9, 1797.	<i>d.</i> July 4, 1852.	<i>m.</i> Calvin N. Barber.
79	ELIZABETH	"	b. Oct. 30, 1802.	<i>d.</i> Nov. 25, 1829.	<i>m.</i> Bethuel Gilbert.
79	DOROTHY	"	b. Apr. 16, 1805.	<i>d.</i> Sept. 15, 1856.	<i>m.</i> Sterling Frisbie.

HANNAH PITKIN, 6th ch. *m.* JOHN PORTER.
 He was b. Jan. 5, 1758. *m.* 1783. *d.* Mar. 22, 1827.
 She " " Feb. 12, 1763. *m.* 1783. *d.* May 25, 1812.

2d wife,

ANNE CATLIN.

CHILDREN.

CHARITY	PORTER,	b. Nov. 18, 1784.	<i>d.</i> Dec. 17, 1825.	<i>m.</i> Abial Williams.
BELINDA	"	b. Feb. 27, 1787.	<i>d.</i> Mar. 27, 1787.	
BELINDA	"	b. Oct. 22, 1788.	<i>d.</i> June 29, 1840.	<i>m.</i> Levi Dunham.
LAURA PITKIN	"	b. Feb., 1792.	<i>d.</i> Feb., 1792.	
EUNICE	"	b. Oct. 6, 1793.	<i>d.</i> Jan., 1864.	<i>m.</i> Samuel Mitchell.
LAURA PITKIN	"	b. July 17, 1796.		<i>m.</i> Henry Seymour, 2d.
JOHN NELSON	"	b. May 15, 1799.		<i>m.</i> Harriet L. Hastings.
JERUSHA	"	b. Feb. 6, 1802.	<i>d.</i> Dec. 25, 1825.	<i>m.</i> Asa Harris.
POLLY	"	b. 1805.	<i>d.</i> 1805.	

TIMOTHY PITKIN, 7th ch. *m.* SYBIL COWLES,
 (dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Williams) Cowles of New Hartford, Conn.)
 He was b. Aug. 6, 1765. *m.* May 27, 1790. *d.* Nov. 18, 1827.
 She " " July 20, 1764. *m.* May 27, 1790. *d.* Dec. 3, 1843.

CHILDREN.

80	CLARISSA	PITKIN,	b. Nov. 15, 1791.	<i>d.</i> Feb. 19, 1861.	<i>m.</i> Erastus Hunt.
	ALTHEA	"	b. Oct. 22, 1794.	<i>d.</i> Oct. 17, 1856.	<i>unmarried.</i>
	POLLY	"	b. Jan. 27, 1801.	<i>d.</i> Apr. 30, 1866.	<i>unmarried.</i>
	MARILLA	"	b. Nov. 13, 1802.	<i>d.</i> Dec. 31, 1810.	

NATHANIEL AND THANKFUL (PORTER). p. 22.

NATHANIEL PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. ESTHER KILBOURN.

He was b. Sept. 5, 1757.

m. Mar. 20, 1782.*d.* Feb. 20, 1812.

She " " Feb. 8, 1757.

m. Mar. 20, 1782.*d.* Nov. 2, 1836.

He moved to Vermont from East Hartford in 1795.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

81	ANSON	PITKIN,	b. Dec. 29, 1783.	d. Aug. 3, 1826.	<i>m.</i> Hannah Bowers.
	CLARISSA	"	b. Feb. 6, 1786.	d. May 1, 1819.	unmarried.
81	OLIVE	"	b. Mar. 15, 1788.	d. 1851.	<i>m.</i> Sam'l Woodmansee.
81	SYLVESTER	"	b. June 29, 1790.	d. Dec. 18, 1865.	<i>m.</i> Hannah Randall
					<i>et al.</i>
82	HARVEY	"	b. Dec. 3, 1792.	d. Jan. 7, 1833.	<i>m.</i> Ruth Parker.
82	HEZEKIAH	"	b. Nov. 14, 1794.	d. Nov. 9, 1825.	<i>m.</i> Mary Bassett.
82	BETSEY	"	b. Nov. 20, 1798.		<i>m.</i> Caleb Willis.

THANKFUL PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. ELISHA COWLES,

[son of Joseph Cowles.]

He was b.

She " "

2d husband,

GIDEON PERKINS.

CHILDREN.

THANKFUL COWLES, b. Nov. 15, 1786. *d.* Feb. 2, 1838. *m.* Elijah Jones.

DAVID PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. HULDAH OLMSTED,

[dau. of Samuel and Jerusha (Pitkin) Olmsted, p. 23.]

He was b. 1761.

m. 1783.*d.* Mar. 22, 1837.

She " " Mar. 27, 1763.

m. 1783.*d.* Feb. 2, 1807.

2d wife,

WIDOW SUSANNAH (FORBES) HILLS.

She was b. 1768.

d. Jan. 25, 1852.

CHILDREN.

	HULDAH	PITKIN,	b. 1785.	d. Feb. 16, 1823.	unmarried.
83	CHESTER	"	b. Apr. 15, 1788.		<i>m.</i> Nancy Ufford.
	HORACE	"	b. May 1, 1791.	d. Sept. 19, 1793.	
83	NANCY	"	b. Jan. 13, 1796.	d. July 13, 1838.	<i>m.</i> Jehiel House.
83	HORACE	"	b. May 10, 1798.	d. Oct. 8, 1852.	<i>m.</i> Lucia Braman.

JOSHUA AND ANNA (STANLEY). p. 23.

MARTIN PITKIN, 1st ch. m. ROXANY PORTER,
[dau. of Hezekiah and Hannah (Cowles) Porter, East Windsor, Conn.]

He was b. Nov. 10, 1763.	m.	1790.	d. May 22, 1833.
She " " Dec. 25, 1768.	m.	1790.	d. July 22, 1856.

Capt. Martin Pitkin was Lieutenant, 1797; Captain, 1798. He moved from East Hartford, Conn., to Marshfield, Vt., about 1799.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

84 OWEN	PITKIN,	b. Nov. 13, 1792.	d. Dec. 29, 1867.	m. Betsey Dodge <i>et al.</i>
84 HARRIET	"	b. Dec. 30, 1795.	d. Apr. 9, 1864.	m. Abijah Bemis.
HARRIS	"	b. June 5, 1798.	d. Feb. 14, 1800.	
85 HARRIS	"	b. Oct. 19, 1801.	d. Nov. 5, 1856.	m. Patty Bemis.
85 SARAH	"	b. Nov. 18, 1805.	d. Jan. 17, 1854.	m. Joseph Dwinnell.
85 LOUISA	"	b. July 27, 1812.		m. Jedediah Underhill.

JOSHUA PITKIN, 2d ch. m. RUTH CASE,
[dau. of Timothy Case of Manchester, Conn.]

He was b. July 11, 1765.	m. May 1, 1788.	d. June 24, 1847.
She " " Sept. 11, 1769.	m. May 1, 1788.	d. June 8, 1821.

He moved from East Hartford to Marshfield, Vt., in Feb., 1795, and was an inn-keeper and farmer.

2d wife, MRS. THANKFUL STORRS.

She was b. Sept. 11, 1769.	m. Jan. 22, 1824.	d. Jan. 28, 1855.
----------------------------	-------------------	-------------------

CHILDREN.

ANNA	PITKIN,	b. Feb. 18, 1789.	d. Mar. 7, 1875.	unmarried.
86 GEORGE	"	b. May 7, 1790.	d. Feb. 20, 1845.	m. Phebe Fairchild <i>et al.</i>
86 ALFRED	"	b. Jan. 6, 1792.	d. Oct. 26, 1855.	m. Jerusha Fairchild
MALINDA	"	b. Aug. 18, 1793.	d. Sept. 29, 1794.	[<i>et al.</i>
87 HARRY	"	b. Apr. 23, 1797.	d. Mar. 18, 1877.	m. Minerva Hand.
87 DUDLEY	"	b. Aug. 31, 1798.	d. May 18, 1884.	m. Nancy Bachelder.
TWIN SONS,		b. Jan. 9, 1800.	d. Jan. 9, 1800.	
MALINDA	"	b. Mar. 21, 1801.	d. May 8, 1847.	unmarried.
88 ORRIN	"	b. May 29, 1802.	d. Apr. 25, 1879.	m. Sophia Scoville <i>et al.</i>
SOPHIA	"	b. Apr. 22, 1806.	d. Mar. 28, 1838.	unmarried.
88 RUTH	"	b. Aug. 22, 1813.		m. Stephen Joslin.
88 JOSHUA	"	b. Aug. 22, 1815.	d. Jan. 26, 1880.	m. Caroline Hand.

JOSHUA AND ANNA (STANLEY). p. 23.

CALEB PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. HANNAH MARSH,

[dau. of his step-father, Capt. Daniel Marsh, p. 23.]

He was b. Dec. 3, 1768.

m. Dec. 12, 1793.

d. Apr. 16, 1813.

She " " Aug. 7, 1775.

m. Dec. 12, 1793.

d. Dec. 24, 1823.

Caleb Pitkin moved to Marshfield, Vt. Feb. 26, 1794, and was the first settler of the town, and named it after his step-father, Capt. Daniel Marsh.

PAGE.

CHILDREN.

89 JAMES	PITKIN,	b. Jan. 26, 1795.	m. Bethia Parker.
89 SUSAN	"	b. July 6, 1802.	m. Charles Storrs.
89 ASHBEL S.	"	b. June 4, 1807. d. July 5, 1853.	m. Mary A. Washburn.

STEPHEN PITKIN, 6th ch.

m. DAMARIS GOODWIN,

[dau. of Levi Goodwin, p. 23. He moved to Marshfield in 1796.]

He was b. Nov. 29, 1772.

m. 1796.

d. May 22, 1834.

She " " Mar. 22, 1774.

m. 1796.

d. Mar. 25, 1852.

CHILDREN.

90 HORACE	PITKIN,	b. Apr. 29, 1797.	m. Cyrena Burnap.
90 EDWIN	"	b. Sept. 11, 1798.	m. Olive Dwinnell.
91 TRUMAN	"	b. Apr. 3, 1800.	m. Rebecca Davis <i>et al.</i>
91 STEPHEN	"	b. Jan. 8, 1802.	m. Hannah Davis.
91 CYNTHIA	"	b. Mar. 3, 1804.	m. Daniel Fairchild.
92 WESLEY	"	b. Nov. 18, 1806.	m. Sarah W. Davis.
92 LEONARD	"	b. Feb. 18, 1809. d. 1854.	m. David Bliss.
92 MARY A.	"	b. Dec. 18, 1810.	m. Dea. Luther Ainsworth.
93 WILLIAM	"	b. Sept. 7, 1812. d. May, 1859.	m. Mary Lee.
LAURA	"	b. Aug. 11, 1814. d. Apr. 2, 1815.	
93 LAURA	"	b. Feb. 14, 1816.	m. Capt. Henry P. C. Paine.
93 JERUSHA	"	b. Feb. 13, 1818.	m. Simeon Cole.
93 CLARISSA	"	b. Mar. 12, 1820.	m. David Bliss.
ABIGAIL	"	(adopted, his brother Levi's daughter.)	

LEVI PITKIN, 7th ch.

m. ABIGAIL BELDEN,

[dau. of Nathan Belden.]

He was b. Nov. 26, 1774.

m. Jan. 24, 1797.

d. June, 1854.

She " " Aug. 2, 1774.

m. Jan. 24, 1797.

d. Aug., 1803.

He was jeweller and silversmith; manufacturer of clocks previous to 1800; also patentee of soda-fountain in 1828 (Part I, Chap. XII).

CHILDREN.

94 ELIZA	PITKIN,	b. May 14, 1798.	m. William Steele.
94 NATHAN S.	"	b. Feb. 20, 1800. d. Aug., 1859.	m. Esther Davis.
ABIGAIL	"	b. July 15, 1803. d. Oct. 30, 1856.	unmarried.

JONATHAN AND LUCY (STEELE). p. 24.

ROGER PITKIN, 1st ch. m. HANNAH ABBEY.

He was b. Aug. 2, 1761. m. 1790. d. June 30, 1819.

She " " 1750. d. 1830.

NO CHILDREN.

EZEKIEL PITKIN, 2d ch. m. HANNAH CHAPMAN,
[dau. of ——— Chapman.]

He was b. Jan. 26, 1763. m. Dec. 30, 1793. d. May 12, 1843.

She " " Sept. 26, 1769. m. Dec. 30, 1793. d. July 1, 1803.

2d wife, EUPHEMIA CHAPMAN,
[sister of his first wife.]

Ezekiel Pitkin built, lived, and died on the homestead of the first William Pitkin.

CHILDREN — 1ST WIFE.

PAGE.

95	ANNE	PITKIN,	b. May 3, 1796.	d. July 26, 1864.	m. John W. Chapman.
	SARAH	"	b. Mar. 17, 1801.	d. July 9, 1867.	unmarried.

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

95	DENISON P. PITKIN,	b. Feb. 15, 1807.	d. July 18, 1871.	m. Phebe Dunham Turner.
95	WILLIAM C. " "	b. Jan. 29, 1819.	d. June 11, 1863.	m. Harriet K. Risley.

SELAH PITKIN, 4th ch. Never married.

He was b. 1766. d. 1782.

Selah Pitkin was in the War of the Revolution, was taken prisoner, and died in the Prison Ship.

LUCY PITKIN, 5th ch. m. BENJAMIN INGRAHAM.

He was b. m. 1800.

She " " 1768. m. 1800.

Removed to Unadilla Forks, Otsego County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

LUCY	INGRAHAM,	b. Apr. 9, 1801.		m. Gardner Jones.
SARAH	"	b. May 14, 1803.		
ASA	"	b. Apr. 5, 1805.		
MARY	"	b. Apr. 29, 1807.	d. Dec. 19, 1858.	m. George J. Main.
HORACE	"	b. Oct. 14, 1814.	d. May 5, 1816.	

JONATHAN AND LUCY (STEELE). p. 24.

REBECCA PITKIN, 8th ch.

m. ASAHIEL THOMAS.

He was b. June 29, 1772.

m. Mar. 16, 1794.

d. Sept. 24, 1858.

She " " Sept. 29, 1772.

m. Mar. 16, 1794.

d. Oct. 9, 1859.

He moved to Delphi, Madison County, N. Y. Builder.

CHILDREN.

ABIJAH THOMAS, b. Dec. 6, 1794.

ASAHIEL " b. Apr. 14, 1797.

LYDIA " b. June 16, 1801.

ANNA " b. Mar. 19, 1803.

BETSEY " b. Dec. 12, 1806.

PITKIN " b. July 15, 1809.

ASAPH " b. Aug. 29, 1811.

m. Chloe Jones.

m. Lavinia Johnson.

MABEL PITKIN, 9th ch.

m. ELIPHALET ELMORE.

He was b. Apr. 11, 1778.

m. June 1, 1800.

d. Aug. 12, 1850.

She " " June 20, 1777.

m. June 1, 1800.

d. Sept. 20, 1821.

Removed to Casenovia, N. Y. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

HORACE ELMORE, b. Feb. 23, 1804.

EMILY " b. Sept. 17, 1805.

DIANA " b. Feb. 6, 1807. d. June 20, 1867.

SELAH P. " b. Mar. 25, 1810.

MADISON " b. May 2, 1811.

JANE " b. Aug. 26, 1813. d. May 15, 1843.

HARRIET " b. June 30, 1817.

ELISHA " b. May 15, 1819.

MABEL " b. Sept. 20, 1821.

m. Adaline Mitchell.

m. Seth Savage.

m. Charles R. Hill.

m. Maria Wallace.

m. Climena E. Thresher.

m. Samuel Basselle.

m. Eliza Dodge.

m. John W. Negas.

ALLEN PITKIN, 10th ch.

m. PERSIS STEADMAN.

He was b. Jan. 9, 1777.

m. Nov. 25, 1800.

d. Dec. 13, 1847.

She " " Apr. 4, 1782.

m. Nov. 25, 1800.

Manville, N. Y. Builder.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

96 SELAH S. PITKIN, b. Dec. 25, 1801.

96 PERSIS " b. Jan. 18, 1804.

AN INFANT, b. Apr. 9, 1806. d. Apr. 20, 1806.

JULIA " b. Mar. 9, 1809. d. Jan. 18, 1816.

96 TIMOTHY " b. May 7, 1812. d. Dec. 1, 1885.

97 ERWIN " b. Dec. 25, 1814.

97 ALLEN " b. Oct. 13, 1816.

97 LUCY A. " b. Jan. 15, 1819.

97 EMILY " b. Oct. 22, 1822. d. Sept. 8, 1849.

97 LEVI " b. Oct. 12, 1824.

m. Fanny McClure.

m. Jude Lamson.

m. Julia Ann Pierce.

m. Marcia White.

m. Hannah Farwell.

m. Henry D. Frink.

m. Phineas H. Atwood.

m. Tamer Allen.

JONATHAN AND LUCY (STEELE). p. 24.

JONATHAN PITKIN, 11th ch.

m. BETSEY CUMMINGS,

[dau. of William Cummings of Rhode Island.]

He was b. July 24, 1779.

m. Mar. 28, 1802.

d. Aug. 1, 1870.

She " " Mar. 29, 1783.

m. Mar. 28, 1802.

d. Sept. 1, 1869.

Residence, Pomfret, Vt. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

98	ELIZUR S. PITKIN,	b. Jan. 3, 1803.			m. Lucy A. Cowen.
	OLIVE " "	b. Nov. 3, 1805.	d.	1807.	
98	OTIS W. " "	b. Nov. 3, 1807.			m. Martha L. Dyer.
99	EVELYN R. " "	b. Jan. 19, 1810.			m. Esther J. Stiles.
99	ELIHU H. R. " "	b. Dec. 11, 1812.	d. Sept. 12, 1863.		m. Olive Wilson.
	LYMAN C. " "	b. Feb. 12, 1814.	d. Mar. 2, 1843.		unmarried.
99	OLIVE C. " "	b. Nov. 20, 1816.			m. Joel Simons.
100	BETSEY " "	b. Apr. 27, 1818.			m. C. H. Dalton.
	MEHITABEL " "	b. Oct. 21, 1820.	d.	1827.	
100	CLARINDA " "	b. Jan. 17, 1822.			m. Jotham P. Elliot.
100	LUCY A. " "	b. Aug. 3, 1824.	d. May 31, 1850.		m. George W. Adams.
	REBECCA " "	b. Apr. 14, 1826.			unmarried.
100	JOSEPH A. " "	b. Jan. 8, 1828.			m. Maria Ann Igo.

ELIJAH PITKIN, 12th ch.

m. SARAH HALE.

He was b. Feb. 28, 1781.

m. 1802.

d. Oct. 16, 1844.

She " " Dec. 28, 1786.

m. 1802.

d. May 3, 1875.

CHILDREN.

101	SARAH } PITKIN,	b. Apr. 9, 1803.	d.	1863.	m. Philip Eddy.
101	SOPHIA }	b. Apr. 9, 1803.	d. Oct. 15, 1828.		m. Arnold Spencer.
101	CAROLINE " "	b. July 5, 1805.			m. Donald Hart <i>et al.</i>
101	MARY ANN " "	b. Dec. 28, 1807.			m. Calvin Pollard.
102	HARRIET " "	b. Sept. 9, 1809.	d. Feb. 1, 1856.		m. Weston Mills.
	INFANT " "	b. Jan. 10, 1811.	d.	1811.	
102	LUCINDA " "	b. Mar. 11, 1814.			m. Arthur Pendleton.
	ELIZA " "	b. July 28, 1816.	d. Aug. 1, 1824.		
102	JANE ANN " "	b. Nov. 1, 1818.	d. Apr. 20, 1878.		m. Barcus Cotney.
102	DANIEL COLT " "	b. Mar. 7, 1821.			m. Fidelia Loomis.
103	JULIA " "	b. Sept. 20, 1823.			m. Darius Davis.
103	JAMES E. " "	b. Dec. 19, 1825.			m. Charlotte A. Dom- kee.
103	FIDELIA " "	b. Aug. 8, 1828.	d. Mar. 1, 1864.		m. L. H. Mills.

WILLIAM AND ABIGAIL (CHURCH). p. 26.

ANNA PITKIN, 2d ch.
[son of William Olmsted.]

m. WILLIAM OLMSTED,

He was b. July 10, 1748.	m.	1782.	d. Apr. 28, 1822.
She " " 1754.	m.	1782.	d. Nov. 12, 1812.

CHILDREN.

ANNE	OLMSTED,	b. Jan. 8, 1784.	d. Aug. 20, 1844.	
FANNY	"	b. Feb. 19, 1787.	d. May 10, 1855.	
Col. SOLOMON	"	b. Oct. 11, 1791.	d. Dec. 19, 1854.	m. Electa Treat <i>et al.</i>

THEODORE PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. ELIZABETH PITKIN,

[dau. of Elisha and Hannah (Pitkin) Pitkin, p. 30.]

He was b.	1764.	m. Jan. 29, 1789.	d. June 3, 1829.
She " " Dec. 19, 1764.		m. Jan. 29, 1789.	d. Oct. 13, 1845.

Major Theodore Pitkin grad. at Yale 1783. He was commissioned Captain in 1798; rose to rank of Major-Commandant in 1808. He moved to Rochester, N. Y., and resided there, with his son, Hon. William Pitkin, till his death.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

104	WILLIAM	PITKIN,	b. May 9, 1790.	d. May 4, 1869.	m. Ann S. Phelps <i>et al.</i>
	THEODORE	"	b. Nov. 22, 1792.	d. Dec. 11, 1812.	

MARY PITKIN, 8th ch.

m. DAVID DEXTER,

[son of Seth and Deborah (Haskell) Dexter of Windsor, Conn.]

He was b. May 17, 1770.	m. Dec. 20, 1796.	d. June 29, 1838.
She " " June 30, 1769.	m. Dec. 20, 1796.	d. Nov., 1848.

Residence, Amherst, Mass.

CHILDREN.

JAMES P.	DEXTER,	b. Sept. 8, 1797.	
DAVID	"	b. Apr. 15, 1799.	
MARY	"	b. Oct. 17, 1800.	d. Apr. 8, 1840. m. Rev. Ralph Clapp.
ABIGAIL C.	"	b. Apr. 25, 1802.	m. Erastus Clark.
HORACE	"	b. Dec. 29, 1803.	
LUCRETIA	"	b. June 15, 1805.	m. William Clark.
EDWARD	"	b. Feb. 18, 1807.	
WILLIAM	"	b. Sept. 13, 1809.	

TIMOTHY AND TEMPERANCE (CLAP). p. 27.

CATHERINE PITKIN, 2d ch.		<i>m.</i> REV. NATHAN PERKINS, D.D.	
He was b. May 11, 1749.	<i>m.</i>	1774.	d. Jan. 18, 1838.
She " " Feb. 22, 1757.	<i>m.</i>	1774.	d. Sept. 13, 1837.

Rev. Nathan Perkins, D.D. (son of Matthew and Hannah Perkins, Norwich, Conn.) graduated at Princeton in 1770; studied Divinity under Dr. Lord of Norwich; ordained in West Hartford Oct. 15, 1772. Here he continued to labor with great diligence and fidelity during the long period of sixty-six years. He married Catherine Pitkin, daughter of Rev. Timothy Pitkin of Farmington, who was spared to him a period of sixty-three years. In memory of the late Dr. Nathan Perkins and Catherine Pitkin, his wife, a memorial window of richly stained glass, bearing the design of St. John the Divine receiving the revelation, "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord," was presented June, 1882, to the Church of West Hartford, by their descendants, the Seymour and Day families of Hartford, and many others, living widely scattered through the country.

CHILDREN.

Rev. NATHAN PERKINS, JR., b.	1777.	d. Mar. 28, 1842.	
TIMOTHY P. " b.		d. 1858.	<i>m.</i> Jerusha Benton.
CATHERINE " b. Jan. 20, 1782.			<i>m.</i> Charles Seymour.
FRANCIS " b.			<i>m.</i> Truman Webster.
EDWARD " b.		d. 1826.	<i>m.</i> Clarissa Fitch.
JULIA A. " b.	1796.	d. Jan. 25, 1817.	unmarried.

CHARLES PITKIN, 3d ch.		<i>m.</i> CYNTHIA WELLES.
He was b. Aug. 13, 1759.		d. Dec. 6, 1830.
She " " 1773.		d. Oct. 7, 1821.

Residence, Farmington, Conn.

NO CHILDREN.

ELIZABETH PITKIN, 4th ch.		<i>m.</i> REV. TIMOTHY LANGDON,
[son of ——— Langdon, Danbury, Conn.]		
He was b.	<i>m.</i> abt.	1798. d. Feb., 1801.
She " " Sept. 19, 1761.	<i>m.</i> "	1798. d. July 5, 1825.
2d husband,		BENIJAH STARR.
He was b. 1750.	<i>m.</i>	1805. d. July 2, 1825.

CHILD.

ELIZABETH LANGDON.

CHILD — 2D HUSBAND.

WILLIAM P. STARR, b.	1806.	d. Mar. 22, 1857.	unmarried.
----------------------	-------	-------------------	------------

TIMOTHY AND TEMPERANCE (CLAP). p. 27.

ANNE PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. ENOCH PERKINS,

[brother of Rev. Dr. Nathan Perkins, her sister Catherine's husband.]

He was b. Aug., 1760.

m. Sept. 20, 1787.

d. Aug. 28, 1828.

She " " Feb. 24, 1764.

m. Sept. 20, 1787.

d. Oct. 14, 1852.

He was Attorney-at-law in Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

*ANNA	PERKINS,	b. June 20, 1788.	d. Jan. 16, 1868.	unmarried.
*CHARLOTTE	"	b. Jan. 30, 1790.	d. Feb. 6, 1877.	unmarried.
HENRIETTA	"	b. Mar. 16, 1792.	d. Mar. 1, 1863.	m. Josiah Bissell.
EMILY	"	b. Jan. 1, 1796.	d. Aug. 1, 1874.	m. Gov. Roger Sherman Baldwin.
†THOS. C.	"	b. July 30, 1798.	d. 1870.	m. Mary Beecher.
†HENRY A.	"	b. Oct. 21, 1801.	d. June 29, 1874.	m. Sarah Emmons.
Rev. GEORGE W.	"	b. Feb. 22, 1804.	d. Nov. 13, 1856.	m. Mary A. Dickinson.

*The writer obtained from Miss Anna and Charlotte Perkins a copy of the Pitkin Coat of Arms; obtained by them from copies in the family of their gr.-grandfather, Gov. William Pitkin.

†Thos. C. Perkins, who married a sister of Rev. Henry Ward Beecher, had few superiors at the bar. Says Judge Shipman, "He possessed an intellect of great native acuteness and vigor. His perceptions were quick, and his mind seized with readiness and wielded with strength the material which his case and the law afforded. Both as a counselor and an advocate, this bar has long conceded his ability."

He has served as State and United States Attorney for several years; was also a member of the General Assembly.

‡Henry A. Perkins began his banking career as clerk in Phoenix Bank, Hartford, Conn.; was cashier of the Litchfield Bank in 1827; cashier of the Mechanics Bank of New Haven, in 1829, but was called as cashier of the Hartford Bank the same year, and so remained for twenty-four years, till 1853, when he was elected president, which office he filled with great ability and integrity till his death, a period of twenty years; having raised, during the period of forty-four years, the bank from almost financial ruin to as high a standard as any bank in the country. Of his generosity it is said, "No worthy object ever appealed to him in vain." He shrank from public office or any notoriety whatever.

TIMOTHY AND TEMPERANCE (CLAP). p. 27.

HON. TIMOTHY PITKIN, 6th ch.

m. ELIZABETH HUBBARD,

[dau. of Rev. Bela Hubbard, D.D., of New Haven, Conn.]

He was b. Jan. 20, 1766.

m. June 6, 1801.

d. Dec. 18, 1847.

She " " Nov. 9, 1777.

m. June 6, 1801.

d. 1858.

Timothy Pitkin was the grandson of President Clap of Yale College. He prepared for Yale under his father and brother-in-law, Rev. Nathan Perkins, D.D. He entered in 1781, and graduated in 1785, with the highest honors of his class. He was a most excellent scholar in the classics and the sciences, especially Mathematics, Natural Philosophy, and Astronomy. During his college course he calculated and projected all the eclipses for each year to 1800. Among these, was the famous annular eclipse of the sun in 1790. He decided at an early age upon the profession of the Law, and, after studying under Oliver Wolcott, Esq., he was admitted to the Bar of Hartford County in 1788. He was subsequently made a Doctor of Laws, LL.D. In 1790, at the age of twenty-four (24), he was chosen Representative from Farmington to the General Assembly, and continued, with few intermissions, to represent his native town till 1805. During this period he was several times Speaker of the House. In 1805 he was elected Representative to Congress, and continually returned in that capacity till 1819. He was in Washington four years under Jefferson's administration, eight years under Madison's, and ten years under Monroe's. During the years 1816-1817 Mr. Pitkin published the first and second editions of the "Commercial Statistics of the United States." Of the second edition two hundred and fifty (250) copies were taken by Congress for the use of the Government. After leaving Congress, he was engaged in preparing a "Political and Civil History of the United States," from 1763 to 1797, or to the close of Washington's Administration. This history was published in two volumes in 1828.* In 1835 he published a third and enlarged edition of his "Statistics," including some accounts of the banks and manufactures of the country.

* This history contains a vast amount of interesting information, even to the student of to-day. It is becoming rare and valuable.



THE HON. TIMOTHY PITKIN, LL.D.

TIMOTHY AND TEMPERANCE (CLAP). p. 27.

From the time of Mr. Pitkin's leaving Congress he was annually chosen to the Connecticut Legislature from Farmington, Conn., until 1830, when he was elected Senator.

He was a member of the Convention which framed the new Constitution of the State of Connecticut. In 1837, at a meeting of the "Société Française de Statistique Universelle," held at the "Hôtel de Ville" in Paris, Mr. Pitkin was awarded a medal of honor with a letter from the President, Le Duc de Montmorenci, acknowledging his valuable contribution to statistical science. He soon after received from Le Comte de Bussy, the Secretary, a diploma making him a complimentary member of the same. On the 25th of May, 1847, he was elected an honorary member of the "New England Historical and Genealogical Society," from which records some of these extracts are taken. Not long before his death he wrote as follows: "For several years past I have spent no inconsiderable portion of my time in the study of the Bible; . . . the more am I convinced that it can be none other than the word of God, and that it is the only sure guide to happiness, both here and hereafter."

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

106	MARY H.	PITKIN,	b. Mar. 1, 1802.	d. Sept. 26, 1829.	m. John T. Norton.
106	ANNA H.	"	b. Feb. 8, 1804.		m. Judge Hiram Denio.
	GRACE H.	"	b. Nov. 19, 1806.	d. Jan. 20, 1811.	
	*WILLIAM H.	"	b. Jan. 14, 1811.	d. Mar. 22, 1844.	unmarried.
	TIMOTHY	"	b. Feb. 19, 1813.	d. Mar. 16, 1838.	unmarried.
107	THOMAS C.	"	b. Dec. 12, 1815.		m. Harriet L. Starr.

* William H. graduated at West Point in 1826.

TIMOTHY AND TEMPERANCE (CLAP). p. 27.

MARY C. PITKIN, 7th ch. *m.* REV. ASAHIEL STRONG NORTON, D.D.,
[son of Col. Ichabod and Ruth (Strong) Norton, Farmington, Conn.]

He was b. Sept. 20, 1765.	<i>m.</i> Jan. 10, 1795.	<i>d.</i> May 10, 1833.
She " " Oct. 4, 1769.	<i>m.</i> Jan. 10, 1795.	<i>d.</i> Sept. 11, 1839.

Rev. Asahel Norton grad. at Yale 1790; licensed to preach 1792; ordained at Clinton, N. Y., 1793. The degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him in 1819 from Union College. He was one of the founders of Hamilton College.

CHILDREN.

ELBERT	NORTON,	b. Dec. 4, 1795.	<i>m.</i> Sarah Marvin.
EMILY	"	b. Jan. 20, 1798.	<i>m.</i> Lathrop Brockway.
MARY	"	b. May 9, 1800. <i>d.</i> Oct., 1803.	
ROBERT	"	b. Feb. 8, 1802.	unmarried.
SARAH	"	b. Jan. 29, 1804.	<i>m.</i> Enos Pomeroy.
*HENRY P.	"	b. June 3, 1807.	<i>m.</i> Charlotte Calkins Palmer.
MARY A.	"	b. Sept. 27, 1809. <i>d.</i> May 7, 1831.	
JOHN	"	b. Mar. 15, 1811.	<i>m.</i> Elizabeth Judd Root.

TEMPERANCE PITKIN, 8th ch. *m.* BISSELL HINSDALE,
[son of Rev. Theodore and Anna (Bissell) Hinsdale of Winsted, Conn.]

He was b. Nov. 15, 1774.	<i>d.</i> Feb. 6, 1866.
She " " May 3, 1772.	<i>d.</i> Aug. 13, 1812.

Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

THEODORE HINSDALE,	b. Dec. 27, 1800. <i>d.</i> Nov. 27, 1841.	<i>m.</i> Jerusha Rockwell.
ANNA	" b. Oct. 16, 1802.	<i>m.</i> Frederic Whittlesey.
MARY PITKIN	" b. Jan. 10, 1806.	<i>m.</i> Selah Matthews.
TIMOTHY	" b. May 5, 1809. <i>d.</i> Feb. 5, 1810.	
CHARLES	" b. May 23, 1812. <i>d.</i> Mar. 1, 1814.	

* Henry Pitkin Norton graduated at Hamilton College in 1828, and entered the profession of the law.

GEORGE AND JERUSHA (CHURCH). p. 28.

GEORGE PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. MABEL OLMSTED,

[dau. of Ashbel and Hannah (Newbury) Olmsted.]

He was b. 1757.

d. Feb. 6, 1812.

She " " Nov. 9, 1759.

d. May 6, 1816.

George Pitkin was commissioned Captain in 1792, Major 1795, Selectman of East Hartford in 1798.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

108	FRANCES	PITKIN,	d.	1840.	m. Rev. Amasa Loomis.
108	GEORGE	"	b. Nov. 2, 1790.	d. Apr. 25, 1863.	m. Pamela Hills.
	ELIZABETH	"	b. 1795.	d. 1859.	unmarried.

JERUSHA PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. TIMOTHY PITKIN,

[son of Elisha and Hannah (Pitkin) Pitkin, p. 30.]

He was b. Aug. 10, 1762.

m.

1789.

d. Dec. 19, 1815.

She " " 1762.

m.

1789.

d. Feb. 18, 1819.

CHILDREN.

	(TWINS)		b. Sept. 12, 1790.	d. Sept. 12, 1790.	
115	TIMOTHY	PITKIN,	b. Dec. 1, 1792.	d. May 21, 1874.	m. Mary Chapman.
	(TWINS)		b. July 29, 1795.	d. July 29, 1795.	
115	SOLOMON	PITKIN,	b. Sept. 15, 1797.	d. Aug., 1852.	m. Nancy Ives.
116	JERUSHA	"	b. Jan. 20, 1802.		m. Dr. William Cooley.

The following was copied from the manuscript of the Rev. George Allen (who married Elizabeth Pitkin, p. 113): "Mrs. Jerusha Pitkin," wife of Timothy Pitkin (in whose family Mr. Allen lived for the greater part of a year) "was a lady of extraordinary wisdom. Nothing seemed to disturb the balance of her mind. Generous in her disposition and education, she was a pattern of kindness, patience, and unaffected dignity. Her tall and stately figure, her calm, honest, discerning, Roman face, and the easy nobility of her mien and carriage, would have given grace and dignity to a throne."

EPAPHRAS AND EUNICE (HILLS). p. 28.

NATHAN PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. LUCY OLMSTED,

[dau. of Stephen Olmsted.]

He was b. Aug. 31, 1773.

m.

1803.

d. Oct. 4, 1819.

She " " Sept. 1, 1772.

m.

1803.

d. Jan. 12, 1863.

He was commissioned Captain 1809 ; Major-Commandant, 1811.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

109	CHARLES	PITKIN,	b. Oct. 10, 1804.	d. Oct. 8, 1871.	unmarried.
109	JULIA	"	b. Dec. 3, 1807.	d. June 12, 1836.	<i>m.</i> James R. Belden.
	AUSTIN	"	b. June 9, 1810.	d. Oct. 17, 1831.	unmarried.

EPAPHRAS PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. HANNAH WELLS,

[dau. of John and Jerusha (Pitkin) Wells, p. 31.]

He was b. 1776.

d. Aug. 18, 1810.

She " " Apr. 5, 1777.

d. Nov. 8, 1833.

EUNICE PITKIN, 6th ch.

m. CAPT. RUSSELL KILBOURNE,

[son of Russell and Mary (Hills) Kilbourn, p. 29.]

He was b.

m.

1806.

d. Feb. 16, 1823.

She " " May 26, 1769.

m.

1806.

d. Apr., 1851.

He was a sea-captain and merchant in Baltimore.

CHILDREN.

HEZEKIAH	KILBOURN,	b.	1807.		
ALEXANDER	"	b.	1809.	d. Nov. 1, 1851.	<i>m.</i> Sarah M. Moody.
EUNICE	"	b.	1817.		<i>m.</i> Rutherford Moody.

ASHBEL AND SARAH (FORBES). p. 28.

ASHBEL PITKIN, 4th ch. m. MARY KIMBALL,
[sister to Roswell Pitkin's wife, Electa Kimball, p. 59.]

He was b. 1783. d. Apr. 8, 1815.
She " " "

CHILDREN.

ASHBEL PITKIN, b. 1806. d. Feb. 24, 1853. unmarried.
ELECTA " "

TEMPERANCE PITKIN, 5th ch. m. JAMES STANLEY,
[son of Theodore and Elizabeth (Pitkin) Stanley, p. 25.]

He was b. July 25, 1781. m. 1812. d. Dec. 26, 1854.
She " " 1785. m. 1812. d. Aug. 31, 1846.

CHILDREN.

EMELINE STANLEY, b. June 8, 1813. d. June 11, 1878. m. Ashbel Olmsted.
JAMES " b. Aug. 23, 1814. d. May 28, 1838. unmarried.
SARAH PITKIN " b. Jan. 15, 1816. d. Apr. 30, 1864. m. Giles Forbes.
*WILLIAM M. " b. Nov. 18, 1817. m. Mary C. Newton.
SAMUEL " b. Aug. 19, 1821. d. Apr. 15, 1822.
SOPHIA " b. May 9, 1823. d. Jan. 15, 1857. m. Luther Pratt.

*To William M. Stanley, Esq., the writer is under great obligations for assistance rendered in this work.

JOSEPH AND ANNE (HILLS). p. 29.

STEPHEN PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* ABIGAIL BUCKLAND,
 [dau. of William Buckland of Hartford, Connecticut.]

He was b. 1753. d. 1807.
 She " " 1751. d. Sept. 6, 1797.

2d wife, Mrs. AMY BUTLER,
 [of Whitehall, N. Y.]

He moved to Hampton, Washington County, N. Y., at the close of the Revolution, and from thence to Poultney, Vt., in 1790.

PAGE.		CHILDREN.			
110	ABIGAIL PITKIN,		d. Sept., 1808.	<i>m.</i> Joseph Morley.	
110	STEPHEN C. " b.	1786.	d. 1812.	unmarried.	
110	JOSEPH " b. July 6, 1790.		d. Mar. 23, 1864.	<i>m.</i> Lucinda Smith.	
110	RUSSELL " b.	1792.	d. May 16, 1854.	<i>m.</i> Clara Hosford.	
111	JOHN " b. May 12, 1794.			<i>m.</i> Eliza W. Wilson.	
	ANNA " b.	1796.	d. 1796.		

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

112	DAVID PITKIN,	b. Dec. 10, 1801.	<i>m.</i> Maria Skinner.
112	GEORGE " b. Apr. 25, 1803.		<i>m.</i> Ann Eliza Van Benthuyssen.

ANNA PITKIN, 2d ch. *m.* JOSEPH SPENCER.

He was b. d. 1796.
 She " " Apr. 28, 1754.

He was a builder. He went to the West Indies to erect a building for a planter, and died there.

CHILDREN.

ANNA SPENCER,	<i>m.</i> William Wood.
MARY " "	unmarried.
ALTARA " "	unmarried.

JOSEPH PITKIN, 3d ch. *m.* RUTH PITKIN,
 [dau. of Roger and Esther (Cowles) Pitkin, p. 10.]

He was b. Oct. 3, 1756. d. June 3, 1805.
 She " " 1759. d. Mar. 20, 1842.

At the age of nineteen (19) Joseph Pitkin joined the "minute-men," under Col. George Pitkin, and marched to the relief of Boston, in 1775.

NO CHILDREN.



MAJ. SAMUEL PITKIN.

ELISHA AND HANNAH (PITKIN). p. 30.

ELISHA PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* ELIZABETH KINGSBURY,
 [dau. of Lemuel and Dorothy (Roberts) Kingsbury, p. 17.]

He was b. Mar. 17, 1758. *m.* 1780. d. May 4, 1802.
 She " "

He was repeatedly a Representative to the General Assembly; moved to Hudson, N. Y., and was recorder there for several years.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

113	MERVIN	PITKIN,	b. Feb. 23, 1781.	d.	1814.	<i>m.</i> Maria Budd.
	HENRY	"	b. Sept. 28, 1784.	went to sea, and never heard from.		
113	ELIZABETH	"	b. Dec. 25, 1787.	d. Mar. 14, 1843.	<i>m.</i> Rev. George Allen.	
113	ELISHA	"	b. Oct. 3, 1790.		<i>m.</i> Miss ——— Smith.	

SAMUEL PITKIN, 2d ch. *m.* SARAH PARSONS,
 [dau. of Rev. Joseph Parsons of Brookfield, Mass.]

He was b. May 8, 1760. *m.* July 25, 1792. d. Dec. 24, 1839.
 She " Sept. 4, 1764. *m.* July 25, 1792. d. Dec. 1, 1843.

He graduated at Yale 1779. He was commissioned Captain in 1796, and rose to Major-Commandant in 1798. He was Representative to the Legislature thirteen (13) years. He was Town Clerk of East Hartford from 1801, for thirty-five (35) consecutive years. He was also Treasurer of the town for the same number of years. He early saw the usefulness of Sabbath-school institutions, and in 1819 established the Sabbath-school, and became its first Superintendent.

He was chosen Deacon of the Third Church of Hartford in 1813, and so remained for twenty-six (26) years, until his death. He was one of the first corporators of the Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1830. By the unanimous choice of the Pastoral Union he continued a member of the Board of Trustees from 1834 until his death, 1839.

Major Samuel Pitkin built, owned, and run the first cotton-mill ever operated in Connecticut, and the first, save one, in this country. He was also largely engaged in the manufacture of gunpowder (see "Early Manufactures," Part I, Chap. XII).

CHILDREN.

114	SARAH P.	PITKIN,	b. Feb. 21, 1794.	d. Oct. 20, 1870.	<i>m.</i> Hon. James F. Baldwin.
	FRANCES W.	"	b. May 1, 1799.	d. Aug. 18, 1845.	
114	SAMUEL L.	"	b. Apr. 1, 1803.	d. Feb. 18, 1845.	<i>m.</i> Mary A. Lewis.

ELISHA AND HANNAH (PITKIN). p. 30.

TIMOTHY PITKIN, 3d ch. *m.* JERUSHA PITKIN,
 [dau. of George and Jerusha (Church) Pitkin, p. 28.]

He was b. Aug. 10, 1762.	m.	1789.	d. Dec. 19, 1815.
She " " 1762.	m.	1789.	d. Feb. 18, 1819.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.					
	TWINS,	b. Sept. 12, 1790.	d. Sept. 12, 1790.		
115	TIMOTHY PITKIN,	b. Dec. 1, 1792.	d. May 21, 1874.	<i>m.</i> Mary Chapman.	
	TWINS,	b. July 29, 1795.	d. July 29, 1795.		
115	SOLOMON " "	b. Sept. 15, 1797.	d. Aug., 1852.	<i>m.</i> Nancy Ives.	
116	JERUSHA " "	b. Jan. 20, 1802.		<i>m.</i> Dr. William Cooley.	

ELIZABETH PITKIN, 4th ch. *m.* THEODORE PITKIN,
 [son of William and Abigail (Church) Pitkin, p. 26.]

He was b. 1764.	m. Jan. 29, 1789.	d. Jan. 3, 1829.
She " " Dec. 19, 1764.	m. Jan. 29, 1789.	d. Oct. 13, 1845.

CHILDREN.

104	WILLIAM PITKIN,	b. May 9, 1790.	d. May 4, 1867.	<i>m.</i> Ann S. Phelps <i>et al.</i>
	THEODORE " "	b. Nov. 22, 1792.	d. Dec. 11, 1812.	

EDWARD PITKIN, 6th ch. *m.* CLARISSA ROBERTS,
 [dau. of George and ——— (Williams) Roberts.]

He was b. Aug. 15, 1769.	m. June 3, 1822.	d. July 11, 1851.
She " " May 4, 1783.	m. June 3, 1822.	d. Jan. 28, 1864.

Dr. Edward Pitkin graduated in 17—, and practiced medicine in East Hartford very successfully for many years. In 1823 a patent was granted him for "improvement in fencing."

A good story is told in connection with a new carriage, on which he had painted the Pitkin Coat of Arms, by referring to which will be seen two swans. A neighbor having accosted him with, "Ah! Doctor, I see you have your sign on your carriage." "*Sign!* sir, what do you mean?" "Why, quack, quack, quack," was the reply, and he disappeared down the street, as well he might, to escape the consequences.

CHILD.

CLARISSA L. PITKIN, b. Oct. 7, 1824. d. Apr. 26, 1876. unmarried.



DR. EDWARD PITKIN.

ELISHA AND HANNAH (PITKIN). p. 30.

JOSEPH PITKIN, 7th ch.

m. CLARISSA CHENEY,

[dau. of Timothy Cheney of Manchester, Conn., and aunt of the "Cheney Bros.," silk manufacturers.]

He was b. Apr. 7, 1772.

m. Dec. 20, 1795.

d. Mar. 14, 1838.

She " " July 5, 1774.

m. Dec. 20, 1795.

d. July 28, 1850.

Joseph Pitkin was commissioned Captain in 1806; Major-Commandant in 1809. He was Representative in 1819. He commenced the manufacture of hats about 1800, and in 1807 was granted to him the first patent ever granted in this country on felt hats. The same patent covered a claim and grant to make cloth without yarn or warp (felt cloth). This was also the first patent ever granted on felts. This industry was carried on in a building on East Hartford street, just north of the Hockanum bridge, and the hatting business was continued there till within the present generation.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.					
117	HANNAH	PITKIN,	b. Sept. 11, 1796.	d. 1878.	m. George C. Skinner.
117	JOSEPH B.	"	b. Apr. 27, 1798.	d. July 27, 1848.	m. Louisa Wells.
	ELISHA	"	b. Dec. 21, 1799.	d. Jan. 18, 1821.	
117	CLARISSA	"	b. Jan. 26, 1802.		m. Frederic Wood- bridge.
118	SETH LORD	"	b. Feb. 28, 1804.	d. Sept. 28, 1855.	m. Catherine Pitkin Perkins <i>et al.</i>
118	NELSON	"	b. July 18, 1806.	d. Mar. 1, 1866.	m. Mary Pope <i>et al.</i>
	SON,		b. Nov. 18, 1808.	d. 1808.	
118	ELIZABETH	"	b. Apr. 24, 1810.		m. Austin Penfield.
	DAUGHTER,		b. Sept. 14, 1812.	d. 1812.	
118	MARY	"	b. Jan. 27, 1814.	d. May 28, 1866.	m. Joel B. Penfield.
	SON,		b. Oct. 17, 1818.	d. 1818.	

ROSWELL PITKIN, 8th ch.

m. ELECTA KIMBALL.

He was b. Oct. 7, 1775.

m. Oct., 1801.

d. Mar. 26, 1808.

She " " 1780.

m. Oct., 1801.

d. Apr. 25, 1806.

2d wife,

MARY CHENEY.

She was b.

1779.

m. Oct., 1806.

d. Sept. 12, 1813.

Roswell Pitkin began the manufacture of hats about 1800. In 1808 the second patent on the "manufacture of felt hats" was granted him. This industry was carried on near the house of his grandfather, Col. Joseph Pitkin. (See "Manufacturing Interests," Chap. XII).

CHILDREN.

HORACE L. PITKIN,	b. Sept.,	1802.	d. Dec. 30, 1822.
ROSWELL K. " "	b. Oct.,	1805.	d. Mar. 27, 1815.

CHILD — 2D WIFE.

HENRY C. PITKIN, b. July 4, 1807. d. 1853. unmarried.

RICHARD AND DOROTHY (HILLS). p. 31.

RICHARD PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. ABIGAIL LOOMIS,

[dau. of Capt. Joel Loomis of East Windsor, Conn.]

He was b. Oct. 24, 1759.

m.

1782.

d. May 7, 1822.

She " " Nov. 27, 1758.

m.

1782.

d. Apr. 8, 1838.

Richard Pitkin, although but sixteen years of age, served in the Revolution; too young to be accepted as a soldier, he drove an ammunition wagon in that war. He was Representative to the Connecticut Legislature in 1793. He was for many years a cotton manufacturer, having succeeded his father in business. He was also interested in the Glass Works (Part I, Chap. XII), and later was identified with shipping and the West India trade.

PAGE.

CHILDREN.

119	SARAH	PITKIN,	b. Nov. 19, 1783.	d. Dec. 8, 1843.	m. Solomon Lothrop.
119	ELIZABETH	"	b. Sept. 19, 1785.	d. May 5, 1839.	m. Dudley Woodbridge.
120	HORACE	"	b. Sept. 23, 1789.	d. Apr. 24, 1863.	m. Emily Woodbridge.
120	JOSEPH C.	"	b. Oct. 28, 1795.	d. Feb. 28, 1830.	m. Mary Hollister.
120	MARY	"	b. Apr. 9, 1797.	d. May 22, 1821.	m. Welles Woodbridge.

EUNICE PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. AARON BUCKLAND.

He was b.

She " " 1761.

d. 1790.

He was known as the "Old Duke," and was an early woolen manufacturer at Manchester, Conn., now Buckland's.

CHILDREN.

EUNICE	BUCKLAND,	b.	1787.	d.	1860.	m. William Jones.
MARY	"			d.	1811.	m. Dr. William Cooley.

ELEAZUR PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. MEHITABEL CONE,

[dau. of Stephen and Thankful (Strong) Cone, and sister of Russell Cone.]

He was b. Dec. 19, 1862.

m.

1784.

d. Jan. 2, 1822.

She " " Jan. 30, 1869.

m.

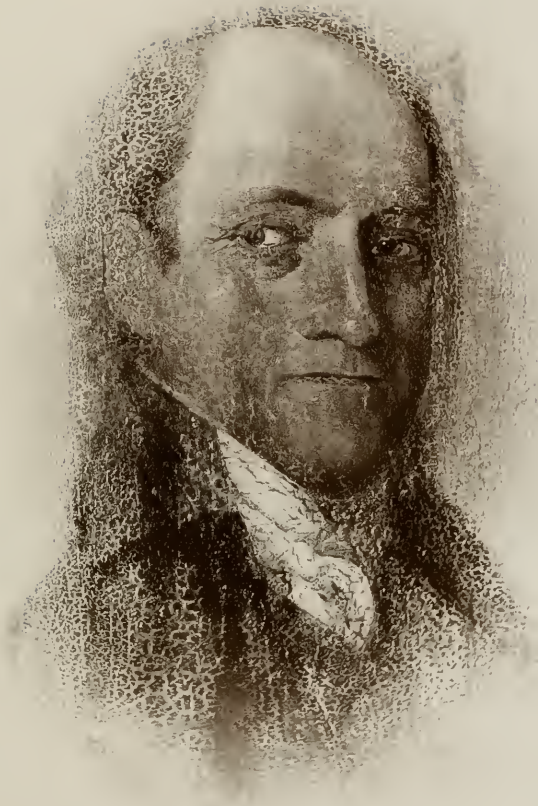
1784.

d. Feb. 19, 1811.

Sheriff of Hartford County, and farmer in Manchester, Conn.

CHILDREN.

	ELEAZUR	PITKIN,	b. Dec. 7, 1786.	d. June 15, 1789.	
	ELI	"	b. Sept. 18, 1788.	d. Mar. 14, 1789.	
121	MEHITABEL	"	b. Nov. 18, 1791.	d. Apr. 12, 1852.	m. Dr. William A. Townsend.
121	EUNICE	"	b. Jan. 3, 1794.		m. David Deming <i>et al.</i>
121	ORPHA	"	b. Sept. 4, 1795.	d. July 10, 1823.	m. Nathaniel Walker.
122	NANCY	"	b. Aug. 2, 1797.	d. Feb. 24, 1851.	m. David Stone.
122	ELEAZUR S.	"	b. Feb. 15, 1800.	d. Dec. 2, 1862.	m. Asenath McCray.
122	ANNA	"	b. Sept. 23, 1801.	d. Sept., 1843.	m. John Chapman.
123	ELI	"	b. May 22, 1803.	d. Dec. 18, 1849.	m. Hannah M. Torrey.
123	MARY CONE	"	b. Feb. 12, 1805.		m. Shepard Pierce.
123	RICHARD S.	"	b. Oct. 6, 1806.		m. Delight C. Miller.
	PAMELIA	"	b. Aug. 1, 1808.	d. Mar. 21, 1810.	



RICHARD PITKIN.

RICHARD AND DOROTHY (HILLS). p. 31.

RUTH PITKIN, 4th ch. *m.* ARODI WOLCOTT,
 [gr.-son of Gen. Erastus Wolcott, who was bro. of Oliver Wolcott.]

He was b. Sept. 29, 1760.	m. Dec., 1789.	d. May 18, 1805.
She " " 1764.	m. Dec., 1789.	d. Aug. 1, 1811.

CHILDREN.

*ARODI P. WOLCOTT,	b. June 1, 1791.	d. Dec., 1842.
ALMIRA	" b. Aug. 13, 1793.	
MARY	" b. Sept. 2, 1797.	

MARY PITKIN, 5th ch. *m.* RUSSELL CONE,
 [son of Stephen and Thankful (Strong) Cone, and brother of Mehitabel, p. 60.]

He was b.		d. Nov. 7, 1847.
She " " 1787.		d. June 6, 1864.

CHILDREN.

HARRIET	CONE,	d. Apr. 1871.		m. Eli Porter. [<i>et al.</i>
MARVIN	" b.	1793.	d. Apr. 27, 1871.	m. Abigail Hollister
JOSEPH C.	"		d. Apr. 24, 1871.	m. Melissa Robinson.

ANNA PITKIN, 6th ch. *m.* DR. ASAHIEL HOSKINS,
 [Bolton, Conn.]

He was b.		
She " " 1769.		

Removed to Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN.

SETH HOSKINS,
 ELIZABETH "

DAVID PITKIN, 7th ch. *m.* MARY CONE,
 [sister of Mehitabel and Russell Cone, Manchester, Conn.]

He was b.	1770.	m.	1799.	d. July 2, 1822.
She " " 1770.		m.	1799.	d. Sept. 6, 1806.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.				
124	ELECTA PITKIN,	b. Sept., 1800.	d. Jan. 31, 1853.	m. Dr. Simeon Birge.
124	DAVID H. "	b. Sept. 4, 1801.	d. Oct. 31, 1826.	m. Emeline Keeney.

* Arodi Pitkin Wolcott was the last male descendant of Judge Erastus Wolcott.

THOMAS AND MARTHA (WHITE). p. 32.

THOMAS W. PITKIN, 2d ch. m. RHODA MARSH,
[dau. of Gov. Joseph Marsh of Vermont.]

He was b. Sept. 25, 1747.	m.	1770.	d.	1785.
She " " Jan. 20, 1754.	m.	1770.		

He was drowned by the giving way of the dam at his mill on the Ottor Queechy River, Hartford, Vt.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

125	THOMAS W. PITKIN,	b. Dec. 5, 1772.	d. May 20, 1861.	m. Mary Bill <i>et al.</i>
125	RHODA	" b. Oct. 26, 1774.	d. Apr. 8, 1859.	m. Dr. E. Mason Bill.
126	SAMUEL	" b. Dec. 30, 1777.	d. Mar. 29, 1823.	m. Elizabeth Hamlin.
	RUTH	" b. 1780.		unmarried.
126	REBECCA	" b. 1782.		m. Rev. Thos. Gross.
126	LUCY	" b. Feb. 6, 1784.	d. Feb. 20, 1856.	m. Robert Ellis <i>et al.</i>

ELIZABETH PITKIN, 5th ch. m. ELEAZUR HUNTINGTON,
[son of Samuel and Hannah (Metcalf) Huntington, Lebanon, Conn.]

He was b. May 9, 1744.	m. Jan. 4, 1775.	d.	1777.
She " " June 19, 1753.		d. June 16, 1813.	

2d husband, ALEXANDER OR ABIEL ELMER,
[of Windsor, Conn.]

He was b.	m.	1779.
-----------	----	-------

3d husband, NATHANIEL SPENCER,
[of New Hartford, Conn.]

He was b. Apr. 10, 1848.

CHILDREN.

ELEAZUR HUNTINGTON, b.	1775.	d. Nov.,	1799.
FANNIE " b.	1777.		m. Samuel Bull.

CHILDREN — 2D HUSBAND.

ABIEL	ELMER,	b. Nov. 9, 1780.	d. May 10, 1847.	
LEONARD	"	b. Aug. 8, 1782.	d. Oct. 4, 1799.	
JOHN	"	b. July 2, 1784.		
BETSEY	"	b. Aug. 4, 1786.		m. William Wood.
OLIVER	"	b. July 7, 1788.		unmarried.
DAVID P.	"	b. Sept. 23, 1790.	d. July 21, 1867.	m. Amanda Griswold.
LUCRETIA	"	b. Dec. 7, 1792.	d. Jan. 7, 1793.	
SOPHRONIA	"	b. Aug. 3, 1795.		m. Harry Coe.

THOMAS AND MARTHA (WHITE). p. 32.

MARTHA PITKIN, 6th ch.

m. ANDERSON MINER.

He was b.

m. Mar. 5, 1778.

She " " Sept. 8, 1755.

m. Mar. 5, 1778.

2d wife,

CHILDREN.

MARTHA MINER,

m. Dea. Sam'l Daniels.

LAURA "

m. ——— Dana.

SOPHIA "

CALVIN "

PITKIN "

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

ANDERSON MINER.

DANIEL "

PAUL PITKIN, 8th ch.

m. ABIGAIL LOTHROP.

Residence, Hiram, Ohio.

He was b. Oct. 17, 1759.

m. Oct., 1784.

d. Jan. 6, 1822.

She " " July 21, 1762.

m. Oct., 1784.

d. Aug. 23, 1824.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

127	ORRIN	PITKIN,	b. Sept. 11, 1785.		m. Mary Mason <i>et al.</i>
	LEONARD	"	b. Apr., 1787.	d. 1792.	
	MARY	"	b. Dec. 22, 1788.	d. Oct. 10, 1830.	
128	LAURA L.	"	b. Sept. 10, 1790.	d. Nov. 16, 1866.	m. H. C. Kimball.
	SOPHIA	"	b. Apr. 20, 1792.	d. Nov. 23, 1813.	unmarried.
	REBECCA	"	b. Sept. 13, 1794.	d. Oct. 2, 1798.	
	SON,		b. 1796.	d. 1796.	
	ABIGAIL	"	b. July 17, 1797.	d. Mar. 15, 1847.	
127	REBECCA	"	b. July 28, 1799.		m. Silas Raymond.
128	GEORGE W.	"	b. May 17, 1801.		m. Amanda Egglestone.

CALVIN PITKIN, 9th ch.

m. HANNAH PEASE,

[dau. of Noah and Mary (Ward) Pease, Somers, Conn.]

He was b. Apr. 9, 1762.

m. Sept. 29, 1785.

d. Oct. 18, 1822.

She " "

m. Sept. 29, 1785.

d. May 8, 1815.

2d wife,

CORNELIA CHAPMAN.

She was b.

m. June 5, 1818.

d. Nov. 2, 1822.

CHILDREN.

129	AUSTIN	PITKIN,		m. Chloe Tiffany.
129	SOPHRONIA	"		m. Christopher Bur-
				bank.
129	HANCY	"		m. Dr. J. W. Rice.

THOMAS AND MARTHA (WHITE). p. 32.

LUCY PITKIN, 10th ch. *m.* SAMUEL REYNOLDS,
 [son of ——— Reynolds and Martha (Ely) Reynolds, Somers, Conn.]

He was b. m. Nov. 17, 1785.

She " " Oct. 23, 1764. m. Nov. 17, 1785. d. Feb., 1853.

CHILDREN.

LUCY	REYNOLDS,	m. ——— Root.
LUCRETIA	"	m. William Stebbins.
MARTHA E.	"	
GEORGE	"	m. Miss ——— Patten.
MARTHA	"	d. Apr. 26, 1832.
DAVID	"	d. in infancy.
*MARY	"	m. Wm. G. Schaffer.
AMELIA T.	"	d. Aug. 20, ———.
ELIZABETH	"	

JERUSHA PITKIN, 11th ch. *m.* GILES PEASE,
 [brother to Calvin's wife, Hannah Pease.]

He was b. Apr. 13, 1763. m. Sept. 7, 1786. d. Sept. 26, 1823.

She " " Jan. 27, 1767. m. Sept. 7, 1786. d. Feb. 26, 1854.

CHILDREN.

THEODORE	PEASE,	b. Jan. 30, 1789.	m. Sarah Russell.
NOAH	"	b. July 1, 1792.	m. Lucinda Russell.
AUGUSTUS	"	b. Oct. 3, 1793.	m. Elizabeth McKins- try.
JERUSHA	"	b. July 20, 1796.	m. Israel Kellogg.
REBECCA	"	b. Jan. 27, 1798.	m. Cyrus Russell.
HENRY	"	b. Apr. 12, 1800.	m. Mary Warburton.
MARTIN	"	b. June 1, 1802.	m. Flavia Billings.
GILES	"	b. Dec. 28, 1804.	d. Feb. 7, 1805.
GILES	"	b. Dec. 2, 1805.	m. Mabel R. Moseley.
MARY	"	b. Apr. 5, 1808.	m. Edwin W. Collins.
SANFORD	"	b. June 10, 1810.	m. ——— Hitchcock.

* Missionary to the Grecian Islands. Married at Constantinople, Feb. 24, 1834.



CAPTAIN JOHN PITKIN.

JOHN AND ELIZABETH (WOODBIDGE). p. 33.

EMILY PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. CAPT. JAMES FLAGG,

[son of Dr. Samuel Flagg of East Hartford, Conn., and Brother of William Flagg, who married Susannah Pitkin, p. 37.]

He was b. 1768.

d. Apr. 1, 1816.

She " " Sept. 5, 1774.

d. Nov. 16, 1853.

NO CHILDREN.

JOHN PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. OLIVE FORBES,

[dau. of Moses Forbes of East Hartford, Conn.]

He was b. Oct. 5, 1777.

m. Mar. 3, 1800.

d. July 24, 1865.

She " " Oct. 4, 1775.

m. Mar. 3, 1800.

d. Aug. 11, 1858.

Capt. John Pitkin was commissioned Lieutenant in 1800, and Captain in 1801. He was Selectman in 1819, Representative in 1826. He lived on the homestead of his grandfather, Col. John Pitkin, who built near the house of his father, the second William Pitkin.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

130 JOHN O.	PITKIN,	b. Dec. 2, 1803.		<i>m.</i> Lucy M. Merrow.
EMILY	"	b. Feb. 23, 1806.		unmarried.
130 WALTER	"	b. June 20, 1808.	d. Sept. 12, 1885.	<i>m.</i> Catharine B. Stanley.
131 HENRY	"	b. Jan. 2, 1811.	d. Sept. 18, 1846.	<i>m.</i> Maria K. Goodwin.
131 JAMES F.	"	b. Nov. 17, 1812.		<i>m.</i> Mary Jane Palmer.

JOHN AND PRISCILLA (HYDE). p. 33.

EDWIN PITKIN, 5th ch. m. OCTAVIA CLARK,
 [dau. of Seth and Hannah (Turner) Clark, Northampton, Mass.]
 He was b. July 20, 1795. m. Mar. 19, 1815. d. Aug. 30, 1869.
 She " " June 12, 1797. m. Mar. 19, 1815. d. Nov. 19, 1870.

Mr. Edwin Pitkin was superintendent of the harness and saddlery establishment of Messrs. Smith & Bourne for nearly forty years. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.					
132	MARIA F. PITKIN,	b. Dec. 14, 1815.			m. Silas Chapman.
132	MARY H. " "	b. Apr. 25, 1817.	d. Feb. 7, 1875.		m. Dr. John Crane <i>et al.</i>
132	EDWIN C. " "	b. May 4, 1819.			m. Sarah Hubbell.
	ELIZABETH " "	b. Sept. 17, 1820.	d. Feb. 21, 1822.		
133	ELIZABETH D. " "	b. Apr. 16, 1822.			m. Martin Hart.
133	FRANCES W. " "	b. Nov. 1, 1829.	d. Oct. 14, 1874.		m. Sigismund Lasar.
133	LAURA L. " "	b. Feb. 12, 1835.			m. Arthur T. Hinckley <i>et al.</i>

OSMYN PITKIN, 6th ch. m. EMILY NORTON,
 [dau. of Selah Norton, whose wife was the daughter of Anna Pitkin Porter, p. 33.]
 He was b. Jan. 7, 1797. m. Jan. 11, 1819. d. May 16, 1833.
 She " " July 7, 1795. m. Jan. 11, 1819. d. Feb. 23, 1874.

Book-keeper, East Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

134	REV. F. H. PITKIN,	b. Apr. 13, 1820.	d. Apr. 26, 1847.		m. Catherine A. Porter.
134	JOSEPH F. " "	b. Oct. 20, 1823.			m. Maria L. Fox <i>et al.</i>
135	DR. JOHN " "	b. Nov. 22, 1827.			m. Mary E. Townsend.
	ELIZABETH " "	b. Feb. 28, 1828.			
135	JERUSHA C. " "	b. Jan. 13, 1830.			m. Auguste D. Schlesinger.

SIDNEY PITKIN, 7th ch. m. ELIZABETH OLCOTT,
 [dau. of John Olcott of Bolton, Conn.]
 He was b. Sept. 22, 1798. d. Jan. 19, 1868.
 She " " 1799. d. Sept. 6, 1867.

Sidney Pitkin, in addition to his large farming interests, commenced the manufacture of woolens in 1824, and continued the business for many years in a mill now in operation in Manchester, Conn. (See Part I, Chapter XII.) He was town Treasurer in 1856, and served four years.

NO CHILDREN.

ELIZA PITKIN, 8th ch. m. DANIEL PITKIN,
 [son of Daniel and Chloe (Butler Norton) Pitkin, p. 36.]
 He was b. Nov. 14, 1800. m. Apr. 7, 1831. d. Aug. 5, 1872.
 She " " Oct. 20, 1800. m. Apr. 7, 1831. d. 1869.

NO CHILDREN.

JAMES AND ROSANNAH M. (KNOX). p. 36.

HARRIET PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. CAPT. CHAUNCEY TREAT,

[son of Richard and Hannah (Savage) Treat.]

He was b. Apr., 1788.

m. Nov. 17, 1817.

d. Feb. 9, 1850.

She " " July 6, 1792.

m. Nov. 17, 1817.

NO CHILDREN.

ALBERT PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. CLARISSA PRATT,

[dau. of Samuel Pratt of Colebrook, N. H., and niece of his (Albert Pitkin's) step-mother, p. 36.]

He was b. July 1, 1798.

d. 1850.

She " " 1801.

d. Apr. 17, 1875.

Residence, Colebrook, N. H.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.					
	HARRIET T. PITKIN,	b. Nov. 25, 1827.	died young.		
136	ALMERIA I. "	b. Feb. 24, 1829.	d. Mar. 28, 1867.	<i>m.</i> Luther Adgate.	
136	ROSANNAH A. "	b. Oct. 17, 1830.		<i>m.</i> Benj. R. Gilman.	
136	JAMES A. "	b. Jan. 19, 1833.	d. Aug., 1863.	<i>m.</i> Eliza M. Harvey.	
137	SAMUEL P. "	b. Dec. 31, 1835.	d. Apr. 28, 1869.	<i>m.</i> Arvilla Piper.	
137	HARRIET T. "	b. Feb. 21, 1837.		<i>m.</i> Byron A. Simmons.	
137	CLARA J. "	b. Nov. 16, 1839.		<i>m.</i> Edward T. Williams.	

JAMES AND CLARISSA (PRATT). p. 36.

LEONARD PITKIN, 6th ch.

m. ELIZA ANN HOBBS,

[dau. of William Hobbs, Lumbarton, N. C.]

He was b. Oct. 2, 1810.

m. Nov. 11, 1834.*d.* Jan. 31, 1880.

She " " Mar. 6, 1820.

m. Nov. 11, 1834.*d.* Apr. 8, 1855.

2d wife,

ELIZA ANN FOX,

[dau. of Leonard Fox, East Hartford, Conn.]

She was b. Aug. 29, 1831.

m. July 24, 1856.

In 1860, at the beginning of the "War of the Rebellion," he removed from Montgomery, Ala., to Connecticut, and died there.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

	JOHN R. PITKIN,	b. Sept. 4, 1835.	<i>d.</i> June 13, 1836.	
138	MARY A. M. " "	b. June 10, 1837.		<i>m.</i> E. S. McWhorter.
	WILLIAM J. " "	b. Aug. 31, 1839.	<i>d.</i> Jan. 14, 1858.	
	CLARA R. " "	b. Dec. 5, 1841.	<i>d.</i> May 7, 1857.	
138	TEXAS A. " "	b. June 17, 1844.		<i>m.</i> A. M. Lappington.
138	THOMAS B. " "	b. Mar. 12, 1847.		<i>m.</i> Ruth McLeon.
138	ELIZA M. " "	b. June 25, 1849.		<i>m.</i> B. F. Sage.

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

139	DR. L. F. PITKIN,	b. Aug. 23, 1857.		<i>m.</i> Helen Langmore.
139	CLARA R. " "	b. Feb. 23, 1860.		<i>m.</i> Chas. G. Crittenden.
139	WILLIAM S. " "	b. May 22, 1861.		<i>m.</i> Mary Hodge.
	JENETTE A. " "	b. Dec. 29, 1863.		
	JAMES A. " "	b. July 10, 1865.		
	JOSEPH P. " "	b. June 19, 1868.		
	ALMERIA H. " "	b. Sept. 23, 1869.		
	CHESTER M. " "	b. Jan. 26, 1872.		

ROSANNAH M. PITKIN, 7th ch.

m. WILLIAM REYNOLDS,

[son of George Reynolds, East Hartford, Conn.]

He was b. 1813.

m. Oct. 22, 1840.*d.* Apr. 21, 1867.

She " " June 26, 1812.

m. Oct. 22, 1840.*d.* Mar. 27, 1857.

NO CHILDREN.

DANIEL AND CHLOE BUTLER (NORTON). p. 36.

DELIA PITKIN, 3d ch. *m.* AARON F. OLMSTED,
 [son of Capt. Aaron and Mary L. (Bigelow) Olmsted.]

He was b. Mar. 14, 1792. d. Jan. 4, 1825.
 She " " 1796. d. Apr. 4, 1851.

CHILDREN.

AARON F. OLMSTED, D.D., b. Aug. 22, 1818.	<i>m.</i> Caroline C. Cook.
DELIA P. " b.	<i>m.</i> Col. Henry Hudson.
HENRY W. "	<i>m.</i> Adeline F. Barney.
JULIA L. "	<i>m.</i> Augustus W. Burton.

RALPH PITKIN, 4th ch. *m.* MARY TREAT,
 [dau. of Joseph Treat of East Hartford, Conn.]

He was b. Sept. 22, 1797. *m.* Sept. 11, 1822. d. Aug. 15, 1874.
 She " " Aug. 20, 1799. *m.* Sept. 11, 1822. d. Sept. 9, 1848.

2d wife, MRS. JANE IVES COWLES,
 [widow of Ashbel S. Cowles, and daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Poole) Ives.]

She was b. Jan. 20, 1815. *m.* Sept. 5, 1864.

He was Representative for several years; Town Treasurer in 1848.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

ADNA T. PITKIN,	b. Feb. 22, 1823.	d. Oct. 11, 1824.	
ADNA T. "	b. Dec. 2, 1824.	d. Aug. 12, 1825.	
140 LEONARD T. "	b. July 31, 1826.	d. May 9, 1882.	<i>m.</i> Delia Smith.
140 CHARLES N. "	b. June 8, 1828.	d. Apr. 6, 1877.	<i>m.</i> Abby Whiton.
FRANKLIN H. "	b. Feb. 26, 1832.		
MARY E. "	b. May 10, 1834.	d. Sept. 1, 1835.	[<i>et al.</i>
140 JOHN A. "	b. May 6, 1836.		<i>m.</i> Caroline Roberts
140 MARY A. "	b. Oct. 25, 1838.	d. Apr. 18, 1873.	<i>m.</i> George Williams.
140 RALPH "	b. Oct. 8, 1842.		<i>m.</i> Sarah Chapman.

DANIEL PITKIN, 5th ch. *m.* ELIZA PITKIN,
 [dau. of John and Priscilla (Hyde) Pitkin, p. 66.]

He was b. Nov. 14, 1800. *m.* Apr. 7, 1831. d. May 5, 1872.
 She " " Oct. 20, 1800. *m.* Apr. 7, 1831. d. 1869.

He was Representative in 1832, and Town Treasurer 1847 for four years, and Justice of Peace. Lawyer.

NO CHILDREN.

OZIAS AND HANNAH (OLMSTED). p. 37.

JOHN WALDO PITKIN, 2d ch. m. ADALINE GRAHAM,
[dau. of John Graham of New York, N. Y.]

He was b. Aug. 8, 1808. m. Feb., 1838. d. Nov., 1873.
She " " 1820. m. Feb., 1838.

Removed from Hartford, Conn., to New Orleans, La. Merchant.

CHILD.

PAGE.
141 JOHN R. G. PITKIN, b. Feb. 12, 1840. m. Helen F. Fuller *et al.*

ROBERT PITKIN, 4th ch. m. SARAH KNOX,
[dau. of John Knox of Glastonbury, Conn.]

He was b. June, 1812. m. Oct. 22, 1842.
She " " Apr. 2, 1825. m. Oct. 22, 1842.

CHILDREN.

144 SARAH A. PITKIN,	b. Feb. 4, 1844.	m. Rev. Alfred S. Clark.
144 ROBERT K.	" b. July 31, 1846.	m. A. A. Thomas.
CHARLES S.	" b. Jan. 29, 1852.	
MARY B.	" b. July 15, 1856. d. June 30, 1858.	
144 NELLIE O.	" b. Nov. 8, 1861.	m. Rev. Jas. O. Lincoln.
• OSCAR H.	" b. Apr. 15, 1867.	

WORLD'S EXPOSITION.

JAN. 29, 1885.

Reception of the Liberty Bell from the City of Philadelphia by the City of
New Orleans.

ELOQUENT SPEECH OF HON. J. R. G. PITKIN OF NEW ORLEANS.

Mr. E. K. Converse, as Chairman of the meeting, called the audience to attention and introduced the orator of the day, Mr. Pitkin of New Orleans, who had been chosen to represent the city authorities of New Orleans in the reception of the bell.

Following is the speech of

J. R. G. PITKIN.*

This solemn memorial, whose mighty lips proclaimed the nativity of an empire, burdens me with a devout sense which must labor for expression. If ever the past can impose its hands upon the shoulders of men and bear them down to their very knees, it should be in the presence of this herald of American independence, whose clapper was the iron fist of a resolute Congress, and in the shout, tremor, and moan of whose voice were announced the determination and solicitude of that awful juncture. Those sober tones were the great declaration set to a rhythm to which patriots marched, bullets sang, and cannon gave their hoarse throats, till at last it melted upon the air and into the tranquil pulses of a free and independent people, rich in their graves and in the reclaimed birthright of their manhood.

"I am well aware," said John Adams, "of the toil and blood and treasure that it will cost us to maintain this declaration and support and defend these States. Yet, through all this gloom, I can see the rays of ravishing light and glory. I can see that the end is more than worth all the means, and that our posterity will triumph in that day's transaction, even although we should rue it."

And in the triumph of that posterity we do stand with bared heads to-day before what it is no extravagance to declare is a vast helmet to whose dimensions the stature and brow of a Republic have grown before the world; nay, that broad-shouldered Republic has moved under it with conscious heart from Philadelphia, where sat that old Continental Congress, to New Orleans and to this new Congress of Labor.

Birds often inhabit cannon and statues, and make them voluble with their gentle voices. I would not detract from the claims of the winged

* Page 141.

national songs that nested in the inspiration of this bell, and that fly and pipe world-wide wherever our national standard floats, nor would I discredit our thrushes and wrens of patriotic verse that far outnumber our metrical nightingales, but I believe that a grander expression, a noble American anthem, a very Eagle of Song, keen of beak and bolder of pinion and note, will yet fly forth from this grim bell with a sudden buffet of the startled air, to cleave alike the storm and sunshine of our history, and compel us to move with brows still more erect, and hearts yet more elate ! In other words, that there slumbers a massive brain beneath this old helmet, whence a new and marvelous oracle shall yet come to us.

To Amphion's lute stones danced into walls and houses, and our later and grander Thebes is the product of the rude metres that burst one hundred and nine years ago from this maw of metal in billows of sound that upheaved our soil to earthworks and sacred mounds, and our colonies to a symmetrical and enduring Nation !

"After speech," said Lacordaire, "silence is the greatest power in the world." Its voice has departed, but its silence is no less an eloquence that should search and quicken every heart in which stirs a pulse for enlightened liberty. It still announces, though dumb, the glory of our fathers, who leaped from their weary knees as subjects, looked stern men straight up across the shoulders of a George to God himself as their only King, plucked aside a throne as an impediment to that larger fealty and sent their demands through gun-barrels till England confesses them under pen and seal.

This messenger from the past admonishes us, then, that in the due self-assertion of man and in the sincere touch of elbow with his fellow lie the conditions of all genuine prosperity and civilization — and that the lower clouds darken upon him, the nearer God bends to await the seasoning by trial of the moral sinews that are to achieve, maintain, and transmit a great trust.

Once before, and once as a recast since the Declaration, this bell was cracked. It may be said to have typified in its first fissure the imperfect confederation which was moulded anew to our present system, and to suggest a forecast whether time shall reveal the brittleness of the latter as well. We look to the makers who mould the metal of a bell, and in our continuous experiment of government we must remember that a due admixture of powers in a political system, or an excess of no ingredient that may menace its wholeness and impair its full harmony is the especial consideration that challenges our jealous care. I recall an older Philadelphia of Lydia, distinguished for its Christianity and valor in defense, but long since crumbled to ruins, and another of Cilicia, and yet another Philadelphia of Decapolis, which

are now but wild waste and silence. I foresee hazards yet to come to us; fevers and congestions in our national life, revolts of labor, the despotism of capital, the uncharitableness of sect, the abuse of liberty in license. The same rich inherent forces may bless or mar just as a bell may reel to-day a marriage cup full of gladness, and on the morrow be an urn brimmed with funeral moan. Heaven grant that danger, come whence it may, may be averted, but the strenuous honest hands we uplift to that prayer have in themselves three-fourths of its answer.

As in the making of a bell we dig down into the earth, shape its matrix, and pour fervent metal, red like blood, sparkling with stars and murmurous as with molten thunder, so in framing a body politic our fathers went grave-deep, poured forth the crimson tide of life, and, as the system resolved itself to form, saw its stars leap and mast and spire burst like mighty stems with the consummate flower of a national banner. Their system gave to the world what the bell-maker would call the distinct consonant note which signifies the cast to be "true"; and upon no fitter occasion in our lives can we renew our vows to that system than here before this souvenir of the past that shouted a "halt" to British aggression and a "march" to men, no longer subjects, which should give impetus as well to our civic progress to-day and forever till the last moon shall be quenched. That liberty whose price is eternal vigilance, it proclaimed as its scriptural legend reads, "Throughout all the land unto all the inhabitants thereof." It rang out a curfew into an ashen British sunset, and sent its voice on and on through seven long years of night, to bellow in a grand American dawn.

New Orleans need tender to-day no hospitality as to a stranger, though I am charged by His Honor, her Mayor, and her leading citizens to convey a welcome. This bell comes to its own upon any and every acre of American soil, and our best tribute and welcome are in the evidences presented in these vast halls, in the manifold tokens of the prowess of the American heart, brain, and hand. Wherever it moves, whether to the Gulf or to the far Pacific, it finds an expanded Philadelphia — one vast national tract dominated by Brotherly Love. The will that nerved the arm to strike in '76 can be fitly hallowed only in our covenant and stout endeavor to maintain the freedom, growth, and elbow-room it demanded for us and for the thought that should leap through our fingers in the activities and ameliorations of life. In these prodigal results about us here to-day we proffer a moral and intellectual welcome, not as New Orleans men, nor as Louisianians alone, but as national brethren who best honor the past and themselves by conserving their heritage and adapting it to uses that best ennoble man.

The same bold dextrous hand of Jefferson that drafted the Declaration of Independence, compassed later with equal prescience the purchase from France of the territory of which this commonwealth is a part, and which extends the Mississippi seaward as its vast arm, and the Mexican Gulf as its buckler to suffice the remotest motive that lodged in that momentous instrument. The Empire that this bell invoked now murmurs in the stately tides that sweep before us, and upon which LaSalle descended nearly a century before the Declaration: and bell and stream are each charged with so vital and mighty a personality that here, as it were, grandsire and robust grandson have met in the precious companionship of example and filial achievement. In the name of the authorities and exchanges of this city, I confidently announce that there never before came to her aught to which she so reverently unhinged her gates and so proudly gave greeting in the pulsation of her hearts and steeples and with the full lungs of her artillery.

Here, at New Orleans, where the three Americas, the North, the Central, and the South, have met at this Carthage of their Mediterranean to announce their kinship in a continental policy; where labor asserts its royalty and has buried, let us hope, its feuds and rheums as deep as Prospero drowned his book; here, whither Jackson rides up in bronze a calm Revere from the last British fight at Chalmette; here, where this old Bell's peremptory clang down the century swells in reverberation from scores of Southern industrial clamors that bawl a Briarean sense of arm and brain at last; here, where diversified labor intrenched in a coalition of sun, soil, iron, coal, forests, harbors and streams, dares new tasks, clenches levers and hoes and not spleens, sweats in steam, and is all knuckle for enterprise, and all palm for brotherhood; here, where a little child's arms unwittingly betray to the bell the old passion which smolders in the grandsire; here, where Lee awaits with folded arms the advance of the old swords in ploughshares, the sapper in the mine, the sortie by rail, and the conquest of the fields by swelling armies of husbandmen; here, girt by the triumphs of American labor-masters in the great battle of national development, this relic of the Revolution is in the securest of sanctuaries! I beg you so to testify, gentlemen of Philadelphia, who are about to return to your distant city. A word in conclusion.

Far up into the same skies — for civilization has no horizon — that bend over the old historic bells of England, Holland, Germany, Italy, and France, not one has lifted a voice so bold as a mandate and so rich in prophecy as this — and may all the cannon of the world yet mount her towers as mellow bells to utter each to the other that generous testimony of worship and fellowship, "Glory to God in the highest; on earth peace, and good will to men."



THE REV. CALEB PITKIN.

STEPHEN AND JEMIMA (TYLER). p. 39.

REV. CALEB PITKIN, 1st ch. m. ANNA HENDERSON,
[dau. of James and Anna (Cook) Henderson, New Hartford, Conn.]

He was b. Feb. 27, 1781. m. June 15, 1807. d. Feb. 5, 1864.
She " " Aug. 24, 1784. m. June 15, 1807. d. Dec. 5, 1882.

Rev. Caleb Pitkin graduated at Yale in 1806; studied theology with Rev. Asahel Hooker, Goshen, Conn.; was ordained and installed pastor of the Second Congregational Church of Milford, Conn., March 6, 1808; resigned October, 1816. He removed to New Connecticut, Ohio, in 1817, as Missionary, and during twenty-eight (28) weeks of his first year there he delivered one hundred and forty-seven (147) sermons (*Missionary Herald*, 1818). He was installed pastor of the First Congregational Church in Charlestown, Ohio, in April, 1817. He was one of the founders and early supporters of the Western Reserve College, and for many years one of its trustees, and settled at Hudson in 1828 to assist in building up this college. To the Rev. Caleb Pitkin the entire Pitkin family should be indebted for having prepared a manuscript record of the first generations; without which this record, or at least so complete an one, would have been impossible. By himself and his descendants the ministry of the Gospel has been well represented in the West.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

- | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|---------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| 145 | MARY N. | PITKIN, | b. June 10, 1808. | d. July 14, 1839. | m. Rev. Charles M. Preston. |
| 145 | STEPHEN H. | " | b. Oct. 5, 1810. | d. Feb., 1883. | m. Julia Lusk. |
| 146 | CALEB J. | " | b. July 4, 1812. | | m. Elizabeth Bancroft
[et al. |
| 147 | JAMES | " | b. Mar. 12, 1815. | | m. Lucy Gillet et al. |
| 147 | JULIA L. | " | b. Feb 27, 1818. | d. Sept. 29, 1849. | m. Lucian Case. |
| 147 | ELIZABETH CLEMENS, | | | | |
| | (adopted,) | | b. June 14, 1826. | d. June 17, 1854. | m. Rev. Daniel Vrooman. |

STEPHEN AND JEMIMA (TYLER). p. 39.

JEMIMA PITKIN, 2d ch. *m.* WILLIAM BUTLER,
 [son of John and Anna (Easton) Butler, New Hartford, Conn.]

He was b. May 12, 1782. m. May 26, 1802.
 She " " Mar. 8, 1783. m. May 26, 1802.

CHILDREN.

ROMAN M. BUTLER,	b. Sept. 26, 1803.	m. Chloe M. Mason.
AURELIA " "	b. Aug. 5, 1805.	m. John Moore.
CELESTIA " "	b. Dec. 20, 1807.	m. Samuel M. Tyler.
WILLIAM M. " "	b. Feb. 14, 1810.	m. Isabella C. Witter.
JEMIMA " "	b. Oct. 6, 1812.	m. Dr. Milton B. Jarvis.
HARRIET " "	b. July 20, 1815.	m. Riley Merrill.
LORAIN E. " "	b. Oct. 27, 1818.	m. Henry Kellogg.
LUCY JANE " "	b. Apr. 4, 1821.	m. Marshall Merrill.
JULIA " "	b. Sept. 9, 1823.	d. Oct. 15, 1825.

STEPHEN PITKIN, 3d ch. *m.* HARRIET SMITH,
 [dau. of Murath and Esther () Smith, Claridon, Ohio.]

He was b. Aug. 20, 1785. m. 1812. d. July 4, 1858.
 She " " May 6, 1788. m. 1812.

2d wife, _____.

PAGE.

CHILDREN.

148 TRUMAN S. PITKIN, b. Apr. 13, 1813. m. Eliza A. Lusk *et al.*

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

148 HARRIET PITKIN, m. William Hitchcock.
 148 FREDERIC S. " m. Lydia E. Fuller.

TRUMAN PITKIN, 4th ch. *m.* CHARITY J. ATWATER,
 [Rootstown, Ohio.]

He was b. Nov. 22, 1787. m. 1812.
 She " " Apr., 1786. m. 1812. d. June 12, 1825.

2d wife, MRS. THEODOCIA GURLEY JUDSON.

CHILDREN.

149 ELNATHAN A. PITKIN,	b. May 24, 1814.	m. Lucy A. Seymour.
MARY J. " "	b. Feb. 13, 1816.	d. Aug. 12, 1846.
149 WILLIAM T. " "	b. Feb. 11, 1818.	unmarried.
149 CALEB A. " "	b. Feb. 11, 1821.	m. Sophia S. Stilson.
149 ELIZABETH C. " "	b. Nov. 11, 1822.	m. Anna M. Whitlock.
		m. Ransom H. Clark.

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

150 EDWARD D. PITKIN, b. Apr. 23, 1823. m. Pamela Ann Lewis.
 JOHN B. " b. Oct. 21, 1831. d. May 7, 1833.

STEPHEN AND JEMIMA (TYLER). p. 39.

DAMARIS PITKIN, 5th ch. m. SOLOMON HILLS,
 [son of , and nephew of Lydia Barnes following.]

He was b. 1788. m. May 8, 1817. d. Mar. 11, 1864.
 She " " Sept. 11, 1790. m. May 8, 1817.

Residence, Austinburgh, Ohio. Dairyman.

CHILDREN.

ALMIRA G. HILLS,	b. May 28, 1818.	m. Abiel Howard.
EDWARD P. "	b. Aug. 30, 1820.	m. Zaxey C. North.
PRISCILLA " "	b. Apr. 18, 1822. d. Apr. 12, 1829.	
CHAUNCEY " "	b. July 29, 1825.	m. Mary Bush.
SALMON " "	b. Mar. 23, 1827.	m. Mary Paine.
EMELINE " "	b. June 9, 1829.	m. Solon W. Bartram.
LORAIN " "	b. Sept. 22, 1831. d. Nov. 23, 1832.	
ELEANOR E. " "	b. Oct. 24, 1833.	m. Ebenezer M. Covell.

AMOS PITKIN, 6th ch. m. LYDIA BARNES,
 [dau. of Israel and Susannah (Hills) Barnes.]

He was b. Nov. 19, 1792. m. 1816. d. Mar. 12, 1826.
 She " " June 30, 1794. m. 1816.

Residence, Claridon, Ohio. Merchant.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

151 ISRAEL B. PITKIN,	b. June 12, 1817.	m. Anna Town <i>et al.</i>
151 SUSANNAH C. " "	b. Jan. 4, 1819. d. Feb. 2, 1857.	m. William Hitchcock.
151 BELINDA J. " "	b. Jan. 3, 1822.	
ANDREW A. " "	b. Jan. 20, 1825. d. Nov. 1, 1845.	

EDWARD PITKIN, 7th ch. m. NANCY SMITH,
 [dau. of Amos and Rachel () Smith, Burlington, Ct.]

He was b. July, 1795. m. Nov. 14, 1822. d. Dec. 25, 1829.
 She " " Nov. 16, 1802. m. Nov. 14, 1822.

2d husband, MR. MAJOR TYLER.
m. Mar. 26, 1834.

CHILDREN.

NANCY C. PITKIN,	b. Sept. 7, 1823. d. June 4, 1837.	
152 MINERVA E. " "	b. Sept. 22, 1825. d. Oct. 11, 1866.	m. Seymour Doolittle.
152 MARY A. " "	b. May 9, 1828.	m. Henry Doolittle.
152 EDWARD " "	b. Mar. 28, 1830.	m. Emily A. Tuttle.

JOHN AND REBECCA (ANDRUS). p. 40.

JOHN ROBERTS PITKIN, 3d ch. m. SOPHIA M. THRALL,
[dau. of Thrall of Torrington, Conn.]

He was b. Sept. 24, 1794. m. Oct. 1, 1823. d. Sept. 2, 1874.
She " " m. Oct. 1, 1823. d. Nov. 30, 1849.

2d wife, MARY ALLYN,
[dau. of Luther and Mary Olive (Dickinson) Allyn.]

She was b. 1826. m. June 11, 1857.

Residence, East New York. Merchant.

John R. Pitkin commenced his business career in early life, in connection with Messrs. S. & L. Hurlburt, Winchester, Conn., in a mercantile enterprise in Augusta, Ga. This, with other business connections in the South continued till 1832, when he returned to New York and engaged in the dry-goods trade.

Mr. Pitkin early saw the advantageous situation of some of the Long Island properties contingent to New York. His foresight, together with his indomitable will and energy projected, planned, and founded the city of East New York, and Wood Haven, L. I. He lived to see their growth and prosperity assured. One of Mr. Pitkin's fondest hopes was to see the union of education and labor, especially among the vagrant and poorer classes in New York and other large cities. He early argued that classified labor must be the competing element in many trades. He lived to see it exemplified, more especially in the boot and shoe trade, with which he was familiar. He was a man of great worth and varied talents.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

153	GEORGE D. PITKIN,	b. Nov. 18, 1824.	d. Feb. 14, 1886.	m. Magdalene Vander- veer <i>et al.</i>
153	FRANCES A. " "	b. Oct. 17, 1827.		m. Isaac W. Vandever.
	HENRY F. " "	b. Nov. 25, 1830.	d. Aug. 18, 1832.	
153	GEORGIANA L. " "	b. Feb. 2, 1834.		m. Edgar W. Allyn.
154	FREDERIC E. " "	b. Apr. 29, 1836.		m. Jane A. Hall.
154	WOLCOTT H. " "	b. Dec. 22, 1838.		m. Mary W. Southwick.
154	JOHN W. S. " "	b. Oct. 25, 1841.		m. Julia S. Pratt.

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

MARY ELLA PITKIN,	b. Apr. 28, 1858.
WILLIAM T. " "	b. Apr. 15, 1860. d. Jan. 2, 1862.
EMMA V. " "	b. July 15, 1866.



JOHN R. PITKIN.

JOHN AND REBECCA (ANDRUS). p. 40.

LUCY PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. CALVIN N. BARBER,

[son of Calvin and Rowena (Humphrey) Barber, Simsbury, Conn.]

He was b. Oct. 10, 1800.

m. Oct. 9, 1833.*d.* Jan. 5, 1844.

She " " Aug. 9, 1797.

m. Oct. 9, 1833.*d.* July 4, 1852.

CHILDREN.

JULIA R. BARBER, b. Mar. 8, 1835. *d.* Sept. 17, 1855.

ELIZABETH PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. BETHUEL GILLETT,

[Bloomfield, Conn.]

He was b.

m. Apr. 9, 1828.

She " " Aug. 30, 1802.

m. Apr. 9, 1828.*d.* Nov. 25, 1829.

CHILDREN.

CHAUNCEY P. GILLETT, b. May 16, 1829. *d.* Sept., 1832.

DOROTHY C. PITKIN, 6th ch.

m. STERLING FRISBY,

[son of Russell Frisby.]

He was b. Apr. 16, 1805.

m. Nov. 22, 1827.

She " "

m. Nov. 22, 1827.*d.* Sept. 15, 1856.

CHILDREN.

ELIZABETH R. FRISBIE, b. June 15, 1834. *d.* Feb. 1, 1852.

HENRIETTA L. " b. Mar. 27, 1843.

SOPHIA A. " b. Jan. 7, 1846.

TIMOTHY AND SYBIL (COWLES). p. 40.

CLARISSA PITKIN, 1st ch.
[son of Azaliah Hunt.]

m. ERASTUS HUNT,

He was b. July, 1790.

m. Oct. 6, 1814.

d. Nov. 7, 1863.

She " " Nov. 15, 1791.

m. Oct. 6, 1814.

d. Feb. 19, 1861.

He moved to New York State 1833; and in 1847, Whitewater, Wis.

CHILDREN.

MARILLA	HUNT,	b. Sept. 4, 1816.	d. Sept. 16, 1869.	<i>m.</i> Lorin Jones.
ELIZA	"	b. Oct. 27, 1818.	d. Sept. 2, 1866.	<i>m.</i> Charles Wheeler.
JULIA	"	b. Sept. 13, 1820.	d. Feb. 6, 1870.	unmarried.
HENRY P.	"	b. Mar., 1823.		
MARY	"	b. Feb. 27, 1827.		<i>m.</i> Charles Drake.
JANE	"	b. Mar. 28, 1829.	d. Aug. 3, 1850.	<i>m.</i> Ichabod Lincoln.
WALTER E.	"	b. Sept. 27, 1832.		

NATHANIEL AND ESTHER (KILBOURNE). p. 41.

ANSON PITKIN, 1st ch.
[Danville, Vt.]

m. HANNAH BOWERS,

He was b. Dec. 29, 1783.
She " " Oct. 16, 1790.

m. June 11, 1808.
m. June 11, 1808.

d. Aug. 13, 1826.
d. May 5, 1870.

He moved to Ohio in 1826, and died three months after.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

	GERATHMEEL B. PITKIN, b. Nov. 20, 1809.	d. Jan. 18, 1835.	
155	ESTHER K. " b. Mar. 21, 1811.	d. Jan. 15, 1850.	m. Rev. Matthew Newhall.
155	EMILY " b. Mar. 1, 1813.		m. Wm. B. Hazletine.
155	JULIA " b. Jan. 9, 1815.		m. Aaron T. Bancroft.
155	NANCY " b. Oct. 22, 1816.		m. Chauncey Bartlett, Jr.
155	JANE " b. Oct. 22, 1818.	d. July 20, 1845.	m. Daniel Bachelder.
	SARAH F. " b. June 9, 1821.	d. Sept. 21, 1822.	
	SARAH F. " b. July 24, 1823.	d. Aug. 24, 1824.	
	HARRIET " b. Feb. 9, 1826.	d. Nov. 20, 1832.	

OLIVE PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. SAMUEL WOODMANSEE.

He was b.
She " " Mar. 15, 1788.

m. Apr. 6, 1805.
m. Apr. 6, 1805.

d. 1857.

He moved from Greensborough, Vt., to Lake County, Indiana.

CHILDREN.

	CLARISSA WOODMANSEE, b.	1807.		m. Nathaniel Brown.
	ABIGAIL " b.	1809.		
	BETSY " b. June 6, 1811.			m. Thos. P. Chandler.
	SETH " b. Nov. 1, 1813.			m. Anna L. Leach.
	ENOS " b. Apr. 16, 1816.			m. Orpha E. Marsh.
	JERUSHA " b.	1818.	d. Sept. 8, 1843.	
	ORRILLA " b.	1820.	d. Jan., 1839.	
	JOHN " b. June,	1823.	d. Apr., 1837.	

SYLVESTER PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. HANNAH RANDALL,

He was b. 1790.
She " " 1795.

m. Feb. 10, 1817.
m. Feb. 10, 1817.

d. Dec. 18, 1865.
d. Jan., 1844.

Married 2d wife in 1847,

MARY A. CLARK.

Capt. Sylvester Pitkin moved from East Hartford, Conn., to Pawlet, Vt., in 1815. He was a carpenter and builder. He was commissioned Captain of a militia company in Vermont.

NO CHILDREN.

NATHANIEL AND ESTHER (KILBOURNE). p. 41.

HARVEY PITKIN, 5th ch. *m.* RUTH PARKER,
[dau. of Nathaniel Parker of Montpelier, Vt., and sister of James Pitkin's wife,
p. 89.]

He was b. Dec. 3, 1793.	<i>m.</i> Jan., 1815.	<i>d.</i> Jan. 7, 1833.
She " " June 14, 1791.	<i>m.</i> Jan., 1815.	<i>d.</i> Nov. 5, 1871.

Miller, Plainfield, Vt.

2d husband, COL. NATHANIEL SHERMAN.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.			
156	NATHANIEL PITKIN,	b. Nov. 9, 1816.	<i>m.</i> Mary Jane Ellicott.
156	LA FAYETTE " "	b. May 18, 1818.	<i>m.</i> Mary E. Howard.
	JOSEPH A. " "	b. Sept. 15, 1825.	<i>d.</i> July 17, 1857.

HEZEKIAH PITKIN, 6th ch. *m.* MARY BASSETT.

He was b. Jan. 14, 1794.	<i>m.</i> Dec. 19, 1819.	<i>d.</i> Nov. 9, 1825.
She " " Jan. 28, 1792.	<i>m.</i> Dec. 19, 1819.	

Marshfield, Vt. Farmer.

NO CHILDREN.

BETSEY PITKIN, 7th ch. *m.* CALEB WILLIS.

He was b. June 6, 1800.	<i>m.</i> Mar. 19, 1825.	<i>d.</i> July 3, 1876.
She " " Nov. 20, 1798.	<i>m.</i> Mar. 19, 1825.	<i>d.</i> Dec. 26, 1873.

He moved from Marshfield, Vt., to Whitewater, Wis. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

MARY A. WILLIS.	<i>m.</i> Lewis Vincent, son
	of Dr. Vincent,
Residence, Rockford, Ill.	

DAVID AND HULDAH (OLMSTED). p. 41.

CHESTER PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. NANCY UFFORD.

He was b. Apr. 15, 1788.

m. 1812.

d. Sept. 2, 1875.

She " " Feb. 17, 1790.

m. 1812.

d. Mar. 8, 1868.

Union, Broome County, N. Y. Farmer.

PAGE.

CHILDREN.

157	HENRY O.	PITKIN,	b. Feb. 18, 1813.		m. Lucy Curtis.
157	FREDERIC	"	b. May 27, 1815.		m. Harriet Norton.
157	DAVID	"	b. Jan. 12, 1819.		m. ——— Ralgen <i>et al.</i>
158	NATHAN U.	"	b. Jan. 12, 1821.		m. Elizabeth Spencer.
158	NANCY A.	"	b. Mar. 31, 1824.		m. Russell B. Wilcox.
158	CHESTER G.	"	b. Sept. 13, 1826.		m. Almira Shores.
158	ADELINE	"	b. Feb. 2, 1829.		m. Chester P. Cafferty.
159	MARY	"	b. Oct. 2, 1831.	d. Mar. 13, 1873.	m. Judson T. Brown.
159	CHARLOTTE	"	b. Nov. 13, 1836.		m. Judson T. Brown.

NANCY PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. JEHIEL HOUSE.

He was b. July 5, 1794.

m. 1814.

She " " Jan. 13, 1796.

m. 1814.

d. July 13, 1838.

CHILDREN.

JERUSHA	HOUSE,	b. Sept. 18, 1815.		m. Charles Bement.
SEPTARIUS	"	b. Jan. 23, 1817.		m. Emeline Allen.
LOUISA	"	b. Aug. 22, 1818.		m. Taylor Fox.
DAVID P.	"	b. Apr. 4, 1820.		m. Mary Bement.
HULDAH	"	b. Dec. 12, 1822.	d. Aug. 13, 1863.	m. Elihu H. Phelps.
HORACE	"	b. Mar. 8, 1824.	d. Oct. 13, 1825.	
HORACE	"	b. Nov. 25, 1825.		m. Abby Elderkin.
WILLIAM B.	"	b. Apr. 5, 1827.		
AUGUSTA A.	"	b. Jan. 24, 1830.	d. May 2, 1852.	m. George Millner.
VIRGINIA	"	b. Mar. 10, 1832.		m. Orson M. Phelps.
HENRY	"	b. Nov. 6, 1833.	d. Aug. 19, 1838.	
CHARLES	"	b. Nov. 18, 1835.		

HORACE PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. LUCIA BRAMAN.

He was b. May 10, 1798.

m. Nov. 28, 1822.

d. Oct. 8, 1852.

She " " 1797.

m. Nov. 28, 1822.

d. May 25, 1863.

CHILDREN.

	ELIZABETH A.	PITKIN,	b. Feb. 22, 1825.	d. May 28, 1866.	
160	SUSAN E.	"	b. Mar. 2, 1826.	d. Dec. 28, 1844.	m. John Thompson.
160	WILLIAM L.	"	b. Apr. 15, 1830.		m. Emeline K. Howell.
160	HORACE E.	"	b. Oct. 26, 1832.		m. Katie D. Dunbar.
160	SARAH S.	"	b. May 29, 1835.		m. Chester P. Cafferty.
	CATHERINE A.	"	b. July 18, 1837.		
	HOWARD M.	"	b. June 15, 1842.		

MARTIN AND ROXANY (PORTER). p. 42.

OWEN PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. BETSEY DODGE,

[dau. of Ebenezer Dodge of Marshfield, Vt.]

He was b. Nov. 13, 1792.

m. 1813.*d.* Dec. 29, 1867.

She " " May 20, 1787.

m. 1813.*d.* Sept. 15, 1855.

2d wife,

Mrs. MARY SPENCER BISHOP,

[Northfield, Vt.]

m. Sept., 1856.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

161	REBECCA	PITKIN,	b. Mar. 28, 1814.		<i>m.</i> John Sargent.
161	SARAH	"	b. 1816.	<i>d.</i> Apr. 10, 1847.	<i>m.</i> Dr. Joel Warner.
161	EBENEZER	"	b. Jan. 14, 1818.	<i>d.</i> Apr. 10, 1859.	<i>m.</i> Sarah Thompson.
161	EMELINE	"	b. Apr. 1, 1820.		<i>m.</i> Thomas Marshall.
162	BETSEY	"	b. June 27, 1822.	<i>d.</i> Feb. 15, 1878.	<i>m.</i> Horace Wheeler.
162	ROXY ANN	"	b. Jan. 27, 1824.	<i>d.</i> July 22, 1872.	<i>m.</i> Frederic House.
162	WILLIAM	"	b. Nov. 13, 1828.		<i>m.</i> Elvira C. Bemis.

HARRIET PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. ABIJAH BEMIS,

[son of Daniel Bemis of Marshfield, Vt.]

He was b. Apr. 12, 1791.

m. Mar. 27, 1815.

She " " Dec. 30, 1795.

m. Mar. 27, 1815.*d.* Apr. 9, 1864.

CHILDREN.

LAURA	BEMIS,	b. May 16, 1816.		
LEWIS	"	b. Jan. 23, 1818.		
DANIEL M.	"	b. Mar. 29, 1820.	<i>d.</i> Feb. 18, 1829.	
ROXANNA	"	b. Mar. 20, 1822.		
LUCY M.	"	b. Feb. 4, 1824.	<i>d.</i> Sept. 26, 1825.	
WILLIAM D.	"	b. Mar. 21, 1826.		
LUCY M.	"	b. Mar. 10, 1828.		
DANIEL M.	"	b. Feb. 10, 1833.		
LAURINDA	"	b. Oct. 22, 1835.		
162	ELVIRA C.	b. June 23, 1839.		<i>m.</i> Wm. Pitkin, p. 162.

MARTIN AND ROXANY (PORTER). p. 42.

HARRIS PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. PATTY BEMIS,

[dau. of Daniel Bemis, Marshfield, Vt. Farmer.]

He was b. Oct. 19, 1801.

m. Dec. 22, 1825.*d.* Nov. 4, 1856.

She " " Oct. 6, 1799.

m. Dec. 22, 1825.*d.* Apr. 27, 1877.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

163 MARTHA M. PITKIN, b. Aug. 31, 1827.

m. Jason R. C. Hoyt.

163 DANIEL B. " b. Aug. 31, 1830.

m. Sylvia Martin.

163 SARAH D. " b. Sept. 6, 1832.

m. David Jameson.

163 ROXANY P. " b. Nov. 16, 1834.

m. Henry Bemis.

164 ABIGAIL A. " b. Oct. 24, 1836.

m. George Spencer.

164 PHILURA F. " b. Jan. 29, 1839.

m. Ira Spencer.

164 MARY JANE " b. July 23, 1841.

m. John H. Devereux.

164 MARTIN H. " b. June 4, 1843.

SARAH PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. JOSEPH B. DWINNELL.

He was b. Aug. 7, 1808.

m. 1827.*d.* Apr. 23, 1877.

She " " Nov. 18, 1805.

m. 1827.*d.* Jan. 17, 1854.

Residence, Marshfield, Vt. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

MELISSA DWINNELL, b. June 29, 1827.

m. Mason Paine.

VANDORA " b. Mar. 7, 1834.

m. Henry S. Laird.

LYDIA L. " b. Jan. 3, 1843.

m. Thos. R. Gibson.

SUSAN S. " b. Sept. 1, 1845.

m. Robert Lynhan.

LOUISA PITKIN, 6th ch.

m. JEDEDIAH UNDERHILL.

He was b. Sept. 20, 1807.

m. 1838.*d.* Mar. 27, 1856.

She " " July 27, 1812.

m. 1838.

Residence, Marshfield, Vt. Farmer.

CHILD.

EMILY UNDERHILL, b. Apr. 5, 1839. *d.* Nov. 30, 1879. *m.* Marshall G. Smith.

JOSHUA AND RUTH (CASE). p. 42.

GEORGE PITKIN, 2d ch. *m.* PHEBE FAIRCHILD,
[dau. of Daniel Fairchild, Peacham, Vt.]

He was b. May 7, 1790. m. Dec. 1, 1813. d. Feb. 20, 1845.
She " " May 20, 1790. m. Dec. 1, 1813. d. May 19, 1822.

2d wife, LUCY FARRINGTON,
[dau. of Ephraim Farrington, Peacham, Vt.]

She was b. Apr. 26, 1785. m. Mar. 20, 1823. d. July 27, 1864.

He was killed by being run over by his loaded team.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.	FANNY L. PITKIN,	b. June 15, 1815.	d. Aug. 31, 1843.	unmarried.
	GEORGE O. " "	b. Apr. 5, 1817.	d. in infancy.	
	SON	b. Sept. 11, 1818.	" "	
165	PHILURA " "	b. Apr. 26, 1820.		m. Sumner Wyman.
	PHEBE F. " "	b. May 7, 1822.		unmarried.

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

LUCY MARY PITKIN, b. Dec. 29, 1823. d. Sept. 11, 1840.

ALFRED PITKIN, 3d ch. *m.* JERUSHA FAIRCHILD,
[dau. of Daniel Fairchild, and sister of George Pitkin's wife.]

Residence, Peacham, Vt.

He was b. Jan. 6, 1792. m. Nov. 23, 1818. d. Oct. 26, 1855.
She " " May 20, 1794. m. Nov. 23, 1818. d. Feb. 8, 1823.

2d wife, ORPHA WASHBURN,
[dau. of Col. Asahel Washburn of Montpelier, Vt., and sister of Dr. Ashbel Pitkin's wife, p. 89.]

She was b. Aug. 31, 1799. m. Jan. 26, 1824. d. June 12, 1872.

Dea. Alfred Pitkin was for several years a merchant in Plainfield, Vt. He removed to Montpelier, Vt., in 1823, when he engaged in the meat, provision, and lumber business, under the well-known firm name of A. & O. Pitkin, which continued for nearly half a century.

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

	ALFRED W. PITKIN,	b. Nov. 17, 1824.	d. Oct. 8, 1846.	unmarried.
	JERUSHA F. " "	b. Mar. 22, 1826.	d. Oct. 20, 1833.	
166	OZIAS C. " "	b. May 2, 1827.		m. Caroline M. Muen- scher.
166	JOSEPH C. " "	b. Sept. 26, 1828.		m. Maria A. Hudson.
	ELIZABETH D. " "	b. June 3, 1830.	d. Apr. 21, 1854.	



DUDLEY PITKIN.

JOSHUA AND RUTH (CASE). p. 42.

HARRY PITKIN, 5th ch. *m.* MINERVA HAND,
 [dau. of Reuben Hand of Peacham, Vt.; removed to Winchendon, Mass., in 1838.]

He was b. Apr. 23, 1797. m. Feb. 26, 1826. d. Mar. 18, 1877.
 She " " Nov. 13, 1804. m. Feb. 26, 1826. d. July 5, 1878.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.					
	ELECTA	PITKIN,	b. Feb. 23, 1827.		
167	ANN	"	b. Oct. 22, 1828.	d. Sept. 24, 1863.	<i>m.</i> John S. Adams.
167	JENETTE	"	b. Mar. 7, 1831.		<i>m.</i> Joseph W. Stone.
	HENRY	"	b. Apr. 23, 1823.	d. July 1, 1843.	
	HARVEY	"	b. Oct. 30, 1835.	d. July 10, 1836.	
167	MINERVA	"	b. June 23, 1837.		<i>m.</i> Nehemiah Peck.
167	EDGAR	"	b. Oct. 6, 1839.	d. Feb. 19, 1865.	unmarried.
167	CAROLINE A.	"	b. Dec. 26, 1841.		<i>m.</i> Nelson Wyman.
	EMILY R.	"	b. June 6, 1844.		
	GEORGE A.	"	b. Oct. 10, 1846.	d. Jan. 19, 1850.	

DUDLEY PITKIN, 6th ch. *m.* NANCY BACHELDER,
 [dau. of Capt. Moulton Bachelder, Plainfield, Vt.]

He was b. Aug. 31, 1798. m. Mar. 10, 1824. d. May 18, 1884.
 She " " Apr. 11, 1804. m. Mar. 10, 1824. d. Mar. 17, 1865.

He was a farmer and inn-keeper in Marshfield, Vt ; removed to Montpelier, Vt., in 1835, engaged in provision business; removed to Burlington, Vt., in 1836; removed to Cleveland, Ohio, in 1854, where he engaged in provision business, and later in coal business.

CHILDREN.

168	LUCIUS M.	PITKIN,	b. May 17, 1825.		<i>m.</i> Mrs. Sarah B. Cham-
	MARTHA	"	b. July 8, 1826.		unmarried. [berlin.
168	LUCINDA W.	"	b. Aug. 25, 1828.	d. Feb. 1, 1852.	<i>m.</i> John Storrs.
168	EMILY	"	b. Jan. 14, 1831.		<i>m.</i> Hon. Charles R.
	GEORGE E.	"	b. Aug. 16, 1833.	d. May 10, 1880.	[Thomas.
	CHAUNCEY	"	b. Mar. 1, 1835.	d. Oct. 1, 1835.	
169	EDWARD P.	"	b. Mar. 24, 1838.	d. Oct. 6, 1864.	<i>m.</i> Loraine Dickinson.
169	CHARLES A.	"	b. Nov. 14, 1839.		<i>m.</i> Almira M. Schenck.
169	HARRIET E.	"	b. Oct. 24, 1843.		<i>m.</i> Isaac N. Rogers.
169	ELLA L.	"	b. Nov. 8, 1847.		<i>m.</i> J. J. Holden.
	LUCINDA S.	"	adopted (his gr.-daughter), p. 168.		

JOSHUA AND RUTH (CASE). p. 42.

ORRIN PITKIN, 9th ch.

m. JULIA A. SCOVILL,

[dau. of Ruel Scovill, Burlington, Vt.]

He was b. May 29, 1802.

m. Oct. 23, 1834.*d.* Apr. 25, 1879.

She " " Feb. 10, 1811.

m. Oct. 23, 1834.*d.* May 30, 1845.

2d wife,

Mrs. SUSAN (COLE) WHITCOMB,

[dau. of Asa and Anna Cole, Concord, Mass.]

She was b. Mar. 10, 1809.

m. May 22, 1850.*d.* 1884.

Mr. Orrin Pitkin was engaged in the meat business with his brother Alfred for many years.

PAGE.

CHILDREN.

	SON,	b. Nov. 15, 1837.	<i>d.</i> Nov. 15, 1837.	
	SOPHIA PITKIN,	b. Jan. 26, 1839.		unmarried.
170	EMMA G. " "	b. Aug. 16, 1841.		<i>m.</i> Dr. E. V. Harwood.
170	JULIA A. F. " "	b. Nov. 11, 1844.		<i>m.</i> Lamson Harwood.

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

CHARLES C. PITKIN, b. Dec. 26, 1853. *d.* Sept. 13, 1872.

RUTH PITKIN, 11th ch.

m. STEPHEN P. JOSLIN,

[son of Dr. Stephen Joslin, Waitsfield, Vt. Farmer.]

He was b. Sept. 10, 1808.

m. Feb. 6, 1837.

She " " Aug. 22, 1813.

m. Feb. 6, 1837.

CHILDREN.

ORRIN H.	JOSLIN,	b. Apr. 2, 1838.		<i>m.</i> Carrie Phelps.
SOPHIA	" "	b. June 25, 1839.		
HARRIET J.	" "	b. Dec. 3, 1840.	<i>d.</i> Aug. 1, 1865.	
EMILY	" "	b. July 11, 1842.	<i>d.</i> Dec. 13, 1879.	<i>m.</i> James E. Crane.
AMELIA	" "	b. Sept. 8, 1844.		<i>m.</i> Chester W. Ward.
ORAMEL S.	" "	b. Sept. 23, 1846.		<i>m.</i> Julia G. Baily.
ELDORA W.	" "	b. Mar. 3, 1853.		<i>m.</i> James E. Crane.

JOSHUA PITKIN, 12th ch.

m. CAROLINE HAND,

dau. of Reuben Hand, and sister of Harry Pitkin's wife, p. 87.]

He was b. Aug. 22, 1815.

m. Oct. 23, 1844.*d.* Jan. 26, 1880.

She " " May 18, 1812.

m. Oct. 23, 1844.*d.* Jan. 24, 1880.

Residence, Oak Park, Ill.

CHILDREN.

171	EDWARD H. PITKIN,	b. June 9, 1846.		<i>m.</i> Lillie E. Morey.
	NATHAN H. " "	b. June 12, 1848.	<i>d.</i> July 24, 1852.	
	JOSHUA F. " "	b. Aug. 29, 1850.	<i>d.</i> July 31, 1852.	
	ALBERT C. " "	b. Jan. 4, 1858.		



JOSHUA PITKIN.



DR. ASHBEL STANLEY PITKIN.

CALEB AND HANNAH (MARSH). p. 43.

JAMES PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* BETHIAH PARKER,
 [dau. of Nathan Parker, and sister of Harvey Pitkin's wife, p. 82.]

He was b. Jan. 26, 1795. *m.* Mar. 31, 1819. d. Sept. 2, 1872.
 She " " Oct. 17, 1793. *m.* Mar. 31, 1819 d. Aug. 14, 1881.

Marshfield, Vt. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.	CATHERINE M. PITKIN,	b. Jan. 9, 1820.	d. June 25, 1851.	unmarried.
	OLIVE	" b. Feb. 16, 1821.	d. May 9, 1821.	
	ANGELINA	" b. June 30, 1825.	d. Nov. 19, 1825.	
	FRANKLIN C.	" b. Oct. 11, 1826.	d. Apr. 27, 1853.	unmarried.
	DEWITT C.	" b. Oct. 23, 1831.	d. July 12, 1859.	unmarried.
172	OLIVE P.	" b. Nov. 25, 1834.		<i>m.</i> Geo. A. Townsend.

SUSAN PITKIN, 2d ch. *m.* CHARLES STORRS,
 [son of John and Thankful Storrs, Royalton, Vt.]

He was b. Aug. 23, 1807. *m.* June 30, 1831.
 She " " July 26, 1802. *m.* June 30, 1831. d. Nov. 1, 1881.

Burlington, Vt. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

MARTHA L. STORRS,	b. Oct. 28, 1832.	<i>m.</i> Horace Allen.
ASAHEL S.	" b. Nov. 12, 1834.	<i>m.</i> Mahala Parsons.
CHARLES H.	" b. Apr. 28, 1836.	d. June 12, 1870. <i>m.</i> Antoinette Parker.
SUSAN M.	" b. Nov. 13, 1838.	<i>m.</i> James English.
ORVIS S.	" b. July 19, 1840.	<i>m.</i> Louise Slocum.

DR. ASHBEL STANLEY PITKIN, 3d ch. *m.* MARY A. WASHBURN,
 [dau. of Col. Asahel and Dolly (Hamilton) Washburn, and sister to Alfred Pitkin's wife, p. 86.]

He was b. June 4, 1807. *m.* Mar. 22, 1837. d. July 5, 1853.
 She " " Oct. 25, 1810. *m.* Mar. 22, 1837. d. Sept. 15, 1864.

Dr. Ashbel S. Pitkin graduated at the Medical College of Castleton, Vt.; practiced medicine very successfully in Burlington, Vt., for many years; a highly respected citizen.

CHILDREN.

172	HENRY S. PITKIN,	b. Aug. 21, 1838.	d. June 23, 1874.
	HARRIET E.	" b. Apr. 18, 1840.	d. Sept. 17, 1853.
	LOUIS A.	" b. Nov. 13, 1849.	d. Dec. 7, 1849.

STEPHEN AND DAMARIS (GOODWIN). p. 43.

HORACE PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. CYRENA BURNAP,

[dau. of Ebenezer Burnap, Ware, Mass.]

He was b. Apr. 29, 1797.

m. Dec. 19, 1820.

d. May 12, 1867.

She " "

m. Dec. 19, 1820.

d. Mar. 15, 1872.

Residence, Worthington, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.				
173	ERASTUS	PITKIN,	b. Apr. 30, 1824.	m. Emily Barnes.
173	MARIA W.	"	b. Sept. 19, 1827. d. Jan. 23, 1853.	m. Chas. Carpenter.
173	HORACE G.	"	b. July 18, 1830.	m. Eliza A. Stewart [et al.
174	LOVINIA B.	"	b. Apr. 19, 1834.	m. Brainard H. Willis.
174	LUVANNE W.	"	b. June 9, 1826.	m. Jonathan W. Huston.
174	CORA E.	"	b. May 17, 1843.	m. J. Winegardner.

EDWIN PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. OLIVE DWINNELL,

[dau. of Simeon and Sally Dwinnell, Marshfield, Vt.]

He was b. Sept. 11, 1798.

m. Dec. 22, 1822.

d. Aug. 15, 1862.

She " " May 9, 1802.

m. Dec. 22, 1822.

d. Jan. 13, 1877.

Residence, Marshfield, Vt. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

175	JOSIAH	PITKIN,	b. Sept. 2, 1823.	m. Mary M. Gates et al.
175	DORCAS	"	b. Aug. 19, 1824.	m. John S. Wooster.
175	ORSAMUS C. M.	"	b. Apr. 20, 1826.	m. Chestina B. English.
176	LEVI W. }	"	b. Sept. 27, 1828.	m. Mary H. Burnap.
176	ELI S. }	"	b. Sept. 27, 1828.	m. Lydia A. Bemis.
176	DANIEL W.	"	b. July 21, 1833. d. Mar. 17, 1862.	m. Sarah A. Orcutt.
	SIMEON D.	"	b. Dec. 22, 1834. d. Jan. 17, 1843.	
176	JERUSHA	"	b. Jan. 6, 1837. d. May 15, 1885.	m. Lemuel M. Cate.
	ELSIE	"	b. June 10, 1841. d. June 8, 1864.	

STEPHEN AND DAMARIS (GOODWIN). p. 43.

TRUMAN PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. REBECCA DAVIS,

[dau. of Gen. Pearley Davis, Montpelier, Vt.]

He was b. Apr. 3, 1800. m. 1823.

She " " 1801. m. 1823.

b 1863

d. 1847.

2d wife,

NANCY WING,

[dau. of Josiah Wing, Montpelier, Vt.]

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

177 TRUMAN D. PITKIN, b. Apr. 27, 1824.

m. Maria Darling.

177 PEARLEY P. " b. Mar. 9, 1826.

m. Caroline M. Templeton.

177 HORATIO " b. Aug. 3, 1828.

m. Caroline Glosser.

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

CLARA R. PITKIN, b. Sept., 1849.

STEPHEN PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. HANNAH DAVIS,

[dau. of Gen. Pearley Davis, sister to Truman Pitkin's wife]

He was b. Jan. 8, 1802.

d. Jan. 2, 1854.

She " "

They had no children, but adopted the two following:

EUNICE C. SWANEY, b. 1830. d. Mar. 2, 1848.

Boy.

CYNTHIA PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. DANIEL FAIRCHILD,

[son of Reuben Fairchild, Peacham, Vt.]

He was b. Sept. 19, 1796. m. Mar. 19, 1825.

She " " Mar. 3, 1804. m. Mar. 19, 1825.

d. Sept. 18, 1864.

Residence, Lynn, Mass. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

CYNTHIA FAIRCHILD, b. Dec. 19, 1825.

m. Gilbert Hawkes.

MARILLA W. " b. May 12, 1827.

m. Geo. Warren Alley.

ROSANNAH " b. July 27, 1828. d. Oct. 18, 1828.

SILAS " b. Apr. 2, 1830.

ELIZA S. " b. May 26, 1831.

m. Hannah E. Rollins.

WILLIAM " b. Mar. 20, 1833.

MARY ANN " b. Aug. 27, 1834.

m. Dorcas M. Pool.

GUSTAVUS A. " b. Apr. 7, 1836.

m. Harriet M. Lamson.

DANIEL, JR., " b. July 5, 1837.

HENRY " b. Feb. 22, 1839.

FRANCIS P. " b. Mar. 22, 1842.

GEORGINA C. " b. Jan. 15, 1845.

STEPHEN AND DAMARIS (GOODWIN). p. 43.

WESLEY PITKIN, 6th ch.

m. SARAH W. DAVIS,

[dau. of Elisha Davis, Hardwick, Vt.]

He was b. Nov. 18, 1807.

m. Apr. 2, 1833.

d. Apr. 11, 1880.

She " " June 10, 1811.

m. Apr. 2, 1833.

d. Nov. 11, 1876.

2d wife,

PHOEBE (YATES) BOND.

m. Sept. 29, 1877.

Residence, Chicago, Ill. Carpenter and builder.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

178	STEPHEN G. PITKIN,	b. May 25, 1834.		m. Mary J. Soden.
	HENRY B. " "	b. Oct. 10, 1839.	d. June 6, 1840.	
178	CARRIE D. " "	b. Oct. 28, 1841.		m. Austin Cruver.
	HENRY F. " "	b. Mar. 5, 1845.	d. Sept. 15, 1846.	
	EMMANUEL " "	b. Dec. 25, 1852.	d. Aug. 2, 1853.	

LEONORA PITKIN, 7th ch.

m. DAVIS BLISS.

He was b. Apr. 25, 1807.

m. Mar. 12, 1834.

She " " Feb. 18, 1809.

m. Mar. 12, 1834.

d. Sept. 2, 1853.

2d wife,

CLARISSA PITKIN, p. 93.

CHILDREN.

	DAMARIS G. BLISS,	b. Jan. 24, 1835.		m. James H. Reed.
	LUCY B. " "	b. Feb. 26, 1837.		m. J. H. Jones.
	STEPHEN P. " "	b. Dec. 12, 1838.		m. Elizabeth A. Coy.
	WM. H. H. " "	b. Aug. 15, 1840.		m. Mary J. Robb.
*	HORACE " "	b. Jan. 31, 1842.		m. Mary E. Day.
	LEONORA " "	b. July 28, 1846.		m. John Madden.
	ASENATH " "	b. July 3, 1848.		m. Jasper Riggs.
	ORLANDO " "	b. Oct. 11, 1850.	d. Oct. 7, 1854.	
	OPHELIA " "	b. Apr. 27, 1852.		m. Joshua Madden.

MARY ANN PITKIN, 8th ch.

m. DEA. LUTHER AINSWORTH.

He was b. Oct. 4, 1795.

m. Feb. 28, 1841.

d. Mar. 25, 1875.

She " " Dec. 18, 1810.

m. Feb. 28, 1841.

d. May 18, 1874.

He removed to Beloit, Wis., and to Monroe, Wis. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

	NATHAN P. AINSWORTH,	b. May 21, 1843.		m. Orra E. Bussey.
	ALICE E. " "	b. Sept. 6, 1844.		m. Joseph Bradley.
	CHARLES E. " "	b. Dec. 14, 1847.		

* Horace Bliss served in the War of the Rebellion.

STEPHEN AND DAMARIS (GOODWIN). p. 43.

WILLIAM PITKIN, 9th ch.

m. MARY LEE.

He was b. Sept. 7, 1812.

m. June 9, 1844.*d.* Apr., 1859.

She " " Feb. 5, 1825.

m. June 9, 1844.*d.* 1861.

Residence, Fairfield, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.	MARY JANE PITKIN,	b. June 22, 1845.	<i>d.</i> Jan. 22, 1849.	
179	WILLIAM E. " "	b. Jan. 12, 1849.		<i>m.</i> Mary R. Klingsmith.
	ARTHUR " "	b. July 31, 1850.		
179	FRANKLIN " "	b. Aug. 31, 1852.		<i>m.</i> Rosa Joy.

LAURA PITKIN, 11th ch.

m. CAPT. HENRY P. C. PAYNE.

He was b. June 16, 1816.

m. June 30, 1850.*d.* Sept. 9, 1884.

She " " Feb. 4, 1816.

m. June 30, 1850.*d.* May 16, 1883.

Residence, Charlestown, Mass. Sea captain.

NO CHILDREN.

JERUSHA PITKIN, 12th ch.

m. SIMEON COLE.

He was b. Oct. 24, 1811.

m. Apr. 24, 1838.*d.* July 4, 1876.

She " " Feb. 13, 1818.

m. Apr. 24, 1838.*d.* Aug. 9, 1873.

Residence, Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

CHARLES	COLE,	b. Feb. 19, 1839.		<i>m.</i> Jennie Roderick.
ALVIN	"	b. July 30, 1840.		
*RALPH	"	b. July 9, 1842.	<i>d.</i> Aug. 26, 1863.	
CORILLA P.	"	b. May 1, 1846.		<i>m.</i> Elliot L. Packard.

CLARISSA PITKIN, 13th ch.

m. DAVID BLISS,

[her sister Leonora's husband, p. 92.]

He was b. Apr. 25, 1807.

m. Sept. 6, 1860.

She " " Mar. 12, 1820.

m. Sept. 6, 1860.

Residence, Union City, Iowa. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

CHARLES E. BLISS, b. Aug. 24, 1861.

m. Emma C. Burt.

* Ralph Cole died of wounds received at Gettysburg, Company K, Sixteenth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers.

LEVI AND ABIGAIL (BELDEN). p. 43.

ELIZA PITKIN, 1st ch. m. WILLIAM STEELE,
[son of Elisha and Susannah (Strong) Steele.]

He was b. Sept. 10, 1781.	m. Mar. 8, 1822.	d. Apr. 9, 1858.
She " " May 14, 1798.	m. Mar. 8, 1822.	d. 1870.

Residence, East Bloomfield, N. Y. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

ELIZA	STEELE,	b. June 6, 1823.	m. Russell B. Goodwin.
WILLIAM	"	b. Jan. 6, 1825.	m. Asenath Speaker.
JOSEPH S.	"	b. Oct. 22, 1826.	m. Elizabeth Smith.
ALFRED	"	b. Sept. 10, 1828.	d. Oct. 10, 1830.
ABIGAIL	"	b. Sept. 10, 1831.	d. Dec. 26, 1850.
HENRY G.	"	b. Dec. 23, 1833.	m. Lucretia L. Hudson.
EDWARD	"	b. May 27, 1836.	d. June 10, 1869. m. Mary E. Winslow.

NATHAN STANLEY PITKIN, 2d ch. m. ESTHER DAVIS,
[dau. of Dr. Powell Davis, Rosseau, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.]

He was b. Feb. 20, 1800.	m. 1821.	d. Aug., 1859.
She " " 1804.	m. 1821.	

He removed to Ogdensburg, N. Y., where he built up a large stove and foundry business, in connection with which he had a bell foundry. The writer noticed, some thirty years ago, that the bells on many of the boats, on the lakes and the St. Lawrence river, were cast by Nathan S. Pitkin of Ogdensburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.					
180	ESTHER	PITKIN,	b.	1823.	d. 1854. m. Charles Davis.
180	NATHAN S.	"	b. Sept. 23, 1826.	d. Apr. 10, 1865.	m. Frances J. Peabody.
180	EDWARD P.	"	b. Feb., 1837.		m. Julia Gott.

EZEKIEL AND HANNAH AND EUPHEMIA (CHAPMAN). p. 44.

ANN PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. JOHN W. CHAPMAN.

He was b. 1803.

m. 1825.

d. Mar. 23, 1867.

She " " May 3, 1796.

m. 1825.

d. July 26, 1864.

NO CHILDREN.

DENISON P. PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. PHOEBE DUNHAM TURNER,

[dau. of Benjamin and ——— (Calkins) Turner, Mansfield, Conn.]

He was b. Feb. 15, 1807.

m. 1828.

d. July 18, 1871.

She " " July 10, 1807.

m. 1828.

d. Sept. 7, 1866.

Mr. Pitkin lived and died on the homestead of the first William Pitkin, East Hartford, Conn. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

181	ALBERT P. PITKIN,	b. Feb. 27, 1829.		<i>m.</i> Jane A. Hastings.
	CHARLES A. " "	b. Sept. 24, 1830.	d. Dec. 22, 1834.	
181	ANGELIA A. " "	b. Mar. 18, 1832.		<i>m.</i> D. A. Goodman.
182	NORMAN T. " "	b. Sept. 19, 1833.		<i>m.</i> Abby H. Weldon.
182	ARVILLA M. " "	b. Oct. 29, 1835.		<i>m.</i> Seymour M. Bunnell.
182	CHARLES A. " "	b. July 20, 1837.		<i>m.</i> Henrietta C. Lockwood.
	ROSALINDA A. " "	b. Apr. 4, 1839.	d. Mar. 1, 1874.	
182	ADDISON " "	b. May 17, 1842.		<i>m.</i> Louisa M. Treat.
	FRANK F. " "	b. Oct. 5, 1843.	d. Oct. 5, 1844.	
182	EMILY " "	b. Mar. 2, 1846.		<i>m.</i> Oliver Abels.

WILLIAM C. PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. HARRIET K. RISLEY,

[dau. of Sanford Risley, Manchester, Conn.]

He was b. Jan. 29, 1819.

m. Jan. 18, 1843.

d. June 11, 1863.

She " " Oct. 6, 1821.

m. Jan. 18, 1843.

Residence, Manchester, Conn. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

	WILLIAM S. PITKIN,	b. July 1, 1846.		
183	ELLA A. " "	b. July 2, 1848.	d. Oct. 27, 1879.	<i>m.</i> Chas. H. Willis.
183	SARAH A. " "	b. June 20, 1851.		<i>m.</i> Albert B. Lee.
	EMILY R. " "	b. Apr. 4, 1854.		
	CHARLES M. " "	b. Oct. 1, 1857.	d. June 7, 1878.	
	CLINTON H. " "	b. Apr. 5, 1860.		
	MINNIE E. " "	b. Nov. 3, 1862.		

ALLEN AND PERSIS (STEADMAN). p. 45.

SELAH STEADMAN PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* FANNY McCLURE.

He was b. Dec. 25, 1801. *m.* Dec. 25, 1825.

She " " July 5, 1807. *m.* Dec. 25, 1825. *d.* Mar. 19, 1882.

Residence, Loraine, Jefferson County, N. Y. Farmer.

PAGE.

CHILDREN.

184 JOHN	PITKIN,	b. May 17, 1827.	<i>m.</i> Proserphine E. Harmon.
184 MARY S.	"	b. Mar. 3, 1829.	<i>m.</i> Daniel O. Cox.
HARRIET C.	"	b. Mar. 5, 1831.	
ELIZA A.	"	b. Apr. 10, 1833.	
185 CHESTER E.	"	b. May 2, 1835.	<i>m.</i> Charlotte H. Powers.
HIRAM A.	"	b. July 15, 1837. <i>d.</i> May 21, 1838.	
185 SILAS	"	b. Aug. 21, 1839.	<i>m.</i> Maria L. Sischo <i>et al.</i>
185 MARY E.	"	b. July 10, 1841.	<i>m.</i> Jackson Lillie.

PERSIS PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. JUDE LAMSON.

He was b. Apr. 26, 1796. *m.* Apr. 26, 1821.

She " " Jan. 18, 1804. *m.* Apr. 26, 1821. *d.* Apr. 20, 1885.

Mannsville, Jefferson County, N. Y. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

JULIETTE LAMSON,	b. Mar. 8, 1822.	<i>m.</i> Phoenix Baker.
CHAUNCEY G.	" b. Feb. 12, 1824.	<i>m.</i> Mary J. Tabor.
NANCY A.	" b. July 24, 1826.	<i>m.</i> Sabin Baker.
RILEY E.	" b. June 20, 1829.	<i>m.</i> Sarah J. Williams.
HARRIETTE C.	" b. Jan. 4, 1832. <i>d.</i> Feb. 28, 1836.	
NEWELL A.	" b. Aug. 30, 1837. <i>d.</i> Mar. 13, 1842.	
ANTOINETTE	" b. June 16, 1839.	<i>m.</i> Eugene B. Jennings.
EMMA J.	" b. May 13, 1843.	
MARILLA B.	" b. Nov. 5, 1848.	<i>m.</i> Dr. O. H. Blanden.

TIMOTHY PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. JULIA A. PIERCE,

[*dau.* of Howell Pierce of Rome, N. Y.]

He was b. May 7, 1812. *m.* Feb. 28, 1836. *d.* Dec. 1, 1885.

She " " Aug. 18, 1812. *m.* Feb. 28, 1836.

House-builder, and merchant miller, in Oswego, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

CHARLES R. PITKIN,	b. Mar. 3, 1837. <i>d.</i> Apr. 3, 1840.	
186 MARY E.	" b. June 18, 1840.	<i>m.</i> Thomas R. Knott.
186 JULIA M.	" b. Aug. 28, 1842.	<i>m.</i> Frederic W. Clary.
TIMOTHY H.	" b. Feb. 28, 1844.	
FREDERIC C.	" b. Mar. 12, 1847. <i>d.</i> May 15, 1847.	
186 EMMA S.	" b. Sept. 12, 1849.	<i>m.</i> George S. Witham.

ALLEN AND PERSIS (STEADMAN). p. 45.

ERWIN PITKIN, 6th ch.

m. MARCIA WHITE.

He was b. Dec. 25, 1814.

m. Jan. 7, 1840.

She " " July 12, 1818.

m. Jan. 7, 1840.

Residence, Loraine, N. Y. Justice of the Peace, and cheese manufacturer.

PAGE.

CHILDREN.

187 CHARLES H. PITKIN, b. Sept. 12, 1841.

m. Abbie Carey.

ANNORAH " b. Feb. 13, 1843.

NEWELL D. " b. Feb. 10, 1845. d. May 1, 1847.

187 LUTHER S. " b. Mar. 11, 1849.

m. Belle S. Steele.

EMMA A. " b. May 9, 1857. d. Nov. 6, 1866.

ALLEN PITKIN, 7th ch.

m. HANNAH FARWELL.

He was b. Oct. 13, 1816.

m. Sept. 5, 1838.

She " " Dec. 2, 1819.

m. Sept. 5, 1838.

CHILDREN.

JOSEPHINE A. PITKIN, b. July 15, 1839. d. Mar. 22, 1848.

EDWARD D. " b. July 12, 1844. d. Dec. 10, 1846.

DRALTON S. " b. Apr. 16, 1849.

LUCY ANN PITKIN, 8th ch.

m. HENRY DENISON FRINK.

He was b.

m. May 1, 1845.

She " " Jan. 15, 1820.

m. May 1, 1845.

CHILDREN.

EMILY L. FRINK, b. Oct. 15, 1846. d. Dec. 26, 1846.

MARY C. " b. June 8, 1848.

m. Benjamin W. Near.

ESTHER D. " b. Mar. 14, 1850.

ORRIE B. " b. May 14, 1855.

EMILY PITKIN, 9th ch.

m. PHINEAS H. ATWOOD.

She was b. Oct. 22, 1822.

m.

d. Nov. 1, 1849.

One child died in infancy.

LEVI PITKIN, 10th ch.

m. TAMER ALLEN.

He was b. Oct. 12, 1824.

m. Mar. 1, 1848.

She " " Nov. 26, 1825.

m. Mar. 1, 1848.

CHILDREN.

ALLEN L. PITKIN, b. Feb. 16, 1849. d. June 18, 1864.

HASKELL N. " b. Oct. 29, 1850.

EMILY A. " b. Mar. 21, 1852.

188 CORA A. " b. Oct. 2, 1854.

m. E. A. Martin.

188 DAVID W. " b. Mar. 7, 1858.

m. Lucy A. Hamilton.

PALMER A. " b. Apr. 25, 1860.

CHARLES A. " b. June 19, 1862.

ERWIN G. " b. Aug. 22, 1865.

ETTA A. } " b. Feb. 18, 1868.

NETTIE G. }

JONATHAN AND BETSEY (CUMMINGS). p. 46.

ELIZUR STEELE PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. LUCY A. COWEN.

He was b. Jan. 13, 1803.

m. Mar. 28, 1831.

She " " Oct. 25, 1812.

m. Mar. 28, 1831.

Residence, Hartford, Vt. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

189 CHARLES E. PITKIN, b. June 5, 1834.

m. Loretta S. Cum-
mings.

GEORGE H. " b. Nov. 19, 1836.

unmarried.

189 LEVI C. " b. Feb. 27, 1838.

m. Eliza Brainard.

189 ALBERT E. " b. Jan. 11, 1840.

m. Agnes (Bacon) Bug-
bee.

189 CARLOS A. " b. Aug. 4, 1841.

m. Lucy Taylor.

189 LUCY J. " b. June 12, 1843.

m. Wm. P. Barker.

190 EMMA H. " b. Oct. 25, 1845.

m. George Wright.

190 EDWARD A. " b. Dec. 9, 1847.

m. Abbie Bliss.

190 LUTHER F. " b. May 24, 1849.

m. Mary E. Jones.

190 JAMES L. " b. Nov. 5, 1851.

m. Henrietta Pierce.

190 SARAH A. " b. Dec. 17, 1853.

m. J. Wentworth.

OTIS WILKINSON PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. MARTHA L. DYER.

He was b. Nov. 3, 1807.

m. Mar. 25, 1839.*d.* 1875.

She " " Feb. 1, 1817.

m. Mar. 25, 1839.

Residence, Hartford, Vt. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

191 ELIZA J. PITKIN, b. Dec. 6, 1839.

m. Van Buren Leavitt.

191 WILLIAM O. " b. Apr. 4, 1841.

m. Ella A. Clement.MARY L. " b. Jan. 19, 1849. *d.* July 28, 1864.JOEL S. " b. Jan. 3, 1851. *d.* Dec. 3, 1851.

JONATHAN AND BETSEY (CUMMINGS). p. 46.

EVELYN R. PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. ESTHER J. STILES,

[dau. of Benoni Stiles, East Windsor, Conn.]

He was b. Jan. 19, 1810.

m. July 11, 1843.

She " " Mar. 23, 1822.

m. July 11, 1843.

Residence, South Windsor, Conn. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.	ESTHER M. PITKIN,	b. Apr. 25, 1844.	
192	SARAH J. " "	b. June 19, 1848.	<i>m.</i> J. E. Collins.
192	HENRY E. " "	b. Oct. 12, 1850.	<i>m.</i> Melissa A. Loomis.
192	ELIZABETH A. " "	b. Aug. 13, 1854.	<i>m.</i> John C. Stoughton.
	WALDEN S. " "	b. July 7, 1857.	d. Oct. 12, 1871.
	ELLA C. " "	b. Apr. 16, 1860.	
	HARRIET J. " "	b. Jan. 19, 1864.	

ELIHU H. R. PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. OLIVE WILSON.

He was b. Dec. 11, 1812.

m. Jan. 8, 1837.

She " " July 23, 1817.

m. Jan. 8, 1837.

d. June 3, 1863.

2d wife,

ANN HENDERSON.

She was b. June 16, 1830.

m. Sept. 12, 1863.

Residence, Hartford, Vt.

CHILDREN.

193	MARY E. PITKIN,	b. May 7, 1838.	<i>m.</i> Harrison Dean.
193	WILLIAM L. " "	b. Mar. 25, 1839.	d. July 18, 1877. <i>m.</i> Ruth Pingree.
193	OLIVE J. " "	b. Apr. 1, 1843.	<i>m.</i> John S. Dinsmore.
193	JULIA E. " "	b. Oct. 22, 1845.	d. Jan. 8, 1876. <i>m.</i> George Coville.
193	LEONARD E. " "	b. Oct. 3, 1850.	<i>m.</i> Hattie Lamphere.
193	HARPER W. " "	b. Dec. 2, 1854.	<i>m.</i> Mary Almon.

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

194	HATTIE C. PITKIN,	b. July 7, 1864.	<i>m.</i> Marvin Whitcomb.
194	CHARLOTTIE E. " "	b. July 17, 1866.	<i>m.</i> George Spalding.
	SIDNEY R. " "	b. Sept. 5, 1870.	

OLIVE C. PITKIN, 7th ch.

m. JOEL SIMONS.

He was b.

She " " Nov. 22, 1816.

Residence, Northfield, Vt. Farmer.

NO CHILDREN.

JONATHAN AND BETSEY (CUMMINGS). p. 46.

BETSEY PITKIN, 8th ch. m. C. H. DALTON.
 He was b. July 20, 1817. m. May 11, 1839. d. May 21, 1880.
 She " " Apr. 27, 1818. m. May 11, 1839.
 Residence, Lowell, Mass. Shuttle-maker.

CHILDREN.

ELLEN J. DALTON, b. Mar. 25, 1840. m. Lucien H. Chase.
 CHARLES M. " b. Jan. 2, 1850.
 ROSABELLA A. " b. Nov. 11, 1856. d. Nov. 19, 1864.

CLARISSA PITKIN, 10th ch. m. JOTHAM PAUL ELLIOTT.
 She was b. Jan. 17, 1822.
 2d husband (1st husband's brother), JOHN ELLIOTT.
 Residence, Black Earth, Wisconsin.

LUCY A. PITKIN, 11th ch. m. GEORGE W. ADAMS.
 He was b. m. 1845. d. 1852.
 She " " Aug. 3, 1824. m. 1845. d. June 30, 1850.
 Residence, Lowell, Mass.

NO CHILDREN.

JOSEPH ALLEN PITKIN, 13th ch. m. MARIA ANN IGO.
 He was b. Jan. 8, 1828. m. Nov. 14, 1853.
 She " " m. Nov. 14, 1853. d. Nov. 13, 1883.
 Residence, Pomfret, Vt. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.
 195 JOHN F. PITKIN, b. Sept. 17, 1854. m. Emma A. Bruce.
 195 FREDERIC A. " b. Apr. 4, 1856. m. Georgia A. Willey.
 195 LOUISA J. " b. Mar. 27, 1858. m. Francis Parker.
 195 WILLIS J. " b. Aug. 31, 1860. m. Lucy A. Pitkin, p. 189.
 ALBERT C. " b. Mar. 31, 1862. d. July 27, 1884.

ELIJAH AND SARAH (HALE). p. 46.

SARAH PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. PHILLIP EDDY.

He was b. 1805. m. May 9, 1828. d. 1864.

She " " Apr. 9, 1803. m. May 9, 1828. d. 1863.

Residence, Hartford, Conn. Tool-maker.

CHILD.

SARAH EDDY, b. 1842. d. 1862.

SOPHIA PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. ARNOLD SPENCER.

He was b. m. July 4, 1826.

She " " Apr. 9, 1803. m. July 4, 1826. d. Oct. 15, 1828.

Residence, Manchester, Conn.

CHILD.

ELIZA SPENCER, b. 1827. d. 1849.

CAROLINE PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. DONALD HART.

He was b. 1804. m. Oct. 29, 1831. d. 1851.

She " " July 5, 1805. m. Oct. 29, 1831.

2d husband,

JOHN ROGERS.

Residence, Antwerp, Jefferson County, N. Y.

NO CHILDREN.

MARY ANN PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. CALVIN POLLARD.

He was b. 1809. m. Apr. 28, 1834.

She " " Dec. 28, 1807. m. Apr. 28, 1834.

Residence, Hartford, Conn. Machinist.

CHILDREN.

MARY ANN POLLARD, b. 1835. *m.* Edwin Platt.

GEORGE " b. 1838.

ELLEN " b. 1839. d. ———, 1848.

CALVIN " b. 1840.

FIDELIA " b. 1843.

TWINS " b. 1845. d. ———, 1845.

ALFRED " b. 1849.

ELIJAH AND SARAH (HALE). p. 46.

HARRIET PITKIN, 5th ch. m. WESTON MILLS.

He was b. m. Apr. 16, 1846.

She " " Sept. 9, 1809. m. Apr. 16, 1846. d. Feb., 1856.

NO CHILDREN.

LUCINDA PITKIN, 7th ch. m. ARTHUR PENDLETON.

He was b. 1806. m. May 18, 1836. d. Mar. 20, 1878.

She " " Mar. 11, 1814. m. May 18, 1836.

Residence, Hartford, Conn. Wholesale fruit-dealer.

CHILDREN.

INFANT, b. 1837. d. 1837.

CHAS. H. PENDLETON, b. Dec. 1, 1839. d. June 14, 1882. m. Dolly Hobbs.

ISABEL " b. May 31, 1845. m. Jos. H. Towne *et al.*

JANE ANN PITKIN, 9th ch. m. BARCUS COTNEY.

He was b. 1813. m. May 4, 1837. d. Apr. 20, 1878.

She " " Nov. 1, 1818. m. May 4, 1837. d. 1881.

Mr. Cotney was officially connected with the State Reform School for many years at Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN.

FRANCES COTNEY, b. Dec. 1, 1837. m. William Hewlett.

ANN ELIZA " b. 1839. m. B. F. Wells.

CAROLINE " b. 1841. m. Edwin Bennett *et al.*

* Rev. ANDREW J. " b. 1844. m. Mary Cooley.

EVELINA " b. 1848. m. Dudley Havens.

DANIEL COLT PITKIN, 10th ch. m. FIDELIA LOOMIS,

[dau. of Jerry Loomis, West Springfield, Mass.]

He was b. Mar. 7, 1821. m. Apr. 16, 1842.

She " " Oct. 25, 1814. m. Apr. 16, 1842.

Residence, Springfield, Mass. Merchant and real estate broker.

CHILDREN.

PAGE. JULIA E. PITKIN, b. Oct. 1, 1845. d. July 10, 1851.

196 DANIEL E. " b. July 2, 1852. m. Almy Mayo.

* Rev. Andrew J. Cotney is a Baptist clergyman, Danbury, Conn.

ELIJAH AND SARAH (HALE). p. 46.

JULIA PITKIN, 11th ch.

m. DARIUS DAVIS.

He was b. Feb. 1, 1818.

m. May 11, 1845.*d.* Sept. 10, 1881.

She " " Sept. 20, 1823.

m. May 11, 1845.

Residence, West Springfield, Vt. Iron moulder.

CHILDREN.

CLARA S. DAVIS, b. Feb. 10, 1846.

m. Wm. Whittimore.MARY A. " b. Nov. 18, 1847. *d.* Nov. 23, 1873.*m.* Sargent Woodbury.ALFRED W. " b. Oct. 8, 1849. *d.* Jan. 14, 1873.*m.* Mary Moore.

ELIZA A. " b. Aug. 5, 1852.

m. Joshua Merservey.

JAMES ELIJAH PITKIN, 12th ch.

m. CHARLOTTE A. DOMKEE.

He was b. Dec. 19, 1825.

m. May 30, 1855.

She " " Jan. 2, 1827.

m. May 30, 1855.

Residence, West Haven, Conn. Carriage painter.

CHILD.

JAMES WILBUR PITKIN, b. Mar. 31, 1856.

FIDELIA PITKIN, 13th ch.

m. L. H. MILLS,

[son of Weston Mills (who married Harriet Pitkin, sister of Fidelia), by his first wife.]

He was b. 1827.

m. 1851.

She " " Aug. 8, 1828.

m. 1851.*d.* Mar. 1, 1864.

2d wife,

JULIA STERLING.

Residence, Sterlingsville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

HENRY MILLS, b.

1853.

FULLER " b.

1855.

THEODORE AND ELIZABETH (PITKIN). p. 47.

WILLIAM PITKIN, 1st ch. m. ANN SMITH PHELPS,
 [dau. of Phelps, Hartford, Conn.]

He was b. Mar. 9, 1790. m. Apr. 27, 1814. d. May 4, 1869.
 She " " Oct. 27, 1790. m. Apr. 27, 1814. d. Oct. 15, 1817.

2d wife (half sister to first wife), ELIZA S. MORGAN,
 [dau. of Dr. Dwell Morgan, Hartford, Conn.]

She was b. Jan. 7, 1797. m. Apr. 26, 1819. d. Apr. 8, 1847.

3d wife, LOUISA LUCINDA ROCHESTER,
 [dau. of Judge Rochester, Rochester, N. Y., after whom the city was named.]

She was b. 1810. m. June 20, 1848.

Hon. William Pitkin began his business career in the drug business in Albany, N. Y. He moved to Rochester, N. Y., 1820, and commenced the drug business in a small building, which in later years gave place to a fine structure known as Pitkin Block. He retired from active business in 1854. Mr. Pitkin was elected Alderman in 1839 and 1840. He was elected Mayor of the city of Rochester in 1845, and again in 1846. He was one of the commissioners appointed by the State of New York to erect a Western "House of Refuge," and afterward became a manager of the Institution. He was also one of the founders and managers of the "House of Truants;" also a founder and manager of the Rochester City Hospital.

CHILDREN — 1ST WIFE.

ELIZABETH M. PITKIN, b. July 27, 1815. d. Aug. 10, 1815.
 ELIZABETH M. " b. Dec. 24, 1816. d. Oct. 27, 1817.

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

PAGE.

ANN ELIZA	}	PITKIN,	b. Apr. 7, 1823.	d. Aug. 31, 1824.		
ELIZA ANN			"	b. Apr. 7, 1823.	d. Oct. 1, 1831.	
CAROLINE M.			"	b. Apr. 7, 1826.	d. Nov. 4, 1846.	
197 WILLIAM T.		"	b. Dec. 5, 1827.	d. Oct. 4, 1855.	m. Eliza H. Rochester.	
197 JULIA E.		"	b. Jan. 9, 1830.		m. Rev. George H. McKnight, D.D.	
198 ALFRED H.		"	b. Dec. 28, 1831.		m. Louisa Thompson.	
THEODORE		"	b. Aug. 15, 1833.	d. Aug. 15, 1834.		
198 JAMES M.		"	b. May 8, 1835.		m. Elizabeth H. Brown.	
SARAH B.		"	b. June 30, 1837.			



THE HON. WILLIAM PITKIN.

THEODORE AND ELIZABETH (PITKIN). p. 47.

He was one of the founders and the first Trustee of the Rochester Savings Bank, an office he held till his death. He was for many years President of the bank. At a meeting of the Trustees of the Rochester Savings Bank the following resolutions were adopted, May 5, 1869:

“Resolved, That in the history of our city, few of its citizens have made so marked an impression for integrity, public spirit, and the illustration of every Christian virtue. He was completely a gentleman, always kind and considerate, — an honest man, — fulfilling with scrupulous exactness every honorable obligation and duty.”

At a meeting of the Vestry of St. Luke's Church, May 6, 1869, the following resolutions were adopted:

“Resolved, That on the death of William Pitkin, who for nearly fifty years has been a member and communicant of this church, for six years a Vestryman thereof, and for thirty-nine years afterward one of its Wardens, said church has lost one of its most useful and esteemed members, one of its wisest counselors, and one of its highest ornaments.

“Resolved, That we deem it but the measure of justice to the memory, merits, and services of the deceased to express the opinion that a large degree of the success, harmony, and prosperity of this church for nearly half a century are eminently due to the wisdom, prudence, unceasing care and watchful regard of the deceased, for the best interests of said church and congregation.”

TIMOTHY AND ELIZABETH (HUBBARD). p. 50.

MARY HUBBARD PITKIN, 1st ch. m. JOHN T. NORTON.
 [son of Norton, and nephew Rev. Dr. A. S. Norton.]

He was b. Apr. 28, 1795. m. Aug. 29, 1821. d. June 13, 1869.
 She " " Mar. 1, 1802. m. Aug. 29, 1821. d. Sept. 26, 1829.

Residence, Farmington, Conn.

CHILDREN.

*JOHN P. NORTON, b. July 19, 1822. d. Sept. 5, 1852. m. Elizabeth P. Marvin.
 EDWARD " b. Feb. 12, 1823.

Three children died in infancy.

ANNA H. PITKIN, 2d ch. m. HIRAM DENIO, LL.D.,
 [Judge of the Superior Court, Utica, N. Y.]

He was b. May 21, 1799. m. May 11, 1829. d. Nov. 5, 1871.
 She " " Feb. 8, 1804. m. May 11, 1829. d. Apr. 13, 1872.

Hon. Hiram Denio was admitted to the Bar in 1822; appointed District Attorney in 1828, and served nine (9) years, when he was appointed Circuit Judge, serving four (4) years. In 1853 he was appointed Judge of the Court of Appeals, and was several times reëlected, till 1866, a period of twelve (12) years. His five (5) volumes of the "Reports of the Supreme Court Decisions" are well known. He was also Bank Commissioner, and Trustee of Hamilton College. "To the coöperation and encouragement of my beloved wife," he declared, "I mainly owe whatever of success has rewarded my efforts in life."

CHILDREN.

MARY P. DENIO, b. Aug. 11, 1830. d. Mar. 22, 1850.
 ELIZABETH H. " b. Oct. 16, 1833. m. Dr. Louis A. Tourtellot of Utica, N. Y.

Their children are:

LOUIS D. TOURTELLOT, b. Aug. 8, 1863. grad. at Yale.
 FRANCIS " b. Apr. 7, 1865.
 ANNIE P. " b. Feb., 1869.

*Prof. John Pitkin Norton, in 1847, at the age of twenty-five, was appointed by the Corporation of Yale College to a professorship in Chemistry, which position he held at his death. He had published several valuable scientific works. It was said of him: "Prof. Norton was no ordinary man. He was one in whom the elements seemed so blended that he commanded universal respect. Although he had only reached the age of thirty years, he had wrought for himself a position and reputation among the distinguished men of the age." (See "Memorial.")



THE REV. THOMAS C. PITKIN, D.D.

TIMOTHY AND ELIZABETH (HUBBARD). p. 50.

REV. THOMAS CLAP PITKIN, D.D, 6th ch. m. HARRIET L. STARR.

He was b. Dec. 12, 1816.

m. May 19, 1841.

She " "

m. May 19, 1841.

Dr. Pitkin prepared for college with Dea. Simeon Hart, at Farmington, Conn.; spent one year under the charge of Prof. Henry, at the Albany Academy, Dr. Beck principal; graduated at Yale in 1836; was three years in the Episcopal Seminary at New Haven, Conn.; was ordained by Bishop Brownell in Trinity Church, New Haven, in 1839, and was admitted to the Priesthood by Bishop Kemper in 1840; was three years in Christ Church, Louisville, Ky.; was called to St. Luke's Church at Rochester, N. Y.; afterward accepted a call to Trinity Church, New Haven, Conn., and remained there ten (10) years; was called to St. Peter's Church at Albany, N. Y., which church was built during his rectorship. In 1861 Dr. Pitkin visited the Eastern world, and spent some time in India, China, and Japan. In the latter country he spent some weeks with Townsend Harris, in Yedo. While at Hong Kong he wrote his letter of resignation of St. Peter's Church, Albany, N. Y., having thereafter business relations in Shanghai. After his return from the East he visited Europe with his family. After a third trip abroad, and while residing at Buffalo, N. Y., he accepted a call to St. Paul's Church in Detroit, Mich., which place he held till 1879, when he resigned to spend the remainder of his days free from parochial cares, working in the Church at large. His many ordination and other published sermons, a paper for the "New England Historical and Genealogical Society," his speeches at the New England dinner, and at the Trowbridge banquet, Detroit, Mich., would all be read with profit and interest did space allow of their introduction here.

CHILDREN.

THOMAS H. PITKIN,	b. Apr.,	1842.	grad. Yale 1862.
ANNA D.	"	b. Feb.,	1844.
MARY C.	"	b. Apr.,	1847.
LOUISA B.	"	b. Oct.,	1850.

GEORGE AND MABEL (OLMSTED). p. 53.

FRANCES PITKIN, 1st ch. m. REV. AMASA LOOMIS,
[son of Dea. Amasa Loomis, East Windsor, Conn.]

He was b. Oct. 10, 1785.	m. Aug. 31, 1819.	d. Jan. 30, 1824.
She " " July 14, 1792.	m. Aug. 31, 1819.	d. 1840.

Rev. Amasa Loomis grad. at Yale College 1807; settled clergyman at Salem, Conn., and Painesville, Ohio.

CHILD.

INFANT,	b.	1820.	d.	1820.
---------	----	-------	----	-------

GEORGE PITKIN, 2d ch. m. PAMELA HILLS,
[dau. of Asa Hills.]

He was b. Nov. 2, 1790.	m. Oct. 19, 1815.	d. Apr. 25, 1863.
She " " July 14, 1795.	m. Oct. 19, 1815.	d. Sept. 16, 1868.

He was Selectman in East Hartford in 1835. Removed from East Hartford, Conn., to Lamoille, Ill. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.					
200	ADELINE	PITKIN,	b. Sept. 24, 1816.		m. Samuel Hills.
200	MARY ANN	"	b. Feb. 21, 1818.	d. Nov. 23, 1845.	m. Erastus Hubbard.
200	CHARLOTTE	"	b. Aug. 4, 1821.		m. Orrin Collins.
	GEORGE	"	b. 1823.	d. 1823.	
200	JULIA E.	"	b. Apr. 8, 1825.		m. Austin Olmsted.
	JANE	"	b. Feb. 15, 1827.	d. Mar. 3, 1831.	

NATHAN AND LUCY (OLMSTED). p. 54.

CHARLES PITKIN, 1st ch.

Never married.

He was b. Oct. 10, 1804.

d. Oct. 8, 1871.

He was known as the "Humorist," and well deserved the name, as all can attest who have heard his well-told stories, incident to a prolific memory.

JULIA PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. JAMES R. BELDEN.

He was b. Nov. 12, 1804.

m. May 20, 1833.

She " " Dec. 3, 1807.

m. May 20, 1833.

d. June 12, 1836.

CHILDREN.

MARY J. BELDEN, b. Mar. 19, 1834.

m. *Alfred A. Burn-

JULIA P. " b. May 30, 1836. d. Mar. 5, 1849.

[ham.

*Hon. A. A. Burnham prepared for college in the Connecticut Literary Institute, Suffield, Conn., at the age of sixteen. He entered Trinity College and remained there a year or more. He read Law with Ex-Gov. Chauncey F. Cleveland, at Hampton; was admitted to the bar in 1843. He was elected to the Legislature in 1844, and again in 1845. He was Clerk of the Senate in 1847. He was again in the Legislature in 1850. He was chosen Lieutenant-Governor in 1857; was elected Speaker of the House in 1858; was elected in the Third District to the Thirty-sixth Congress in 1859, and reelected in 1861. He was in the House again in 1870, and was called to the Chair.

STEPHEN AND ABIGAIL (BUCKLAND). p. 56.

ABIGAIL PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. JOSEPH MORLEY.

He was b.

m. 1808.

She " " 1784.

m. 1808.

d. Sept., 1808.

Residence, White Hall; and in 1808 removed to Genesee County, N. Y.

NO CHILDREN.

STEPHEN C. PITKIN, 2d ch.

Never married.

He was b. 1786.

d. 1812.

Stephen C. Pitkin graduated at Middlebury, Vt., in 1810. He died in Dumphries, Va., in 1812, where he was teaching.

JOSEPH C. PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. LUCINDA SMITH.

He was b. July 6, 1790.

m. Oct. 6, 1825.

d. Mar. 23, 1864.

She " " Aug. 19, 1796.

m. Oct. 6, 1825.

d. Nov. 15, 1864.

Residence, Poultney, Vt. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

201	JOHN G.	PITKIN,	b. Sept. 6, 1826.		<i>m.</i> Susan Howard.
201	WILLIAM W.	"	b. Jan. 22, 1829.		<i>m.</i> Sarah Hamilton.
	ANN	"	b. Sept. 7, 1830.		
201	MARY	"	b. Nov. 4, 1832.	d. Feb. 2, 1862.	<i>m.</i> Roswell Lewis.
201	DAVID	"	b. Nov. 28, 1835.		<i>m.</i> Louisa Clark.
	SARAH	"	b. Sept. 20, 1838.	d. Dec. 3, 1855.	

RUSSELL PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. CLARA HORSFORD.

He was b. 1792.

m. 1824.

d. May 16, 1854.

She " "

m. 1824.

d. Jan. 28, 1851.

He moved from Vermont to Schroon, Essex County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

	GEORGE	PITKIN,	b. Oct. 5, 1824.	d. June 28, 1851.	
202	PHILO H.	"	b. Aug. 5, 1826.		<i>m.</i> Sophia Richardson.
202	JEROME	"	b. Apr. 25, 1830.		<i>m.</i> Betsey Hall.
	ABIGAIL	"	b. Sept. 8, 1832.	d. Jan. 27, 1854.	
202	MARIA	"	b. Dec. 14, 1834.		<i>m.</i> Wesley Russell.
202	MIRON C.	"	b. Feb. 2, 1840.		<i>m.</i> Carrie H. Roonds.
	JOHN	"	b. June 3, 1842.	d. Sept. 21, 1862.	
202	ELEANOR	"	b. June 3, 1846.		<i>m.</i> Lawrence Gravlin.



THE REV. JOHN PITKIN.

STEPHEN AND ABIGAIL (BUCKLAND). p. 56.

REV. JOHN PITKIN, 5th ch. m. ELIZA W. WILSON,
 [dau. of Rev. Robert G. Wilson, D.D., President of the Ohio University at Athens,
 Ohio.]

He was b. May 12, 1794. m. Nov. 2, 1824.
 She " " Oct. 25, 1801. m. Nov. 2, 1824. d. Jan. 10, 1864.

Rev. John Pitkin is now (1886) living, ninety-two years old. The accompanying picture was taken in his ninety-first year. He grad. at Jefferson College, Penn.; was settled pastor of the O. S. Presbyterian Church, Milford, Knox County, Ohio.

Rev. John Pitkin had four (4) sons in the Union army, two of whom laid down their lives for their country.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

203	ELIZABETH J. PITKIN,	b. Aug. 4, 1825.	m. Eldad C. Camp.
203	ROBERT W.	" b. Oct. 13, 1827.	m. Addie C. Parker.
203	MARY W.	" b. Mar. 28, 1830.	m. George L. Smith.
	*JOHN G.	" b. Oct. 25, 1832.	d. Mar. 30, 1862.
	EMILY H.	" b. May 6, 1835.	
204	SAMUEL J.	" b. Aug. 3, 1837.	m. Sarah A. Bricker.
204	SARAH F.	" b. Oct. 3, 1839.	m. Samuel Hookway.
	†Rev. PAUL H.	" b. Oct. 30, 1841.	
	†EBENEZER	" b. Oct. 31, 1843.	d. Feb. 8, 1863.
204	THEODORE S.	" b. July 2, 1846.	m. Mary F. Walton.

*John G. Pitkin died in the army, Company G, 20th Regiment, Ohio Vols.

†Rev. Paul Pitkin went as Missionary to Bogota, South America.

†Ebenezer Pitkin died at Vicksburg, Company A, 96th Ohio Regiment.

STEPHEN AND AMY (BUTLER). p. 56.

DAVID PITKIN, 7th ch.

m. MARIA SKINNER.

He was b. Dec. 10, 1801.

m. Feb. 14, 1831.

d. Feb. 1, 1876.

She " " Dec. 20, 1812.

m. Feb. 14, 1831.

d. Jan. 29, 1875.

Removed from Vermont to Keesville, N. Y., in 1824. Carpenter and farmer.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

LOUISA M. PITKIN, b. Nov. 9, 1832. d. Sept. 7, 1851.

205 EVELINE A. " b. Sept. 2, 1834.

m. Daniel Hawley Ad-
gate, Jr.

DAVID F. " b. May 25, 1836. d. Nov. 2, 1880.

205 OLIVE L. " b. June 25, 1839.

m. Lemuel B. Davis.

205 ROSETTA A. " b. Aug. 30, 1844.

m. Geo. W. Stranahan.

REV. GEORGE PITKIN, 8th ch.

m. ANN ELIZA VAN BENTHUYSEN.

He was b. Apr. 25, 1803.

m. Nov. 12, 1824.

d. May 12, 1883.

She " " Oct. 21, 1802.

m. Nov. 12, 1824.

d. Jan. 1, 1852.

Moved from Vermont to Schroon Lake, Essex County, N. Y., and from there to Occoquan, Va., in 1858.

Rev. George Pitkin was a preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

CHILDREN.

206 GARRETT B. PITKIN, b. Aug. 21, 1826.

m. Prudentia Wake-
field.

206 STEPHEN B. " b. Dec. 9, 1828.

m. Ann Wakefield.

206 EDMUND H. " b. Apr. 1, 1831. d. Mar. 4, 1862.

m. Mary Ladd.

206 DAVID " b. Apr. 6, 1833.

m. Sarah Burch.

207 CELINA " b. Sept. 7, 1835.

m. Marvin Reynolds.

207 ANN E. " b. Mar. 18, 1838.

m. Henry Mason.

207 ELVORETTE M. " b. Aug. 24, 1840.

m. Edgar Warren.

207 GEORGE " b. Mar. 25, 1844.

m. Lucy Hunt.

207 AMASA B. " b. June 23, 1846.

m. Anna Bell.

ELISHA AND ELIZABETH (KINGSBURY). p. 57.

MERVIN PITKIN, 1st.ch.

m. MARIA BUDD,

[dau. of Dr. John Budd of Great Barrington, Mass.]

He was b. Feb. 23, 1771.

d. 1814.

Mervin Pitkin went to Greenbush, N. Y., in the war of 1812, and died there in 1814.

CHILDREN.

*Rev. JOHN BUDD PITKIN.

HENRY S.

“

“died at sea when a lad.”

FRANCIS M.

“

died young.

ELIZABETH PITKIN, 3d.

m. REV. GEORGE ALLEN,

[son of Hon. Joseph Allen, Worcester, Mass.]

He was b. Feb. 1, 1792.

m. July 13, 1815.

She “ “ Dec. 25, 1787.

m. July 13, 1815.

d. Mar. 14, 1843.

CHILDREN.

GEORGE ALLEN, b. Jan. 26, 1816. d. May 1, 1864. m. Elizabeth D. Miles

CHARLES “ b. Aug. 18, 1821. d. Nov. 17, 1838. [et al.]

ANN MARIA “ b. Nov. 25, 1823. d. July 16, 1839.

ELIZABETH “ b. Sept. 4, 1826. d. Sept. 4, 1826.

ELISHA PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. Miss ——— SMITH,

[of Enfield, Conn.]

He was b. Oct. 3, 1790.

He removed South.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

208 HARRIET PITKIN,

m. Mr. ——— Bates.

*The Rev. John B. Pitkin studied for the ministry, graduated, and became a Unitarian minister.

SAMUEL AND SARAH (PARSONS). p. 57.

SARAH PARSONS PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* HON. JAMES F. BALDWIN,
[son of Laomi Baldwin of Woburn, Mass.]

He was b. Apr. 29, 1782.	<i>m.</i> July 30, 1818.	<i>d.</i> May 20, 1862.
She " " Feb. 21, 1794.	<i>m.</i> July 30, 1818.	<i>d.</i> Oct. 20, 1870.

Col. J. F. Baldwin was Senator from Suffolk, Mass., in 1847; was also a Water Commissioner of Boston, Mass., and prominently connected with other engineering enterprises of his city and State. Residence, Boston, Mass.

Mrs. Sarah Pitkin Baldwin was President of the Boston "Society for the Fatherless and Widows" for nearly forty (40) years, and was very active in many charities. Among her bequests was one of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000) to establish the "Baldwin Fund" in the "Woman's Board of Missions."

CHILDREN.

JAMES P. BALDWIN,	b. Aug. 2, 1819.	<i>d.</i> Dec. 11, 1834.
SAMUEL P. " "	b. Dec. 31, 1822.	<i>d.</i> May 5, 1830.
CYRUS P. " "	b. Aug. 11, 1828.	<i>d.</i> Dec. 10, 1834.

SAMUEL L. PITKIN, 3d ch. *m.* MARY A. LEWIS,
[dau. of Dr. Nathaniel and Sarah (Bradley) Lewis of New Haven, Conn.]

He was b. Apr. 1, 1803.	<i>m.</i> Dec. 21, 1831.	<i>d.</i> Feb. 18, 1845.
She " " "	<i>m.</i> Dec. 21, 1831.	

Gen. S. L. Pitkin graduated at the Military Academy of Harwich, Vt. He was a dry-goods merchant in Hartford, Conn.; afterward entering into co-partnership with his father in the manufacture of gunpowder at the Upper Pitkin Falls. (See Manufacturing Interests, Chap. XII.) He was elected a director in the United States Bank; afterward became President of the Farmers & Mechanics Bank, Hartford, Conn. He was a member of the Legislature, also a member of the Senate. By his early military training he rose from Captain in 1823, to Colonel in 1830, Major-General in 1836, Adjutant-General in 1839. His efforts in the discipline of the militia corps undoubtedly contributed greatly to the success of the Connecticut troops in the Mexican War.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

	SARAH A. PITKIN,	b. Feb. 22, 1833.	<i>d.</i> Sept. 3, 1835.	
	MARIANNA L. " "	b. Apr. 5, 1836.	<i>d.</i> Sept. 3, 1862.	
209	WILLIAM H. " "	b. Mar. 28, 1838.		<i>m.</i> Mabel Washburne.
209	CHARLES L. " "	b. Mar. 8, 1840.		<i>m.</i> Nellie Washburne.
209	JAMES S. " "	b. Nov. 26, 1843.		<i>m.</i> Louise Sherman.



GENERAL S. L. PITKIN.



TIMOTHY PITKIN.

TIMOTHY AND JERUSHA (PITKIN). p. 58.

TIMOTHY PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. MARY CHAPMAN,

[dau. of James Chapman of Ellington, Conn.]

He was b. Dec. 1, 1792.

m. May 15, 1815.*d.* May 21, 1874.

She " " 1792.

m. May 15, 1815.*d.* Aug. 5, 1828.

2d wife,

CATHERINE L. WOODBRIDGE,

[of Stockbridge, Mass.]

She was b. Aug. 28, 1801.

m. Mar. 16, 1831.*d.* Feb. 2, 1863.

Timothy Pitkin was a merchant at Ellington, Conn., for many years. He was also a manufacturer of pearl buttons at Windermere, near Rockville, town of Ellington.

CHILDREN.

MARY ANN PITKIN, b. Sept. 28, 1817. *d.* Sept. 18, 1830.HORACE B. " b. Oct. 14, 1822. *d.* Dec. 27, 1824.MARIA " b. Jan. 16, 1826. *d.* June 1, 1881.FRANCES " b. May 3, 1828. *d.* Mar. 10, 1852.

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

PAGE.

210 CATHERINE L. PITKIN, b. May 15, 1837.

m. Robert H. James.

210 LOUISA W. " b. Apr. 15, 1840.

m. Timothy J. Skilton.

210 CAROLINE C. " b. Mar. 18, 1843.

m. Alonzo Aston.ALBERT H. " b. May 9, 1846. *d.* May 1, 1849.

SOLOMON PITKIN, 6th ch.

m. NANCY IVES,

[dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas Ives, Attorney-at-Law, Great Barrington, Mass.]

He was b. Sept. 15, 1797.

m. 1821.*d.* 1852.

She " "

m. 1821.*d.* Aug. 1, 1873.

CHILDREN.

211 SOLOMON D. PITKIN, b. June 20, 1822. *d.* Oct., 1858. *m.* Mary E. Gilbert.* CHARLES F. " b. Aug. 23, 1824. *d.* July 10, 1846.211 GEORGE E. " b. July 2, 1826. *d.* Sept. 28, 1878. *m.* Helen McCally.JAMES F. " b. Mar. 4, 1834. *d.* 1838.LOUISA R. " b. Sept. 30, 1835. *d.* Mar. 1, 1882.THOMAS I. " b. June, 1837. *d.* May, 1838.WILLIAM H. " b. Oct. 9, 1840. *d.* 1884.

* Charles F. Pitkin graduated at Amherst in 1846.

TIMOTHY AND JERUSHA (PITKIN). p. 58.

Solomon Pitkin was for many years a merchant. In his early life, or previous to 1834, he was for some years associated with Charles Cheney and Ward Cheney in the dry-goods business in Providence, R. I.* This was previous to the establishment of the silk enterprise of the Cheney Brothers at South Manchester, Conn. Solomon Pitkin was also a merchant in Ellington, Conn.; in Amherst, Mass.; in New York, and Chicago, Ill. He was for a time President of the Amherst Bank, at Amherst, Mass. He died suddenly while on a business trip at Memphis, Tenn.

JERUSHA PITKIN, 7th ch.	m. DR. WILLIAM COOLEY.
He was b. 1782.	m. May 1, 1820. d. Jan., 1839.
She " " Jan. 20, 1802.	m. May 1, 1820.

Dr. Cooley practiced medicine very successfully in East Hartford for many years. The writer well remembers the bitter doses prescribed in his boyhood days.

CHILDREN.

JERUSHA P. COOLEY,	b.	1823.	d.	1829.
ELIZABETH	"	b. Nov. 28, 1824.	d. Sept. 1, 1840.	
CHARLES S.	"	b. June 10, 1826.		m. Elizabeth Meacham.
†GEORGE P.	"	b. Nov. 28, 1828.		m. Lucy A. Peck.
JERUSHA P.	"	b. Mar., 1830.	d.	1833.

* See "Silk Industry in America," p. 63.
† Dr. George Pitkin Cooley is a successful physician in New Britain, Conn.

JOSEPH AND CLARISSA (CHENEY). p. 59.

HANNAH PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* GEORGE C. SKINNER,
 [son of Thomas and Jerusha (Christopher) Skinner, Colchester, Conn.]

He was b. May 28, 1795.	<i>m.</i> Sept. 15, 1823.	<i>d.</i> July 29, 1854.
She " " Sept. 11, 1796.	<i>m.</i> Sept. 15, 1823.	<i>d.</i> 1878.

Paper manufacturer at Auburn, N. Y. Superintendent of the Delaware & Lackawana R. R. between Syracuse and Oswego, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

GEORGE SKINNER,	b. May 13, 1825.	<i>m.</i> Lucy E. Fanning.
CHRISTOPHER " "	b. Oct. 22, 1827. <i>d.</i> June 2, 1832.	
EMELINE " "	b. July 26, 1833.	
HENRY " "	b. Oct. 28, 1838. <i>d.</i> Sept. 13, 1839.	

JOSEPH BUELL PITKIN, 2d ch. *m.* LOUISA WELLS,
 [dau. of Col. Asa and Chloe (Hyde) Wells, and adopted daughter of Levi Wells;
 adopted when two years old, Ellington, Conn.]

He was b. Apr. 27, 1798.	<i>m.</i> Aug. 5, 1823.	<i>d.</i> July 27, 1848.
She " " Sept. 8, 1800.	<i>m.</i> Aug. 5, 1823.	<i>d.</i> Sept. 25, 1881.

Residence, Oswego, N. Y. Merchant.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

212	JOSEPH W. PITKIN,	b. May 16, 1824. <i>d.</i> Nov. 28, 1824.	
	*JOSEPH W. " "	b. Aug. 31, 1825. <i>d.</i> May 11, 1875.	<i>m.</i> Julia M. Thurber.
	CHARLES H. " "	b. Mar. 23, 1828. <i>d.</i> Sept. 23, 1829.	
	LOUISA H. " "	b. June 23, 1834. <i>d.</i> Sept. 4, 1835.	

CLARISSA PITKIN, 4th ch. *m.* FREDERIC WOODBRIDGE,
 [son of Dudley and Elizabeth (Pitkin) Woodbridge, p. 119.]

He was b. Feb. 8, 1801.	<i>m.</i> May 8, 1823.
She " " Jan. 26, 1802.	<i>m.</i> May 8, 1823.

Residence, Newbury, Ohio. Merchant.

CHILDREN.

FREDERIC WOODBRIDGE.
 ELIZABETH " "
 CHARLES " "

* Joseph W. Pitkin and Joel B. Penfield (see next page) were of the firm "Penfield, Lyon & Pitkin," merchant millers of Oswego, N. Y.

JOSEPH AND CLARISSA (CHENEY). p. 59.

SETH LORD PITKIN, 5th ch. *m.* CATHERINE PITKIN PERKINS,
[dau. of Timothy Pitkin Perkins, and grand-daughter Nathan and Catherine Pitkin Perkins, p. 48.]

He was b. Feb. 28, 1804. *m.* Feb. 26, 1834. *d.* Sept. 28, 1855.
She was b. 1818. *m.* Feb. 26, 1834. *d.* Apr. 30, 1836.

2d wife, JULIA A. PENFIELD.

She was b. 1815. *m.* Sept. 18, 1838. *d.* June 24, 1839.

3d wife, MARY S. RAND.

She was b. June 19, 1809. *m.* Apr. 8, 1846.

Residence, Quincy, Ill. Merchant.

CHILD — 1ST WIFE.

SETH P. PITKIN, b. Apr. 16, 1836. *d.* June 22, 1836.

CHILD — 2D WIFE.

INFANT DAUGHTER, b. June 18, 1839. *d.* July 1, 1839.

CHILD — 3D WIFE.

PAGE.

213 CLARISSA C. PITKIN, b. Aug. 21, 1849. *m.* Thos. H. Perkins.

NELSON PITKIN, 6th ch.

m. MARY POPE.

He was b. July 18, 1806. *m.* Oct. 10, 1838. *d.* Mar. 1, 1866.

She " " Mar. 8, 1815. *m.* Oct. 10, 1838. *d.* Apr. 23, 1849.

2d wife, CATHERINE ROBERTSON.

She was b. Apr. 15, 1825. *m.* Feb. 20, 1851.

CHILDREN.

214 MARY P. PITKIN, b. Jan. 7, 1841. *m.* G. Clinton Ferris.

HENRY S. " b. 1845. *d.* 1845.

INFANT SON, b. Mar. 10, 1849. *d.* 1849.

CHILD — 2D WIFE.

214 CATHERINE H. PITKIN, b. Oct. 17, 1854. *m.* J. E. Cass.

ELIZABETH PITKIN, 8th ch.

m. AUSTIN C. PENFIELD,

[son of Peter Penfield.]

He was b. Apr. 1, 1805. *m.* Jan. 1, 1846. *d.* Nov. 12, 1852.

She " " Apr. 24, 1810. *m.* Jan. 1, 1846.

CHILDREN.

HENRY A. PENFIELD, b. Jan. 1, 1847.

CHARLES P. " b. Sept. 9, 1849. *m.* M. Adelia Sterrett.

ELIZABETH " b. Nov. 1, 1851.

MARY PITKIN, 10th ch.

m. JOEL B. PENFIELD.

He was b. Jan. 14, 1810. *m.* Feb. 7, 1837.

She " " Jan. 27, 1814. *m.* Feb. 7, 1837. *d.* May 31, 1866.

CHILDREN.

EDWARD P. PENFIELD, b. Jan. 27, 1838.

m. Elizabeth Hovey.

MARY " b. Jan. 29, 1839. *d.* Aug. 30, 1839.

HENRY " b. Sept. 14, 1840. *d.* Aug. 1, 1841.

MALISSANT " b. Apr. 29, 1842. *d.* Aug. 8, 1843.

RICHARD AND ABIGAIL (LOOMIS). p. 60.

SARAH PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. SOLOMON LOTHROP.

He was b. m. 1803.

She " " Nov. 19, 1783. m. 1803. d. 1843.

CHILDREN.

MARIA	LOTHROP,	b.	1804.	<i>m.</i> Oliver D. Boyd.
ELIZA	"	b.	1806.	<i>m.</i> John Lester.
CATHERINE	"	b.	1808.	unmarried.
ABIGAIL	"	b.	1810.	<i>m.</i> * Timothy Holton.

ELIZABETH PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. DUDLEY WOODBRIDGE,

[son of Deodat Woodbridge, Manchester, Conn.]

He was b. Apr. 2, 1783. m. Sept. 20, 1800. d. Oct. 13, 1844.

She " " Sept. 19, 1785. m. Sept. 20, 1800. d. May 5, 1839.

Residence, Manchester, Conn. Merchant.

CHILDREN.

FREDERICK	WOODBRIDGE,	b. Feb. 8, 1801.	<i>m.</i> Clarissa Pitkin,
HORACE P.	"	b. Sept. 21, 1802. d. July 28, 1851.	unmarried. [p. 117.
FRANCIS	"	b. Aug. 16, 1804.	<i>m.</i> † Jane A. Goodwin.
MARY A.	"	b. Jan. 25, 1807. d. Aug. 5, 1834.	<i>m.</i> Capt. Lewis Bissell.
ELIZA	"	b. Mar. 18, 1809.	<i>m.</i> Aaron Bissell.
EMILY	"	b. June 16, 1811.	<i>m.</i> Asa Fox.
HENRY C.	"	b. Mar. 20, 1814. d. Jan. 23, 1853.	<i>m.</i> Cornelia White.
CHRISTOPHER A.	"	b. Nov. 20, 1817. d. 1863.	<i>m.</i> Mary Ann Sumner.
CHARLES	"	b. Mar. 10, 1819. d. Apr. 17, 1819.	
ESTHER W.	"	b. May 11, 1820.	<i>m.</i> † Ralph Cone.
CHARLES D.	"	b. Apr. 2, 1823. d. Jan. 8, 1834.	
EDWARD A.	"	b. Jan. 15, 1827.	<i>m.</i> Rosella McKee.

* Timothy Holton's daughter, Adelaide Holton, married J. R. Pitkin, p. 216.

† Jane A. Goodwin, daughter of Buckland Goodwin and grand-daughter of Dorothy (Pitkin) Goodwin, p. 23.

‡ Ralph Cone, grandson of Mary (Pitkin) Cone, p. 61.

RICHARD AND ABIGAIL (LOOMIS). p. 60.

HORACE PITKIN, 3d ch. m. EMILY WOODBRIDGE,
 [dau. of Deodat Woodbridge, sister to Elizabeth Pitkin's husband, p. 119.]

He was b. Sept. 23, 1789.	m. Dec. 21, 1814.	d. Apr. 24, 1863.
She " " May 7, 1791.	m. Dec. 21, 1814.	d. Oct. 30, 1874.

Deacon Horace Pitkin, in addition to his large farming interests, was engaged for a time in the manufacture of carriages. He was deacon of the Church till his death, and leader of the choir for twenty years. A highly respected citizen, neighbor, and friend. Residence, Manchester, Conn. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.	ADELAIDE W. PITKIN, b. Dec. 2, 1815.	d. Mar. 7, 1831.	
215	ESTHER W. " b. Dec. 25, 1817.		m. Rev. Chas. S. Sherman.
	RICHARD L. " b. Jan. 21, 1820.	d. May 28, 1831.	
215	HORACE W. " b. Feb. 20, 1823.		m. Lucy T. Yale.
215	EMILY W. " b. Feb. 1, 1825.	d. May 11, 1850.	m. Seth W. Cheney.
216	GEORGE W. " b. May 25, 1827.		m. Carrie Parsons <i>et al.</i>
216	JAMES R. " b. Sept. 25, 1829.		m. Adelaide P. Holton.
	ADELAIDE E. " b. July 24, 1833.	d. Jan. 7, 1853.	

JOSEPH CHESTER PITKIN, 4th ch. m. MARY HOLLISTER,
 [dau. of Josiah Hollister, Manchester, Conn., and sister of Judge Hollister, Montpelier, Vt.]

He was b. Oct. 28, 1795.	m. June 29, 1820.	d. Feb. 28, 1830.
She " " Aug. 30, 1798.	m. June 29, 1820.	

CHILDREN.

217	MARY PITKIN, b. Aug. 26, 1821.	d. May 24, 1845.	m. Owen Spencer.
	CHARELS E. " b. Jan. 7, 1824.	d. May 9, 1855.	
217	JOHN J. " b. Aug. 15, 1828.		m. Susan J. Thompson.

MARY PITKIN, 5th ch. m. WELLES WOODBRIDGE,
 [son of Deodat Woodbridge, and brother of Dudley Woodbridge and of Emily (Woodbridge) Pitkin.]

He was b.	m. Apr., 1819.	
She " " Apr. 9, 1797.	m. Apr., 1819.	d. May 22, 1821.

CHILD.

INFANT,	b.	1821.	d.	1821.
---------	----	-------	----	-------



HORACE PITKIN.

ELEAZUR AND MEHITABEL (CONE). p. 60.

MEHITABEL PITKIN, 3d ch. *m.* DR. WILLIAM A. TOWNSEND,
[of Hebron.]

He was b. *m.* Aug. 14, 1816.
She " " Nov. 18, 1791. *m.* Aug. 14, 1816.

Residence, Lockport, N. Y. Physician.

CHILDREN.

WM. P. TOWNSEND,	b. Oct. 2, 1818.	<i>m.</i> Mary A. Pitkin,
GEORGE W. " b.	1821. d. 1821.	[p. 122.
MARY ANN " b.	1824. d. 1827.	

EUNICE PITKIN, 4th ch. *m.* DAVID DEMING,
[of Ellington, Conn.]

He was b. *m.* 1820.
She " " Jan. 3, 1794. *m.* 1820. *d.* July 20, 1881.

2d husband, JOSIAH KIMBALL.

CHILDREN — 1ST HUSBAND.

EUNICE	DEMING, b.	1822.	<i>m.</i> Wm. Mosely.
JANE	" b.	1828.	unmarried.

CHILDREN — 2D HUSBAND.

JOSIAH	KIMBALL.	
*HENRY	" b.	1835.

ORPHA PITKIN, 5th ch. *m.* NATHANIEL WALKER.

He was b. May 3, 1796.	<i>m.</i> Nov. 28, 1818.	<i>d.</i> Oct. 6, 1822.
She " " Sept. 14, 1795.	<i>m.</i> Nov. 28, 1818.	<i>d.</i> June 14, 1823.

He was Deputy Sheriff, Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

FREDERIC M. WALKER, b. Aug. 29, 1819.	<i>m.</i> Mary Ann Dow.
ADELINE P. " b Dec. 5, 1821. d. Oct. 28, 1822.	

* Henry Kimball was Captain of Co. (?) Conn. Vol. 1862.

ELEAZUR AND MEHITABEL (CONE). p. 60.

NANCY PITKIN, 6th ch.

m. DAVID STONE,

[of Little Rock, on the Genesee River, N. Y.]

He was b.

m. Nov. 16, 1816.

She " " Aug. 7, 1797.

m. Nov. 16, 1816.

d. Feb. 24, 1851.

2d husband,

MOSES BUSH,

[of Moscow, N. Y.]

CHILDREN.

CHILDS STONE, b. 1819.

PAMELA " b. 1821.

ELEAZUR STRONG PITKIN, 7th ch.

m. ASENETH McCRAY,

[dau. of William McCray, one of the earliest settlers of Ellington, Conn.]

He was b. Feb. 15, 1800.

m. Dec., 1821.

d. Dec. 2, 1862.

She " " Feb., 1805.

m. Dec., 1821.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

218 MARY ANN PITKIN, b. Aug. 25, 1824.

m. William Pitkin

Townsend, p. 121.

218 WILLIAM S. " b. Nov. 29, 1826. d. Apr. 5, 1879.

m. Maldanetta Bliss.

218 ELIZABETH " b. June 25, 1827. d. Oct. 24, 1862.

m. Elisha Smith.

HENRY H. " b. Mar. 6, 1838.

218 GEORGE T. " b. Nov. 16, 1842.

m. Marion Raytree.

ANNA PITKIN, 8th ch.

m. JOHN CHAPMAN,

[son of Jabez Chapman, Ellington, Conn.]

He was b. June 14, 1794.

m. Jan., 1819.

d. Oct., 1874.

She " " Sept. 23, 1801.

m. Jan., 1819.

d. Sept. 2, 1843.

CHILDREN.

DAMARIS H. CHAPMAN, b. Oct. 15, 1819.

m. Thos. W. Chapman.

MARY ANN " b. Aug. 27, 1824. d. Feb., 1846.

JOHN PITKIN " b. Sept. 9, 1827. d. Sept. 5, 1828.

ELEAZUR AND MEHITABEL (CONE). p. 60.

ELI PITKIN, 9th ch.
[of Sutton, Mass.]

m. HANNAH M. TORREY,

He was b. May 22, 1803.
She " " June 12, 1804.

m. Mar. 25, 1827.
m. Mar. 25, 1827.

d. Dec. 18, 1849.
d. Sept. 26, 1843.

At the age of twenty-five Eli Pitkin was appointed Town Collector, Constable, and Deputy Sheriff for Hartford County. These offices he held for a period of twenty-one years, until his death.

2d wife,

SUSAN WILLIAMS,

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

SAMUEL F. PITKIN,	b.	1834.	d.	1836.	
219 FREDERIC W. " "	b.	Aug. 31, 1837.			m. Fidelia M. James.

MARY CONE PITKIN, 10th ch.

m. SHEPARD PIERCE.

He was b. May 29, 1798.
She " " Feb. 12, 1805.

m. Apr. 18, 1826.
m. Apr. 18, 1826.

d. Aug. 16, 1842.

Residence, Livonia, N. Y. Merchant.

CHILDREN.

*CHARLES H. PIERCE, b. Oct. 3, 1827.
†FANNY M. " b. Sept. 30, 1831.

m. Sarah A. Smith.
m. Dr. G. O. Du Rella
[et al.]

RICHARD^d SANFORD PITKIN, 11th ch.

m. DELIGHT C. MILLER.

He was b. Oct. 6, 1806.
She " "

m. Sept. 24, 1829.
m. Sept. 24, 1829.

Residence, Brunswick, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

220 MIRANDA M. PITKIN,	b.	June 28, 1834.			m. Jonathan H. Gilman.
MARY M. " "	b.	Jan. 19, 1836.	d.	Sept. 18, 1840.	
220 CHARLOTTE M. " "	b.	June 16, 1838.			m. George B. Strong.
220 WILLIAM S. " "	b.	Dec. 3, 1839.			m. Rachel A. Berdan.
220 MARTIN V. B. " "	b.	Nov. 9, 1841.			
220 MARY CONE " "	b.	Nov. 28, 1845.			m. Harlan P. Chapman.
220 GEORGE E. " "	b.	Nov. 18, 1847.			

*Charles H. Pierce grad. Union College. Secretary of the Toledo, Wabash & Great Western Railroad.

†Fanny M. (Pierce) Du Rella married for 2d husband Prof. S. B. Barton of Louisville, Kentucky.

DAVID AND MARY (CONE). p. 61.

ELECTA PITKIN, 1st ch.
[of Bolton, Conn.]

m. DR. SIMEON BIRGE,

He was b. Sept. 20, 1793.

m. 1820.

d. Oct. 28, 1854.

She " " Sept., 1800.

m. 1820.

d. Jan. 31, 1853.

Residence, Oberlin, and Breckville, Ohio. Physician.

CHILDREN.

SIMEON P.	BIRGE,	b.	1821.	
Dr. DAVID W.	"	b. Dec. 6,	1822.	<i>m.</i> Hannah Eastman.
HENRY M.	"	b. Mar. 7,	1825.	<i>d.</i> Dec. 3, 1866.
MARY C.	"	b. Jan. 7,	1827.	<i>m.</i> Silas Wetmore.
JULIA	"	b. Mar. 31,	1830.	<i>m.</i> Wm. E. Kellogg.
ESTHER	"	b. July 5,	1832.	<i>d.</i> Sept. 14, 1855.
CHARLES P.	"	b. Jan. 8,	1835.	<i>m.</i> Lucy Kellogg.
RICHARD H.	"	b. Oct. 31,	1838.	<i>m.</i> Maggie Lamberton.

DAVID HART PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. EMELINE KEENEY,

[*dau.* of Elisha Keeney of Manchester, Conn.]

He was b. Sept. 14, 1801.

m. June 13, 1822.

d. Oct. 31, 1826.

She " " Aug. 7, 1804.

m. June 13, 1822.

Residence, Manchester, Conn.

2d husband,

DAVID R. HUTCHINSON.

He was b. Aug. 12, 1801.

m. Feb. 23, 1831.

Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Book merchant.

CHILD.

CECELIA MARIA PITKIN, b. Feb. 19, 1823.

CHILDREN — 2D HUSBAND.

HENRY H. HUTCHINSON, b. Jan. 5, 1832.

JULIA " b. Nov. 26, 1835.

ELLEN " b. Oct. 3, 1839.

MARTIN P. " b. Aug. 9, 1843.

THOMAS W. AND RHODA (MARSH). p. 62.

THOMAS WHITE PITKIN, 1st ch. m. MARY BILL,
 [dau. of Eliphalet M. Bill, and sister of Dr. Mason Bill, and granddaughter of
 Governor Marsh.]

He was b. Dec. 5, 1772. m. Nov. 2, 1800. d. May 20, 1861.
 She " " Nov. 8, 1777. m. Nov. 2, 1800. d. May 9, 1835.

2d wife, ELIZABETH BILLINGS.

She was b. Mar. 22, 1786. m. Dec. 20, 1836.

Residence, Hartford, Vt. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.					
	LUCIA	PITKIN,	b. Jan. 19, 1802.	d. Sept. 23, 1802.	
	SON,		b. Apr. 14, 1803.	d. Apr. 14, 1803.	
	SON,		b. Mar. 4, 1804.	d. Mar. 4, 1804.	
	LUCIUS	"	b. Mar. 1, 1805.	d. Sept. 3, 1806.	
	*THOMAS W.	"	b. Feb. 23, 1807.	d. Aug. 21, 1880.	unmarried.
221	MARY	"	b. Jan. 23, 1809.		m. Dea. Ora Wood.
	SON,		b. Jan. 24, 1811.	d. Jan. 25, 1811.	
221	LUCIUS	"	b. Oct. 4, 1812.	d. Oct. 12, 1867.	m. Ellen Frances Wood.
	SON,		b. July 11, 1814.	d. July 12, 1814.	
	ELIZA	"	b. Dec. 25, 1815.	d. Sept. 24, 1867.	unmarried.
	SON,		b. Oct. 12, 1817.	d. Oct. 12, 1817.	

RHODA PITKIN, 2d ch. m. DR. ELIPHALET MASON BILL,
 [her cousin, and son of Eliphalet M. Bill, and brother of Mary Bill, above.]

He was b. Sept. 6, 1775. m. 1803. d. Sept. 21, 1854.
 She " " Oct. 26, 1774. m. 1803. d. Apr. 8, 1859.

Residence, West Topsham, Vt. Physician.

CHILDREN.

CARLOS PITKIN BILL,	b. Nov. 20, 1803.	m. Mary Ann Jenness.
DANIEL M.	" b. June 15, 1805.	m. Louisa Ball. [<i>et al.</i>
JULIA E. }	" b. Aug. 9, 1808.	m. Jonathan Haighton
FRANCES M. }	" b. Aug. 9, 1808.	m. Col. Carlos Carpen-
		ter.
MASON	" b. Apr. 19, 1810.	d. Aug. 14, 1885. m. Merinda Nelson.

* Thomas White Pitkin was a civil engineer, and while employed at Suspension Bridge he was presented with a hunting-case watch, inscribed as follows: "Presented to Thos. W. Pitkin, by the citizens of Elgin Suspension Bridge, C. W." On the reverse side: "A token of esteem for his humane and efficient service to the needy sick and dying, during the prevalence of the cholera, in the months of July and August, 1854." At Elgin Suspension Bridge, C. W.

THOMAS W. AND RHODA (MARSH). p. 62.

DR. SAMUEL PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. ELIZBETH HAMLIN.

He was b. Dec. 30, 1777.

m. Aug. 23, 1807.

d. Mar. 27, 1823.

She " " Nov. 16, 1782.

m. Aug. 23, 1807.

d. June 25, 1829.

Dr. Samuel Pitkin was a successful physician at Balston Spa, N. Y. He was in the army, as surgeon, in 1812. A copy of his discharge in 1814 is here given, as follows:

"BROOKLYN, N. Y., ENCAMPMENT, Nov. 29, 1814.

Dr. Samuel Pitkin, Surgeon of the Regiment under my command, is honorably discharged from the service, with the thanks of the Commanding General and the Commandant of the Regiment for his faithful services during the campaign.

Wishing him health and happiness,

DAVID ROGERS, *Lt.-Col. Commanding.*"

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

222	ERASMUS D. PITKIN,	b. June 24, 1808.		m. Frances A. Wilcox.
222	CAROLINE " "	b. Nov. 3, 1810.	d. Feb. 20, 1840.	m. James Slocum.
222	PAMELIA E. " "	b. Apr. 11, 1813.		m. James Slocum.
	ELIZABETH " "	b. Apr. 24, 1815.	d. Oct. 28, 1836.	
	SAMUEL " "	b. Oct. 5, 1817.	d. Feb. 15, 1854.	
	LUCY " "	b. Feb. 8, 1823.	d. Feb. 5, 1840.	

REBECCA PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. REV. THOMAS GROSS.

She was b. 1781.

CHILD.

Dr. PITKIN GROSS.

LUCY PITKIN, 6th ch.

m. ROBERT ELLIS.

He was b.

m. July 25, 1814.

d. Apr. 10, 1822.

She " " Feb. 6, 1784.

m. July 25, 1814.

d. Feb. 20, 1856.

2d husband,

JOSEPH B. ABRAMS.

d. Oct. 18, 1837.

CHILDREN.

ROBERT	ELLIS,	b. Oct. 9, 1815.	d. Nov. 15, 1881.	m. Anna Maria Wilcox.
THOMAS P.	" "	b. Nov. 11, 1817.		m. Emily Patterson.

CHILDREN — 2D HUSBAND.

* LUCY E.	ABRAMS,	b. Mar. 15, 1826.		m. James Sanford.
MARIA	" "	b. Feb. 28, 1828.	d. Mar. 24, 1828.	
MARY P.	" "	b. Feb. 28, 1828.		m. J. E. P. Stevens <i>et al.</i>

* Lucy Ellis (Abrams) Sanford, the authoress and writer.

PAUL AND ABIGAIL (LOTHROP). p. 63.

ORRIN PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. MARY MASON.

He was b. Sept. 11, 1785.

m. 1808.

d. June 21, 1869.

She " "

m. 1808.

d. 1816.

2d wife,

CLARINDA SPRAGUE.

She was b. Feb. 9, 1786.

m. 1817.

d. Feb. 5, 1864.

Residence, Talmadge, Ohio, and Mayville, Wis.

CHILD.

NELSON PITKIN, b. Jan., 1811. d. Aug. 15, 1811.

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

PAGE.

223	MARY M.	PITKIN,	b.	1817.		m. Samuel G. Young.
223	WILLIAM N.	"	b.	May 23, 1819.		m. Mary Trussells.
	GEORGE L.	"	b.	1821.	d. 1824.	
224	HARRIET E.	"	b.	July 29, 1825.		m. Dr. Chas. Walker.
224	MARIA L.	"	b.	Nov. 2, 1826.		m. Alvah H. Thomson.
224	LAURA L.	"	b.	Feb. 5, 1827.		m. Alonzo Potter.

REBECCA PITKIN, 9th ch.

m. SILAS RAYMOND.

He was b. Feb. 26, 1799.

m. May, 1826.

She " " July 28, 1799.

m. May, 1826.

Residence, Hiram, Portage County, Ohio. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

SOPHIA P.	RAYMOND,	b.	Mar. 12, 1827.		
GEORGE	"	b.	Mar. 1, 1828.	d. June,	1851.
SOPHRONIA	"	b.	Aug. 10, 1829.		
SILAS H.	"	b.	Mar. 1, 1831.		m. Keziah Andrews.
A SON,		b.	Oct. 2, 1832.	d. Oct. 2,	1832.
MARY	"	b.	Oct. 6, 1833.		
LIBERTY K.	"	b.	Mar. 1, 1835.		m. Lucia C. Cross.
FRANKLIN L.	"	b.	Oct. 7, 1836.		
LEONARD L.	"	b.	Oct. 7, 1838.		
NELSON T.	"	b.	Sept. 30, 1841.		
MARY R.	"	b.	Dec. 7, 1843.		m. Orlando Towne.

PAUL AND ABIGAIL (LOTHROP). p. 63.

GEORGE WHITE PITKIN, 10th ch. *m.* AMANDA EGLESTONE,
 [dau. of Curtis and Amarilla (Fowler) Eglestone.]

He was b. May 17, 1801. m. Feb. 8, 1829. d. Nov. 26, 1873.
 She " " Feb. 11, 1805. m. Feb. 8, 1829. d. Jan. 5, 1847.

2d wife, SARAH A. HUFFMAN.

She was b. July 5, 1827. m. Feb. 14, 1847.

Residence, Hiram, Ohio, and Millville, U. T. Planter.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.	LATHROP	PITKIN,	b. Mar. 5, 1831.	d. Mar. 21, 1831.	
225	MARTHA A.	"	b. Oct. 27, 1832.		<i>m.</i> Harvey Taylor.
225	AMMON P.	"	b. Apr. 26, 1834.		<i>m.</i> Olive Chase.
225	GEORGE O.	"	b. Aug. 19, 1837.		<i>m.</i> Maria Wood.
225	MARIA H.	"	b. Nov. 13, 1841.	d. Dec. 21, 1860.	<i>m.</i> Abel Garr.
	PAMELIA	"	b. Sept. 27, 1844.	d. July 30, 1845.	
	JOHN	"	b. Oct. 20, 1846.	d. Jan. 11, 1847.	

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

HARRIET V. PITKIN, b. July 30, 1848.
 JAY L. " b. Oct. 11, 1850.
 JACOB W. " b. Apr. 22, 1855. d. May 13, 1855.

LAURA PITKIN, 4th ch. *m.* H. C. KIMBALL.

He was b. m. Oct. 5, 1844.
 She " " Sept. 10, 1790. m. Oct. 5, 1844. d. Nov. 16, 1866.

NO CHILDREN.

* CALVIN AND HANNAH (PEASE). p. 63.

AUSTIN PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. CHLOE TIFFANY,

[dau. of John Tiffany, Somers, Conn.]

CHILD.

† THOMAS A. J. PITKIN.

unmarried.

SOPHRONIA PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. CHRISTOPHER BURBANK.

NANCY PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. DR. JESSE WILSON RICE.

He was b. 1793.

m. 1829.*d.* Mar. 3, 1860.

She " "

m. 1829.*d.* Mar. 1852.

Dr. J. W. Rice practiced medicine in Wilbraham, Mass., 1819 to 1860.

CHILD.

‡ DR. PITKIN B. RICE.

* Calvin Pitkin, page 63, represented the town of Somers, Conn., in the Connecticut Legislature, thirteen sessions.

† He was of the firm of "Wood & Pitkin," hotel keepers, Hartford, Conn.

‡ Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Physician.

JOHN AND OLIVE (FORBES). p. 65.

JOHN OWEN PITKIN, 1st ch. m. LUCY MAKENS MERROW,
 [dau. of Joseph M. and Mary (Woodbridge) Merrow.]
 He was b. Dec. 2, 1803. m. Apr. 18, 1832.
 She " " Apr. 19, 1812. m. Apr. 18, 1832.

Mr. John O. Pitkin was one of the pioneers in the manufacture of solid silver ware, having commenced this industry in 1826, and continuing in it until 1840, when he was succeeded by his brother, Walter Pitkin, who had been a partner since 1830. He was for many years a jeweler in Hartford, Conn. He was also interested in many other manufacturing enterprises in later life in Manchester, Mansfield, and Coventry, Conn. He was one of the Prudential Committee of the First Church in Hartford, and one of six teachers who formed the first Sabbath-school connected with that church in 1840. Residence, Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

226	ALFRED B. PITKIN,	b. Apr. 11, 1833.	m. Martha J. Lyman.
226	LUCY E. " "	b. Feb. 22, 1835.	m. Thomas H. Tucker.
226	MARY M. " "	b. Jan. 5, 1839.	d. Aug. 14, 1875. m. Geo. H. Goodwin.
	JOHN " "	b. Dec. 7, 1845.	d. Oct. 15, 1850.
226	WILLIAM F. " "	b. Apr. 23, 1848.	m. Cynthia A. Gager.
	CATHERINE E. " "	b. June 1, 1852.	

WALTER PITKIN, 3d ch. m. CATHARINE B. STANLEY,
 [dau. of *Capt. Martin and Catharine (Van Gaasbeek) Stanley, East Hartford, Conn.]
 He was b. June 20, 1808. m. Nov. 5, 1836. d. Sept. 12, 1885.
 She " " Oct. 28, 1811. m. Nov. 5, 1836.

Mr. Walter Pitkin at an early age was associated with his brother, John O., in the manufacture of silver ware at East Hartford, and in the jewelry business in Hartford. He succeeded his brother in the former business about 1840, and in the latter some time afterward. He was Captain of the First Company Governor's Foot Guard, from 1828 to 1838. He retired from business many years before his death, and from about 1880, made his permanent residence at Washington, D. C. The *Hartford Courant* well described him as a "gentleman of the old school"; and, in a friendly tribute in the *Washington Star*, it is justly said: "His genial nature, his gentle and winning manners, his perfect uprightness of character, and singular purity of life, made up a personality of rare attractiveness."

CHILD.

227 WALTER S. PITKIN, b. Oct 12, 1837. m. Julia A. Jaggard.

* Captain Stanley's mother was Elizabeth Pitkin, p. 25.



JOHN O. PITKIN.



WALTER PITKIN.

JOHN AND OLIVE (FORBES). p. 65.

HENRY PITKIN, 4th ch. m. MARIA KINGSBURY GOODWIN,
[dau. of George Goodwin, East Hartford, Conn.]

He was b. Jan. 2, 1811.	m. 1837.	d. Sept. 8, 1846.
She " "	m. 1837.	

Mr. Henry Pitkin began the manufacture of watches in 1834, at the factory in East Hartford, Conn. These were the first watches made in America. (See Chap. XII.) They were known as the "American Lever Watch," and were good watches for those days. Several of them are still in existence. The "*Jeweller's Journal*" justly places Mr. Pitkin's name at the head of all the watchmakers in America. (See cut, Chap. XII.) Mr. Pitkin removed his watch business to New York, and died there soon after.

CHILDREN.

MARIA G. PITKIN, b. 1838.

JAMES FLAGG PITKIN, 5th. m. MARY JANE PALMER,
[dau. of Paul S. and Hannah E. Palmer, Stockbridge, Mass., and grand-daughter of
Roswell Saltonstall Palmer.]

He was b. Nov. 7, 1812.	m. Dec. 14, 1854.	d. Jan. 31, 1870.
She " " Aug. 11, 1827.	m. Dec. 14, 1854.	

Mr. James F. Pitkin was associated with his brother, Henry, in the manufacture of watches for a short time. He was afterwards engaged in other manufacturing interests in New York city previous to his death. Residence, New York city.

NO CHILDREN.

EDWIN AND OCTAVIA (CLARK). p. 66.

MARIA F. PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. SILAS CHAPMAN,

[son of Silas and Mrs. Crosby (Murphy) Chapman.]

He was b. June 27, 1815.

m. Jan. 3, 1838.

d. Nov. 14, 1876.

She " " Dec. 14, 1815.

m. Jan. 3, 1838.

Residence, Hartford, Conn.

CHILD.

SILAS CHAPMAN, JR., b. Sept. 2, 1845.

m. Julia A. Camp.

MARY HYDE PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. DR. JOHN CRANE,

[son of Lemuel Crane of East Windsor, Conn.]

He was b. Aug., 1800.

m. July 15, 1839.

d. Mar., 1870.

She " " Apr. 25, 1817.

m. July 15, 1839.

d. Feb. 7, 1875.

2d husband,

OTTO FULLGRAFF.

He was b.

m. Nov. 5, 1858.

Residence, New York city.

CHILDREN.

MARY H. CRANE, b. Apr. 27, 1840. d. Jan. 8, 1847.

ADELE P. " b. Nov. 14, 1841.

m. Henry G. Clarke.

ANNETTE D. " b. Nov. 26, 1842.

m. Talmadge G. Pat-
terson.

HENRY V. " b. Dec. 14, 1844. d. Sept. 28, 1845.

GERTRUDE I. " b. Aug. 2, 1847.

m. Isaac H. Hall.

OTTO F. " b. Nov. 18, 1849. d. Dec. 5, 1877.

m. Minnie Andreas.

FRANK G. " b. Feb. 23, 1851.

m. Anna L. Simpkins.

EDWIN CLARK PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. SARAH HUBBELL,

[dau. of ——— Hubbell, New York city.]

He was b. May 4, 1819.

CHILDREN.

*JAMES PITKIN, b. 1847. d. June 18, 1868.

*James Pitkin was in the War of the Rebellion, and then enlisted in the Cuban expedition, under Gen. Jordan, and died in Cuba, W. I.

EDWIN AND OCTAVIA (CLARK). p. 66.

ELIZABETH D. PITKIN, 5th ch.
[New Britain, Conn.]

m. MARTIN HART,

He was b. m. Apr. 11, 1849.
She " " Apr. 16, 1822. m. Apr. 11, 1849.

Residence, Fairhaven and South Bend, Ind.

CHILDREN.

FANNIE C. HART, b. Jan. 20, 1857.
EDWIN M. " b. May 21, 1859. d. July 27, 1859.

FRANCES WALDO PITKIN, 6th ch.

m. SIGISMUND LASAR.

He was b. Aug. 15, 1822. m. Oct. 9, 1848.
She " " Nov. 1, 1829. m. Oct. 9, 1848. d. Oct. 14, 1874.

Residence, New York city.

CHILDREN.

CLEMENTINA V. LASAR, b. Nov. 14, 1849. m. George S. Studwell.
AGNES L. " b. Nov. 1, 1856. m. Stephen D. Stephens.

LAURA LEE PITKIN, 7th ch.

m. ARTHUR T. HINCKLEY.

He was b. Feb. 9, 1832. m. Feb. 7, 1853.
She " " Feb. 12, 1835. m. Feb. 7, 1853.

2d husband,

E. HOWARD GEER.

He was b. June 30, 1840. m. Apr. 2, 1876.

CHILDREN.

ALICE J. HINCKLEY, b. Aug. 18, 1857. m. Chas. A. Wheaton.
EDDIE P. " b. Sept. 21, 1859. d. Feb. 20, 1862.
FREDERIC C. " b. Apr. 21, 1864. d. Oct. 9, 1864.
WILLIAM L. " b. June 21, 1869. d. July 26, 1869.

OSMYN AND EMILY (NORTON). p. 66.

REV. FREDERIC HYDE PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* CATHERINE A. PORTER.

He was b. Apr. 13, 1820. *m.* Sept. 9, 1845. d. Apr. 26, 1847.

She " " Oct. 8, 1825. *m.* Sept. 9, 1845.

2d husband, REV. ADDISON LYMAN.

Rev. F. H. Pitkin graduated at Amherst in 1840; ordained in 1844; was settled and preached at Delavan, Walworth County, Wis., where he died in 1847.

CHILD.

PAGE.

228 EMILY PITKIN, b. Oct. 6, 1846. d. July 1, 1876. *m.* Rev. S. J. Whiton.

JOSEPH FITCH PITKIN, 2d ch. *m.* MARIA L. FOX,
[dau. of Henry and Sally (Warren) Fox of Glastonbury, Conn.]

He was b. Oct. 30, 1823. *m.* Nov. 27, 1845.

She " " Sept. 6, 1823. *m.* Nov. 27, 1845. d. Mar. 27, 1858.

2d wife, MRS. EMILY T. WASHBURN,
[dau. of Allyn Goodwin of Hartford, Conn.]

She was b. *m.* Sept. 24, 1872.

Residence, Buffalo, N. Y., and Hartford, Conn. Jeweller.

CHILDREN.

	JOSEPH	PITKIN,	b. Aug. 25, 1846.	d. July 21, 1847.	
229	MARIA	"	b. Nov. 17, 1847.		<i>m.</i> John V. Tifft.
	EMILY	"	b. May 6, 1849.		
	JOHN	"	b. July 20, 1851.	d. Sept. 19, 1851.	
229	RACHEL	"	b. Jan. 20, 1853.		<i>m.</i> Wm. F. Demarest.
	HARRIET	"	b. Mar. 9, 1854.	d. July 17, 1854.	
	LUCY	"	b. June 1, 1855.		

OSMYN AND EMILY (NORTON). p. 66.

DR. JOHN PITKIN, 3d ch. *m.* MARY E. TOWNSEND,
 [dau. of Jonathan and Ruth (Hubbard) Townsend of Palmyra, N. Y.]

He was b. Nov. 22, 1827. m. Nov. 29, 1855.
 She " " Oct. 21, 1830. m. Nov. 29, 1855. d. Sept. 7, 1873.

John Pitkin graduated in 1861 from Medical College; was Surgeon in the U. S. A. in 1864, and is practicing medicine in Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

230 * DR. JOHN T. PITKIN, b. May 8, 1858.
 GEORGE F. " b. Dec. 18, 1864.
 FREDERICK A. " b. Mar. 18, 1867.

JERUSHA C. PITKIN, 5th ch. *m.* AUGUSTUS D. SCHLESINGER.

He was b. Dec. 25, 1828. m. Oct. 4, 1853.
 She " " Jan. 13, 1830. m. Oct. 4, 1853.

Residence, College Point, L. I. Manufacturer of rubber goods.

CHILDREN.

FRANK S. SCHLESINGER,	b. Oct. 9, 1854.	<i>m.</i> Jane C. Brisbane.
EMILY	" b. Jan. 7, 1856.	<i>m.</i> Frederic G. Dow.
ANNA	" b. Feb. 2, 1858.	
MARY	" b. June 10, 1859.	<i>m.</i> J. C. de Neufville.
ELLEN	" b. Jan. 14, 1861.	
AUGUSTE	" b. Jan. 22, 1863.	d. Feb. 18, 1865.
ALFRED H.	" b. Jan. 7, 1865.	
AUGUSTE F.	" b. July 6, 1866.	d. July 17, 1882.
GERTRUDE	" b. July 15, 1867.	d. Aug. 5, 1867.
BERTHA E.	" b. Sept. 17, 1869.	d. May 18, 1870.
CHARLES W.	" b. Sept. 21, 1871.	

* Dr. John T. Pitkin is a physician and surgeon, Buffalo, N. Y.

ALBERT AND CLARISSA (PRATT). p. 67.

ALMERIA ISABELLA PITKIN, 2d ch. *m.* DR. LUTHER ADGATE.He was b. June 11, 1825. *m.* Oct. 2, 1856.She " " Feb. 24, 1829. *m.* Oct. 2, 1856. *d.* Mar. 28, 1867.

Residence, Irasburgh, Vt. Physician.

CHILDREN.

HARRIET W. ADGATE, b. Oct. 14, 1857.

ANNA C. " b. Dec. 6, 1858.

SARAH J. " b. Feb. 13, 1860.

ALBERT P. " b. May 17, 1862. *d.* Apr. 26, 1875.

ALMERIA J. " b. Nov. 20, 1864.

CARRIE P. " b. Mar. 15, 1867. *d.* Dec. 12, 1873.ROSANNA A. PITKIN, 3d ch. *m.* BENJAMIN R. GILMAN.He was b. Apr. 16, 1834. *m.* Feb. 3, 1858.She " " Oct. 7, 1830. *m.* Feb. 3, 1858.

Residence, Columbia, N. H.

CHILDREN.

ROSANNA P. GILMAN, b. Feb. 20, 1869.

JAMES ALBERT PITKIN, 4th ch. *m.* ELIZA M. HARVEY,
[dau. of Milton Harvey, Colebrook, N. H.]He was b. Jan. 19, 1833. *m.* Apr. 28, 1859. *d.* Aug. 24, 1863.She " " Feb. 9, 1840. *m.* Apr. 28, 1859.

Residence, Colebrook, N. H. Starch manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

INFANT, b. 1861. *d.* 1861.

MARY F. PITKIN, b. Jan. 27, 1862.

JENNIE A. " b. Aug. 17, 1863.

ALBERT AND CLARISSA (PRATT). p. 67.

SAMUEL PRATT PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. ARVILLA PIPER,

[dau. of Thomas Piper, Stewartstown, N. Y.]

He was b. Dec. 31, 1835.

m. Apr. 5, 1862.*d.* Apr. 28, 1869.

She " " Nov. 29, 1839.

m. Apr. 5, 1862.

Residence, Colebrook, N. H.

CHILD.

ALMERIA PITKIN, b. Oct. 9, 1867.

HARRIET TREAT PITKIN, 6th ch.

m. BYRON A. SIMMONS.

He was b. Sept. 12, 1835.

m. Oct. 24, 1866.

She " " Feb. 21, 1837.

m. Oct. 24, 1866.

Residence, Hartford, Conn. Produce merchant.

CLARA J. PITKIN, 7th ch.

m. EDWARD T. WILLIAMS.

He was b.

m. Oct. 24, 1866.

She " " Nov. 16, 1839.

m. Oct. 24, 1866.

Residence, Uxbridge, Mass.

LEONARD AND ELIZA A. (HOBBS). p. 68.

MARY ANN PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. ELDRED S. McWHORTER.

He was b. June 4, 1836.

m. Apr. 8, 1857.

She " " June 10, 1837.

m. Apr. 8, 1857.*d.* Nov. 1, 1880.

Residence, Cross Keys, Macon County, Ala.

CHILDREN.

ELIPHALET McWHORTER, b. June 1, 1859.

BOLING B. " b. July 22, 1861. *d.* Apr. 23, 1885.

GEORGE C. " b. Dec. 7, 1863.

MARY E. " b. Dec. 28, 1867.

CLARA B. " b. Aug. 22, 1871.

ABBIE " b. Jan. 12, 1875.

KNOCKIE L. " b. Sept. 13, 1877.

TEXAS A. PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. A. M. LAPPINGTON.

He was b. Feb. 28, 1838.

m. 1865.

She " " June 17, 1844.

m. 1865.

Residence, Pensacola, Florida. Clerk.

CHILDREN.

PEARL P. LAPPINGTON, b. Jan. 1, 1866.

LEONARD " b. June 22, 1870. *d.* Oct. 14, 1872.G. M. " b. June 2, 1873. *d.* May 6, 1876.

GEORGE L. " b. Mar. 27, 1876.

BURTON R. " b. July 28, 1879. *d.* Oct. 10, 1882.

ALVA M. " b. Jan. 14, 1881.

THOMAS B. PITKIN, 6th ch.

m. RUTH E. McLEON.

He was b. Mar. 12, 1847.

m. May 6, 1874.

She " " Sept. 25, 1854.

m. May 6, 1874.

Residence, Gildersleeve's, Conn. Carpenter.

CHILDREN.

EDNA T. PITKIN, b. Feb. 22, 1875.

LEONARD G. " b. July 18, 1883.

ELIZA M. PITKIN, 7th ch.

m. B. FRANK SAGE.

He was b. Aug. 6, 1838.

m. July 31, 1870.

She " " June 25, 1849.

m. July 31, 1870.

Residence, Gildersleeve's, Conn. Paper-maker.

CHILDREN.

EDITH A. SAGE, b. Apr. 15, 1874.

INFANT, b. Nov. 27, 1880.

LEONARD AND ELIZA A. (FOX). p. 68.

Dr. LEONARD F. PITKIN, 8th ch.
[of Ravenswood, L. I.]

m. HELEN LANGMORE,

He was b.

She " "

Dr. L. F. Pitkin graduated at College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York city. Practicing medicine, Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN.

DAISY PITKIN.

CLARA R. PITKIN, 9th ch.
[of Portland, Conn.]

m. CHARLES G. CRITTENDEN,

He was b. Sept. 6, 1858.

m. Sept. 1, 1881.

She " " Feb. 23, 1860.

m. Sept. 1, 1881.

WILLIAM S. PITKIN, 10th ch.

m. MARY F. HODGE.

He was b. May 22, 1861.

m. Oct. 23, 1884.

She " " Oct. 23, 1862.

m. Oct. 23, 1884.

RALPH AND MARY (TREAT). p. 69.

LEONARD T. PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. DELIA SMITH,

[dau. of Simeon Smith, East Hartford, Conn.]

He was b. July 31, 1826.

m. Nov. 20, 1854.*d.* May 19, 1882.

She " " July 9, 1833.

m. Nov. 20, 1854.

CHILD.

LAURA W. PITKIN, b. Sept. 15, 1870.

CHARLES NORTON PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. ABBY WHITON,

[dau. of Flavel Whiton, Ellington, Conn.]

He was b. June 8, 1828.

m. May 15, 1854.*d.* Apr. 16, 1877.

She " " Sept. 28, 1827.

m. May 15, 1854.*d.* May 24, 1856.

PAGE.

CHILD.

230 CHARLES W. PITKIN, b. Mar. 18, 1856.

m. Emma F. Dart.

JOHN A. PITKIN, 7th ch.

m. CAROLINE ROBERTS,

[dau. of John and Miss (Yeomans) Roberts, Westfield, Mass.]

He was b. May 6, 1836.

m. Sept., 1863.

She " "

m. Sept., 1863.

2d wife,

EMELINE BAKER.

MARY A. PITKIN, 8th ch.

m. GEORGE A. WILLIAMS,

[son of Horace Williams of East Hartford, Conn.]

He was b. Nov. 23, 1835.

m. Oct. 15, 1864.

She " " Oct. 25, 1838.

m. Oct. 15, 1864.*d.* Apr. 18, 1873.

George A. Williams married, 2d wife, a daughter of Aaron Franklin Olmsted, D.D., p. 69.

CHILDREN.

MARY A. WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 1, 1867.

GEORGE L. " b. May 1, 1869. *d.* June 7, 1870.

RALPH PITKIN, 9th ch.

m. SARAH A. CHAPMAN,

[dau. of Samuel Chapman, East Hartford, Conn.]

He was b. Oct. 8, 1843.

m. Oct. 27, 1870.

She " " May 26, 1847.

m. Oct. 27, 1870.

Residence, Hartford, Conn. Merchant.

CHILD.

EMMA C. PITKIN, b. Mar. 1, 1875.



THE HON. JOHN R. G. PITKIN.

JOHN W. AND ADELINE (GRAHAM). p. 70.

HON. JOHN R. G. PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. HELEN F. FULLER.

He was b. Feb. 12, 1840.

m. Aug. 28, 1866.

She " " Feb. 19, 1848.

m. Aug. 28, 1866.

d. Mar. 9, 1874.

2d wife,

ANNIE J. LOVELL.

She was b. Feb. 8, 1855.

m. Jan. 16, 1878.

Hon. J. R. G. Pitkin is a native of New Orleans, La. He was educated in New England; read law with Thomas C. Perkins of Hartford, Conn., p. 49; graduated at the Louisiana Law University in civil law (a code that obtains only in that State). He entered upon the practice of law in 1860. Soon after Gen. Butler entered New Orleans with his army, in 1862, Mr. Pitkin declared himself in a public speech for the Union, and in the late angry struggle in that State he has been one of the foremost Republican figures. He was U. S. Marshal of Louisiana in 1876, during the terrible struggle between the Hayes and Tilden elements. He resigned the marshalship in June, 1877, and was reappointed thereto in 1882, which position he continues to hold to the present time. He may justly take great pride in having been invited to deliver the opening address at the reception of the "Liberty Bell" from the city of Philadelphia by the city of New Orleans at the World's Exposition in 1885 (see p. 71); also to deliver an address on the celebration of the "Connecticut day," and of the "Georgia day." He also made the address of welcome on behalf of the city of New Orleans and her exchanges and the State of Louisiana to Convention on Improvements of the Western Water Ways, held at World's Exposition, April, 1885. Page 142. Mr. Pitkin has since received the appointment of Commissioner General of the Exposition of the three Americas, North, South, and Central, held at the World's Exposition grounds, New Orleans, La., 1886.

CHILDREN.

WALDO M. PITKIN, b. May 29, 1867.

HELEN G. " b. Aug. 8, 1870.

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

JOSEPH L. PITKIN, b. Nov. 12, 1878.

ROBERT G. " b. Oct. 21, 1880.

ADDRESS OF WELCOME,

On Behalf of the City of New Orleans and Her Exchanges, and the State of Louisiana,

By J. R. G. PITKIN,

To Convention Held at the World's Exposition, April 7 and 8, 1885.

New Orleans, the warder at this marine gate of the Valley Empire, proffers hearty welcome to her guests to-day, brethren in large part of the vast old province to which the brave LaSalle gave the name of Louisiana, and which, in these wonders about us, of its industrial discovery, and power, has descended its great river two centuries behind LaSalle to announce the results of the man mated to the acre and naturalized to American conditions and opportunities.

The moment of your mission entitles you to our sincerest hospitality, and it is but just alike to you and to those for whom I am charged to speak that such a tender should be emphasized in a frank assurance in respect of the Lower Valley. You have entered a new South. She has reclaimed her old lamp from the ruins of the past, rubbed with busy shirt-sleeve the rust from her old endeavor, and lo! a series of Aladdin's palaces rise from the sod, while the good genii of the soil, the mine, and the fire, now incarnate, in our fellow-men, bring hither largess that dwarfs the boldest fable of the Orient. The cotton-boll is something more than the pompon of an industrial army of occupation; it has expanded with a more marvelous necromancy than did Ahmed's pocket gift to these sixty acres of stored pavilion.

It is due to the century that this Exposition should have been erected in our Great Valley as an arch of triumph from beneath which Commerce may stride forth to new ventures. Commerce, that lifts her Tyre, Venice, and Holland from the sea and her Palmyra from the desert, scales Alps like a Hannibal, walks the waves an undaunted Peter, knits remote populations to one people by codes of mercantile and maritime law, implants mutual faith in fellow-men, discovers new sites for her Ninevahs, Babylons, Athens, Carthages and Corinths, multiplies her couriers and marts, plucks all physical resources above, on or within the earth for her use and arouses the capacity of man freely to think, labor, and discover what he may produce for exchange and how attain higher conditions; this Commerce forever bears the rich oil of human endeavor to and fro among the enlightened nations of the earth that greet each other with the lofty torches of philosophy and religion! In its exchange of commodities goes the beneficent leaven of civilization, the best motive, talent, research, and result. Every new box that enters a foreign land is an envelope of a new intellectual germ; in every new mechanical appliance slumbers an auxiliary brain. [Cheers.]

RELATION OF TARIFF TO INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS.

Permit me to say, too, that in making our rightful claim upon the public purse, we should not re-inforce our niggards in Congress in their hostility by encouraging tariff legislation that may diminish the contents of that purse. Our domestic labor should command the fair wages and profit which constitute price, by means both of protection within the work-shop and of a river path from it for the surplus. Our toll upon foreign labor should open our outlets for home labor. Here in the Lower Valley, where manufacturing projects have barely begun, any revenue tenet that is a nailed plank across the door of an American shop, reduces the surplus for export, arrests its egress to the sea, and helps the import in. We cannot long look for practical internal improvements, with our industrial candle burning at both ends.

NEGLECT OF THE MAIL-BAG.

Bonaparte, Mr. President, declared, upon our purchase of this province, "I have given to England a maritime rival that will sooner or later humble her pride," but while in respect of our shipping, a Congress is a mere annex of a British Parliament, English pride is safe, whatever commiseration our own may invite.

That only one-sixteenth of our foreign commerce should be in our vessels, and that an annual \$150,000,000 in requital for service should go under other flags, is enough to deepen the blush that stripes our standard!

A man might almost as fitly commit his liver to another man's care as a great government its mail-bag to another nation's carriers, and England, Germany, and France have been astute enough to award large mail allowances to their steam lines. Their subsidies are the hinges upon which the South American commercial gates swing open. A mail-pouch is in peace much like what a shell is in war: it forces an opening in foreign frontiers and distributes itself in a disturbance of old conditions and in the sting of wholesome, continuous new conditions.

It is the missile of missiles with which a progressive nation may silently bombard itself into recognition elsewhere — and a nation that is not jealous of its mail-pouch, and tosses it for carriage under a foreign flag, pays a scant sum in money, and rank usury in prosperity, which the too willing foreign carrier "takes out in trade." Is it any marvel that sixty-eight per cent. of our ante-bellum commerce should still be out of our hands? We need a merchant marine — a sea militia always ready for adaptation in man and material to national crises — and the readiness is the best surety for immunity from war. [Loud applause.]

ROBERT AND SARAH (KNOX). p. 70.

SARAH A. PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. REV. ALFRED S. CLARK.

He was b.

m. Aug. 15, 1876.

She " " Feb. 4, 1844.

m. Aug. 15, 1876.

Residence, Thibodeaux, La Fourche Co., La. Presbyter, Protestant Episcopal Church.

CHILDREN.

PAUL G. CLARK, b. May 6, 1877.

MARIE C. " b. Aug. 24, 1878. d. Aug. 24, 1878.

GRACE P. " b. Nov. 12, 1879.

ETHEL ST. C. " b. Feb. 27, 1884.

ROBERT K. PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. A. A. THOMAS.

He was b. July 31, 1846.

m. Apr. 23, 1879.

She " "

m. Apr. 23, 1879.

Residence, Kansas City, Mo. Cement manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

NELLIE OLMSTED PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. REV. JAMES OTIS LINCOLN.

He was b.

m. Oct. 6, 1885.

She " " Nov. 8, 1862.

m. Oct. 6, 1885.

Residence, Williamstown, Mass. Presbyter, Protestant Episcopal Church.

CHILDREN.



JUDGE STEPHEN H. PITKIN.

CALEB AND ANNA (HENDERSON). p. 75.

MARY NAOMI PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* REV. CHARLES M. PRESTON.

He was b. 1807. *m.* Nov. 15, 1833. d. Oct. 15, 1834.

She " " Aug. 10, 1808. *m.* Nov. 15, 1833. d. July 14, 1839.

CHILD.

CHARLES PRESTON, b. Sept. 1, 1834. d. 1834.

STEPHEN H. PITKIN, 2d ch. *m.* JULIA LUSK.

He was b. Oct. 5, 1810. *m.* Sept. 21, 1834. d. Feb. 23, 1882.

She " " Feb. 12, 1810. *m.* Sept. 21, 1834. d. Oct. 7, 1873.

His 2d wife, HELEN F. BILL.

She was b. Sept. 25, 1833. *m.* Sept. 25, 1879.

Stephen Henderson Pitkin graduated at the Western Reserve College in 1834; studied law and settled in Lewiston, Ill. In 1851 he returned to Ohio and practiced law at Akron, Ohio. He was appointed Judge of Probate for Summit County, Ohio. He resided there till his death.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

235	JULIAN H. PITKIN,	b. July 4, 1839.	<i>m.</i> Mary C. Bill <i>et al.</i>
235	MARY ANN " "	b. June 13, 1842.	<i>m.</i> Abner B. Caldwell.
	CALEB C. " "	b. Oct. 17, 1844. d. Mar. 9, 1848.	
	DWIGHT M. " "	b. Oct. 10, 1846. d. Mar. 17, 1848.	

CALEB AND ANNA (HENDERSON). p. 75.

CALEB JOHNSON PITKIN, 3d ch. m. ELIZABETH BANCROFT,
[dau. of Gerard P. and Jane P. (Little) Bancroft, Granville, O.]

He was b. Dec. 4, 1812. m. May 27, 1840.
She " " Sept. 14, 1820. m. May 27, 1840. d. July 9, 1863.

His 2d wife, FLAVIA B. CLARK.

She was b. Dec. 23, 1836. m. Sept. 23, 1866. d. Dec. 5, 1882.

Rev. Caleb J. Pitkin graduated at the Western Reserve College in 1836, and from the Theological Department in 1839. He was licensed to preach in September, 1839, by the Presbytery of Portage, and ordained and installed over the Church in N. Bloomfield, Ohio, in February, 1843, by the Presbytery of Trumbull. He had charge of this church about fourteen (14) years. Meanwhile he had charge of the Presbyterian and Congregational Church of Sandusky City, during the years 1850 to 1853. In September, 1856, he removed with his family to Winchester, Scott County, Ill., where he had charge of the Presbyterian Church for two (2) years. In February, 1859, he took charge of the Presbyterian Churches at Troy and Marion, Madison County, and continued with them three (3) years. In 1863 he took charge of the Presbyterian Church at Vandalia, Ill., and continued as supply pastor for two years. In 1866 he took charge of the Presbyterian Church at Cerro Gordo, Piatt County, where he labored in connection with other Mission Churches seven (7) years. In 1874 he was elected Superintendent of Schools, and served four years. Residence, Vandalia, Ill.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.				
	FRANCIS B. PITKIN,	b. Aug. 31, 1841.	d. Jan. 31, 1845.	
	JAMES H. "	b. Sept. 17, 1843.	d. Feb. 10, 1845.	
236	JULIA E. "	b. Sept. 8, 1845.		m. Julius S. Lane.
	JULIUS H. "	b. Nov. 23, 1847.	d. Jan. 24, 1852.	
	FRANCIS J. "	b. July 22, 1849.	d. Mar. 16, 1869.	
236	THOMAS N. "	b. Apr. 10, 1852.		m. Anna L. McCord.
236	ALBERT J. "	b. Nov. 22, 1854.		m. Carrie M. Lane.
236	WILLIE G. "	b. May 26, 1856.		m. Myra D. Seward.
236	STEPHEN H. "	b. Oct. 26, 1860.		m. Ada M. Motley.
	WILLIS "	b. May 5, 1863.	d. May 5, 1863.	

CHILD — 2D WIFE.

GRACE C. PITKIN, b. Mar. 14, 1869.



THE REV. CALLEB J. PITKIN.

CALEB AND ANNA (HENDERSON). p. 75.

JAMES PITKIN, 4th ch.
[of Fredonia, N. Y.]

m. LUCY AUSTIN GILLET,

He was b. Mar. 21, 1815.

m. 1838.

She " " Mar. 31, 1819.

m. 1838.

d. 1840.

2d wife,

ELIZABETH JANE COE.

She was b. June 13, 1827.

m. Sept. 26, 1846.

Residence, Prairie, La Crosse, Wis. Farmer and mechanic.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

237 MILO J. PITKIN, b. Aug. 28, 1839.

m. Marie L. Rogers.

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

237 LUCY ANN PITKIN, b. June 18, 1847.

m. John Viets.

237 FRANCIS N. " b. Dec. 22, 1848.

m. Emma Harrison.

237 ELLEN J. " b. Oct. 1, 1850.

m. Joseph Leete.

MARION E. " b. Aug. 28, 1852. *d.* Apr. 29, 1886.

JULIA LAVINIA PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. LUCIAN CASE.

He was b.

m. July, 1841.

She " " Feb. 27, 1818.

m. July, 1841.

d. Apr. 29, 1850.

Residence, Hudson, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

MARY NAOMI CASE, b. Apr. 12, 1842. *d.* Sept., 1849.

* MANNING H. " b. Apr. 4, 1844.

ELIZABETH CLEMENS PITKIN, 6th ch.
[She was an adopted daughter.]

m. REV. DANIEL VROOMAN.

He was b.

m. 1852.

She " " Jan. 14, 1826.

m. 1852.

d. June 17, 1854.

The Rev. Daniel Vrooman was Missionary to China.

CHILD.

HENRY P. VROOMAN, b. Dec., 1853. *d.* 1860, at Canton, China.

* During the War of the Rebellion Manning H. Case was in the 42d Ohio Infantry; was at Cumberland Gap, and many other engagements. Slightly but not seriously wounded.

STEPHEN AND HARRIET (SMITH). p. 76.

TRUMAN S. PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. ELIZA ANN LUSK.

He was b. Apr. 18, 1813.

m. Apr. 3, 1836.

She " " May 2, 1817.

m. Apr. 3, 1836.

d. Oct. 2, 1850.

Residence, Claridon, Ohio.

CHILD.

PAGE.

238 MARY E. PITKIN, b. Mar. 12, 1847.

2d wife,

LYDIA HOWE.

She was b. May 18, 1824.

m. May 18, 1851.

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

238 OTIS HOWE PITKIN, b. May 19, 1852.

238 FRANK H. " b. Nov. 2, 1853.

238 ELLEN L. " b. June 21, 1858.

HARRIET PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. WILLIAM HITCHCOCK,

[of Burton.]

He was b. July 4, 1815.

m. July 17, 1836.

d. Oct. 24, 1843.

She " " Feb. 6, 1815.

m. July 17, 1836.

d. Feb. 12, 1842.

CHILDREN.

WM. H. HITCHCOCK, b. Oct. 21, 1837. d. Dec. 17, 1857.

HARRIET E. " b. Feb. 8, 1842.

m. Chas. W. Hopkins.

FREDERICK S. PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. LYDIA E. FULLER.

He was b. Jan. 30, 1819.

m. Nov. 3, 1842.

She " " Dec. 1, 1820.

m. Nov. 3, 1842.

d. May 3, 1849.

2d wife,

LYDIA JANE TINKER.

She was b. May 27, 1829.

m. Feb. 17, 1850.

CHILDREN.

ROYAL F. PITKIN, b. Sept. 3, 1843. d. Mar. 4, 1851.

239 EDWARD C. " b. July 13, 1845.

CORNELIA E. " b. Apr. 29, 1849. d. Mar. 4, 1851.

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

239 HORACE F. PITKIN, b. Dec. 11, 1850.

239 CHARLES A. " b. Apr. 29, 1855.

239 JULIA A. " b. Apr. 22, 1859.



THE REV. E. A. PITKIN.

TRUMAN AND CHARITY J. (ATWATER). p. 76.

REV. ELNATHAN A. PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* LUCY A. SEYMOUR.

He was b. Aug. 24, 1814. *m.* Sept. 19, 1843.

She " " July 17, 1816. *m.* Sept. 19, 1843.

Rev. E. A. Pitkin graduated at the Western Reserve College in 1840. He was Colporteur of the American Tract Society. He was settled as pastor in Ypsilanti, Mich. He removed to Windsor, Ont., Canada.

PAGE.	CHILDREN.	
	AMELIA PITKIN,	b. Nov. 30, 1844. d. Jan. 18, 1867.
240	ALTHEA " "	b. Dec. 8, 1846. <i>m.</i> Conrad Usinger.
	CLEMENT S. " "	b. Mar. 10, 1850. d. Jan. 10, 1851.
240	CALEB S. " "	b. Jan. 13, 1854. <i>m.</i> Lucy T. Boughton.
	WALTER B. " "	b. Nov. 12, 1856.

WILLIAM TRUMAN PITKIN, 3d ch. *m.* SOPHIA S. STILSON,
[of Edinburgh.]

He was b. Feb. 11, 1818. *m.* Dec. 27, 1843. d. Apr. 11, 1861.

She " " Feb. 13, 1825. *m.* Dec. 27, 1843.

Residence, Rootstown, Ohio.

CHILD.

240 EMMA E. PITKIN, b. May 7, 1845. *m.* William Suffern.

CALEB ALLEN PITKIN, 4th ch. *m.* ANNA M. WHITLOCK.

He was b. Feb. 11, 1821. *m.* Dec. 9, 1839.

She " " Nov. 13, 1822. *m.* Dec. 9, 1839. d. Apr. 7, 1884.

Residence, Ravenna, Ohio. Tinsmith.

CHILDREN.

HARRIET E. PITKIN, b. May 14, 1852. d. Apr. 13, 1870.

241 JULIA T. " b. May 8, 1855. *m.* John A. Kerner.

ELIZABETH CAROLINE PITKIN, 5th ch. *m.* RANSOME H. CLARK.

He was b. Mar. 16, 1822. *m.* June 7, 1843.

She " " Nov. 11, 1822. *m.* June 7, 1843. d. Sept. 13, 1879.

Residence, Rootstown, Portage County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

ALPHEUS G. CLARK, b. May 3, 1844. d. May 24, 1861, U. S. Army.

HENRIETTA L. " b. July 18, 1845. *m.* George W. Buell.

MARY E. " b. Sept. 22, 1847. unmarried.

JULIA M. " b. Apr. 1, 1851. *m.* William L. Slutz.

JOSEPH E. " b. Jan. 10, 1854. d. Oct. 22, 1854.

IVAN V. " b. Mar. 5, 1856. d. July 16, 1863.

WILBERT T. " b. Jan. 17, 1859.

CORA L. } " b. June 8, 1864.

CARRIE L. } " b. June 8, 1864.

TRUMAN AND THEODOCIA (GURLEY JUDSON). p. 76.

EDWARD DWIGHT PITKIN, 6th ch.

m. PAMELIA ANN LEWIS.

He was b. Apr. 23, 1823.

m. 1849.

She " " Apr. 12, 1827.

m. 1849.

Residence, Rootstown, Ohio, and Ravenna, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

241	EMILY C.	PITKIN,	b. Apr. 18, 1850.
241	CHARLES H.	"	b. Aug. 21, 1852.
241	IRVING L.	"	b. Jan. 8, 1855.
241	FRANK D.	"	b. Nov. 13, 1858.

AMOS AND LYDIA (BARNES). p. 77.

ISRAEL BARNES PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. ANNA TOWNE.

He was b. June 12, 1817.

m. 1839.

d. Sept. 4, 1877.

She " " July 16, 1817.

m. 1839.

d. June 1, 1849.

2d wife,

AMANDA A. DUDLEY.

She was b. Aug. 11, 1812.

m. 1850.

d. Oct. 12, 1850.

3d wife,

CELESTIA C. HALSTEAD.

She was b. Aug. 3, 1829.

m. Apr. 1, 1851.

d. Mar. 15, 1875.

4th wife,

LYDIA BYERS.

Residence, Parkman, Grange County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

242 AMOS A. PITKIN, b. July 2, 1840.

m. Caroline Martin.

ITHIEL T. " b. Sept. 23, 1842. d. Jan. 1, 1849.

BELINDA A. " b. June 26, 1848. d. Oct. 25, 1852.

CHILD — 2D WIFE.

242 JANE E. PITKIN, b. Oct. 11, 1850.

m. George Ketchum.

CHILDREN — 3D WIFE.

242 PHEBE L. PITKIN, b. Aug. 2, 1852.

m. John Shaw *et al.*

ELNORA B. " b. Apr. 20, 1855. d. Oct. 1, 1863.

242 EMMA R. " b. Sept. 26, 1856.

m. Leon H. Waldron.

242 ISRAEL D. " b. Apr. 10, 1859.

m. C. C. Waldron.

242 RUMA M. " b. Jan. 20, 1864.

m. Elmer N. Ketchum.

SUSANNAH C. PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. WILLIAM HITCHCOCK.

He was b.

d.

She " " Jan. 4, 1819.

d. Feb. 2, 1857.

CHILD.

MIRANDA HITCHCOCK,

m. Shelden Kinney.

EDWARD AND NANCY (SMITH). p. 77.

MINERVA E. PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. SEYMOUR DOOLITTLE.

He was b.

m. Apr. 16, 1845.

She " " Sept. 22, 1825.

m. Apr. 16, 1845.

Residence, Quincy, Ill.

CHILDREN.

EDWARD P. DOOLITTLE, b. Apr. 11, 1848. d. Aug. 4, 1848.

HOWARD S. " b. Aug. 12, 1849. d. Feb. 16, 1865.

EDWARD P. " b. Sept. 8, 1851.

m. Mary A. Massey.

CELIA M. " b. Aug. 15, 1855.

ARCHIE A. " b. Apr. 6, 1860. d. May 3, 1862.

MARY A. PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. HENRY DOOLITTLE,

[bro. of Seymour Doolittle, Minerva Pitkin's husband.]

He was b.

m. Mar. 9, 1847.

She " " May 9, 1828.

m. Mar. 9, 1847.

d. 1873.

Residence, New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN.

CHAS. H. DOOLITTLE, b. Jan. 15, 1849.

m. Jennie F. Plant.

FRANK P. " b. Aug. 6, 1851.

ERNEST J. " b. May 29, 1860.

m. Minnie E. Watrous.

EDWARD PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. EMILY A. TUTTLE,

[dau. of Zopher and Nancy Sherman Tuttle.]

He was b. Mar. 28, 1830.

m. Sept. 20, 1852.

d. Jan. 28, 1879.

She " "

m. Sept. 20, 1852.

Edward Pitkin was 2d Sergeant Company E, 28th Regiment, Connecticut Vols.
 Residence, Lakeville, Conn. Cutlery forger.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

243 ELLA PITKIN, b. Mar. 24, 1854.

243 EDWARD " b. July 19, 1857.

m. Aggie Tatle.



GEORGE D. PITKIN.

JOHN R. AND SOPHIA M. (THRALL). p. 78.

GEORGE D. PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* MAGDALENE VANDERVEER,
[dau. of Vanderveer, Woodhaven, N. Y.]

He was b. Nov. 18, 1824. *m.* July 1, 1850. *d.* Feb. 14, 1886.
She " " *m.* July 1, 1850. *d.* Sept. 16, 1866.

2d wife, *FRANCES A. COE,*
[dau. of S. Ward Coe of West Winsted, Conn.]

She was b. *m.* Dec. 24, 1867.

George D. Pitkin began business in the dry-goods trade; was of the firm of "Lee & Case;" later, "Wm. H. Lee & Co." He afterwards commenced the firm of "Butler, Pitkin & Co." The past seventeen years, till his death, he was President of the "East New York Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company" of New York. He was trustee of the Presbyterian Church of Yonkers, N. Y. Residence, Yonkers, N. Y.

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

LOUISE D. PITKIN, b. Aug. 2, 1870.
GEORGE COE " b. Oct. 16, 1872.
FRANK DE W. " b. Feb. 29, 1876.
WARD COE " b. May 31, 1878.
ELLIOTT W. " b. Oct. 19, 1880.

FRANCES AMELIA PITKIN, 2d ch. *m.* ISAAC W. VANDERVEER.

He was b. *m.* Dec. 30, 1847.
She " " Oct. 17, 1827. *m.* Dec. 30, 1847.

Residence, Jamaica, L. I.

CHILDREN.

PHEBE S. VANDERVEER, b. Nov. 19, 1849.	<i>m.</i> John E. Bachus.
GEORGE W. " b. Sept. 4, 1851.	unmarried.
JOHN S. " b. Oct. 14, 1854.	unmarried.
ANNA E. " b. Jan. 2, 1857.	<i>m.</i> Rodney C. F. Combs.
JEROME D. " b. Oct. 21, 1859.	<i>m.</i> Gustie A. Cochran.
MAGGIE F. " b. Sept. 27, 1870.	unmarried.

GEORGIANA LOUISE PITKIN, 4th-ch. *m.* EDGAR WALTER ALLYN.

He was b. *d.* Jan. 1, 1865.
She " " Feb. 2, 1834.

2d husband, *HENRY OWEN.*

Residence, Woodhaven, L. I.

CHILD.

EDGAR P. ALLYN, b. Sept. 10, 1860.

JOHN R. AND SOPHIA M. (THRALL). p. 78.

FREDERIC E. PITKIN, 5th ch. *m.* JANE AUGUSTA HALL.

He was b. Apr. 29, 1836. m. Dec. 23, 1868.

She " " Apr. 18, 1843. m. Dec. 23, 1868.

Frederic E. Pitkin is connected with the "East New York Boot and Shoe Company" at their New York office. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

BERTHA L. PITKIN, b. Sept. 20, 1869.

JENNIE H. " b. Mar. 22, 1872.

LILLIAN A. " b. Oct. 30, 1873.

WOLCOTT H. PITKIN, 6th ch. *m.* MARY W. SOUTHWICK,
[dau. of H. C. Southwick of Albany, N. Y.]

He was b. Dec. 22, 1838. m. Oct. 21, 1868.

She " " July 15, 1846. m. Oct. 21, 1868.

Wolcott H. Pitkin is also connected with the "East New York Boot and Shoe Company" as manager at the manufactory at Albany. Residence, Albany, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

JOHN R. PITKIN, b. Mar. 23, 1871. d. Nov. 13, 1875.

SOPHIE M. " b. Jan. 20, 1874. d. Nov. 13, 1875.

EDITH W. " b. Mar. 7, 1877.

MARY S. " b. Dec. 3, 1878.

WOLCOTT H. " b. Dec. 6, 1881.

JOHN W. PITKIN, 7th ch. *m.* JULIA S. PRATT.

He was b. Oct. 25, 1841. m. Oct. 15, 1872.

She " " Nov. 22, 1849. m. Oct. 15, 1872.

Mr. J. W. Pitkin was formerly of the firm of "Butler & Pitkin," merchants, Broadway, N. Y.; now of the firm of "Pitkin & Holdworth," Dundee Worsted Works, Passaic, N. J.

CHILDREN.

EDWIN B. PITKIN, b. Dec. 30, 1873.

HERBERT L. " b. Dec. 13, 1877.

ANSON AND HANNAH (BOWERS). p. 81.

ESTHER KILBOURNE PITKIN, 2d ch. *m.* REV. MATTHEW NEWHALL.
 He was b. Dec. 3, 1798. *m.* Sept. 1, 1844. *d.* May 4, 1875.
 She " " Mar. 21, 1811. *m.* Sept. 1, 1844. *d.* Jan. 15, 1850.
 Residence, Raymond, N. H. Methodist clergyman.

CHILD.

ELLEN P. NEWHALL, b. Nov. 4, 1846. *m.* L. Everett Fogg.

EMILY PITKIN, 3d ch. *m.* WILLIAM B. HAZELTINE.
 He was b. *m.* May 1, 1836. *d.* Dec. 29, 1881.
 She " " Mar. 1, 1813. *m.* May 1, 1836. *d.* Feb. 6, 1883.
 Residence, South Stafford, Vt. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

WILLIAM P. HAZELTINE.

CHANNING "

EMMA "

m. Adelbert Clark.

JULIA PITKIN, 4th ch. *m.* AARON T. BANCROFT.
 He was b. Oct. 31, 1800. *m.* Dec. 20, 1843. *d.* June 6, 1860.
 She " " Jan. 9, 1815. *m.* Dec. 20, 1843.
 2d husband, IRA STONE.
 He was b. Sept. 14, 1812. *m.* Nov. 26, 1862.

Residence, Plainfield, Vt. Farmer.

NO CHILDREN.

NANCY PITKIN, 5th ch. *m.* CHAUNCEY BARTLETT, JR.
 He was b. Aug. 18, 1818. *m.* June 24, 1841.
 She " " Oct. 22, 1816. *m.* June 24, 1841. *d.* Apr. 29, 1881.
 Residence, Plainfield, Vt. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

ESTHER L. BARTLETT, b. Jan. 30, 1844. *d.* Aug. 25, 1869.
 CURTIS A. " b. Oct. 20, 1846. *m.* Emily M. Tucker.
 FRANK P. " b. Dec. 18, 1850. *m.* Lina Howard.
 TRUMAN H. " b. Jan. 24, 1853. *m.* Clara L. Nelson.

JANE PITKIN, 6th ch. *m.* DANIEL BACHELDER.
 He was b. Sept. 7, 1818. *m.* Dec. 9, 1840.
 She " " Oct. 22, 1818. *m.* Dec. 9, 1840. *d.* July 20, 1845.
 Residence, Plainfield, Vt. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

SON, b. July 27, 1842. *d.* July 27, 1842.
 EMILY J. BACHELDER, b. Nov. 13, 1843. *d.* Apr. 20, 1854.

HARVEY AND RUTH (PARKER). p. 82.

NATHANIEL PITKIN, 1st ch.
[of Ellicott Mills, Va.]

m. MARY J. ELLICOTT,

He was b. Nov. 9, 1816.

m. Oct. 1, 1842.

She " "

m. Oct. 1, 1842.

Residence, Milwaukee, Wis. Miller.

CHILD.

PAGE.

244 HARVEY E. PITKIN, b. Sept. 19, 1843.

m. Charlotte McClure
Whitehead.

LaFAYETTE PITKIN, 2d ch.
[dau. of Abijah Howard of Montpelier, Vt.]

m. MARY E. HOWARD,

He was b. May 18, 1818.

m. May 20, 1841.

d. Aug. 18, 1880.

She " " Apr. 4, 1817.

m. May 20, 1841.

Residence, Delevan, Wis. He was largely interested in milling and grain business.

CHILDREN.

244 RUTH S. PITKIN, b. Feb. 26, 1842.

m. Chase H. Dickinson.

244 MARY H. " b. Aug. 27, 1844.

m. Adolph C. Bartlett.

WILLIAM L. " b. Mar. 18, 1854.

JOSEPH A. " b. Dec. 31, 1861.



LAFAYETTE PITKIN.

CHESTER AND NANCY (UFFORD). p. 83.

HENRY O. PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. LUCY CURTIS.

He was b. Feb. 18, 1813.

m. Oct. 9, 1836.

She " " Apr. 29, 1811.

m. Oct. 9, 1836.

Residence, Maine, Broome County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.					
245	LUCY A.	PITKIN,	b. Nov. 7, 1838.		<i>m.</i> Samuel D. Newton.
245	SABRA	"	b. Apr. 8, 1841.		<i>m.</i> Lewis Bradley.
245	JERUSHA	"	b. May 1, 1843.	d. Nov. 25, 1873.	<i>m.</i> Jarvis C. Howard.
245	ADDIE	"	b. Jan. 16, 1847.		<i>m.</i> Darwin Howard.
	WILLIAM H.	"	b. June 13, 1849.	d. July 18, 1849.	
	DAVID C.	"	b. Sept. 9, 1850.	d. Aug. 12, 1862.	
	MARY E.	"	b. Mar. 1, 1854.	d. Aug. 10, 1862.	

FREDERICK PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. HARRIET NORTON.

He was b. May 27, 1815.

m. Dec. 25, 1838.

d. Apr. 1, 1879.

She " " Jan. 12, 1820.

m. Dec. 25, 1838.

d. Apr. 9, 1868.

Residence, Maine, Broome County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

	AMBROSIA	PITKIN,	b. Jan. 11, 1840.	d. Jan. 27, 1840.	
246	AMBROSIA	"	b. May 27, 1842.		<i>m.</i> Luton H. Ketchum.
246	LUCIEN	"	b. Aug. 21, 1844.		<i>m.</i> Carrie Peck.
246	NANCY E.	"	b. Mar. 29, 1846.		<i>m.</i> E. Newell Howard.
	LORENZO E.	"	b. Nov. 15, 1847.	d. Dec. 11, 1864.	
246	EUNICE	"	b. June 4, 1850.		<i>m.</i> Jesse V. Carmen.
247	MARY E.	"	b. July 30, 1852.		<i>m.</i> James St. John.
247	EMMA H.	"	b. July 19, 1854.		<i>m.</i> Frank E. Leet.
247	ALMA V.	"	b. Apr. 18, 1856.		<i>m.</i> John E. Hollenbeck.

DAVID PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. ——— RALGEN.

He was b. Jan. 12, 1819.

She " "

2d wife,

LUCY SOPHIA LARUE.

She was b. Apr. 15, 1833.

m. June 3, 1852.

Residence, Ypsilanti, Mich. Farmer.

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

248	SARAH A.	PITKIN,	b. Aug. 18, 1853.		<i>m.</i> Richard F. Kellogg.
248	GEORGE LAR.	"	b. Jan. 16, 1856.		<i>m.</i> Idella J. Deitrich.
	GENEVIEVE	"	b. Dec. 5, 1857.		
	WILLIAM D.	"	b. Apr. 18, 1864.		
	ERNEST N.	"	b. Mar. 23, 1866.		
	CLARENCE G.	"	b. Nov. 2, 1868.		

CHESTER AND NANCY (UFFORD). p. 83.

NATHAN UFFORD PITKIN, 4th ch. *m.* ELIZABETH SPENCER.

He was b. Jan. 12, 1821. m. Sept. 12, 1843.

She " " Aug. 10, 1821. m. Sept. 12, 1843.

Residence, Union Center, N. Y. Farmer.

PAGE.	CHILDREN.		
249 WILBER	PITKIN,	b. July 24, 1844.	<i>m.</i> Theodora Dodge [<i>et al.</i>
249 WILLIAM A.	"	b. June 26, 1846.	<i>m.</i> Addie Ketchum.
249 CHARLES L.	"	b. May 20, 1849.	<i>m.</i> Addie Andrews.
249 ELMER	"	b. Jan. 21, 1853.	<i>m.</i> Emma Slosson.
250 EGBERT	"	b. June 3, 1856.	<i>m.</i> Emma Whitmore.
250 EDWIN R.	"	b. Aug. 11, 1859.	<i>d.</i> Apr. 18, 1879. <i>m.</i> Carrie Parsons.

NANCY A. PITKIN, 5th ch. *m.* RUSSELL BARNES WILCOX.

He was b. Dec. 4, 1821. m. Mar. 2, 1847.

She " " Mar. 31, 1824. m. Mar. 2, 1847.

Residence, Jackson, Mich. Farmer.

CHILDREN.		
DELPHINUS L. WILCOX,	b. July 14, 1848.	<i>m.</i> Susie A. Fifield.
MARY E.	" b. Apr. 22, 1855.	<i>m.</i> Herbert E. Austin.
BINNIE O.	" b. July 8, 1863.	

CHESTER GOODRICH PITKIN, 6th ch. *m.* ALMIRA SHORES.

He was b. Sept. 13, 1826. m. Sept. 5, 1855.

She " " Aug. 6, 1831. m. Sept. 5, 1855.

Chester G. Pitkin was under Gen. Custer in the 2d New York Cavalry.
Residence, Newark, Wayne County, N. Y. Farmer.

CHILDREN.		
250 JULIA E.	PITKIN,	b. Mar. 9, 1858. <i>m.</i> A. S. Childs.
ELMER E.	"	b. Nov. 23, 1862. <i>d.</i> June 26, 1863.

ADELINE PITKIN, 7th ch. *m.* CHESTER P. CAFFERTY.

He was b. Sept. 12, 1823. m. Sept. 5, 1848.

She " " Feb. 2, 1829. m. Sept. 5, 1848. *d.* July 18, 1870.

CHILDREN.		
MIRANDA CAFFERTY,	b. Aug. 25, 1849.	<i>m.</i> Charles U. Coe.
CHARLOTTE E.	" b. May 8, 1852.	<i>m.</i> Alexander Duncan.
ELMER E.	" b. Feb. 5, 1865.	

CHESTER AND NANCY (UFFORD). p. 83.

MARY PITKIN, 8th ch.

m. JUDSON T. BROWN.

He was b. Dec. 29, 1826.

m. June 1, 1854.

She " " Oct. 2, 1831.

m. June 1, 1854.

d. Mar. 13, 1873.

Residence, Union Center, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

ELLIOT T. BROWN, b. June 23, 1855. d. Oct. 12, 1877.

CHARLOTTE E. " b. Dec. 11, 1856.

m. Chas. H. Jenison.

ETTIE C. " b. Jan. 7, 1859.

m. Robert W. Curtis.

MINNIE S. " b. May 5, 1861.

LORAJNE L. " b. June 7, 1865. d. Sept. 11, 1877.

HENRY A. " b. July 15, 1867.

WILLIAM C. } " b. Nov. 3, 1872. d. Mar. 8, 1874.

MYRTON } " b. Nov. 3, 1872. d. Mar. 19, 1874.

CHARLOTTE PITKIN, 9th ch.

m. JUDSON T. BROWN.

He was b. Dec. 29, 1826.

m. Feb. 4, 1874.

She " " Nov. 13, 1836.

m. Feb. 4, 1874.

Residence, Union Center, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

MARTHA V. BROWN, b. Jan. 22, 1875.

ORVILLA P. " b. June 16, 1876.

GENEVIEVE " b. Feb. 9, 1878.

HORACE AND LUCIA (BRAMAN). p. 83.

SUSAN EMELINE PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. JOHN THOMPSON.

He was b.

m. Jan. 5, 1844.

She " " Mar. 2, 1826.

m. Jan. 5, 1844.

d. Dec. 28, 1844.

NO CHILDREN.

WILLIAM L. PITKIN, 3d ch.
[of Norwich, Conn.]*m.* EMELINE K. HOWELL,

He was b. Apr. 15, 1830.

m. Mar. 5, 1861.

She " "

m. Mar. 5, 1861.

He is the senior member of the firm of "W. L. & H. E. Pitkin," of Hartford, Conn., manufacturers of solid silverware.

CHILD.

WILLIAM H. PITKIN, b. Feb., 1863. d. Aug., 1864.

SUSIE H. PITKIN, b. Dec. 19, 1870.

HORACE EDWARD PITKIN, 4th ch. *m.* KATE DAVENPORT DUNBAR.

He was b. Oct. 26, 1832.

m. Apr. 13, 1865.

She " "

m. Apr. 13, 1865.

He is a member of the firm "W. L. & H. E. Pitkin," Hartford, Conn.

NO CHILDREN.

SARAH S. PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. CHESTER P. CAFFERTY,

[whose first wife was Adeline Pitkin, Sarah Pitkin's cousin, p. 158.]

He was b. Sept. 12, 1823.

m. Nov. 19, 1874.

She " " May 29, 1835.

m. Nov. 19, 1874.

Residence, Union Center, N. Y. Farmer.

OWEN AND BETSEY (DODGE). p. 84.

REBECCA PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. JOHN SARGENT.

He was b. Sept. 18, 1815.

m. Jan. 10, 1837.

She " " Mar. 28, 1814.

m. Jan. 10, 1837.

Residence, Clinton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

MARIA E. SARGENT, b. Feb. 5, 1840. d. Feb. 22, 1845.

HENRY " b. Apr. 24, 1842. d. Jan. 3, 1843.

MARIA " b. Mar. 8, 1845.

LORENZO " b. Oct. 9, 1847. *m.* Margaret Finety.ROXANNA " b. July 1, 1850. *m.* Henry Warner.

SARAH PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. DR. JOEL WARNER.

He was b. 1814.

m. Jan. 1, 1835.

She " " 1816.

m. Jan. 1, 1835.*d.* Apr. 10, 1847.

Residence, Nashua, N. H. Physician.

CHILD.

Dr. HENRY WARNER, b. Apr. 24, 1847.

m. Roxanna Sargent.

EBENEZER PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. SARAH THOMPSON.

He was b. Jan. 14, 1818.

m. 1843.*d.* Apr. 10, 1859.

She " "

m. 1843.

Residence, New Boston, N. H.

NO CHILDREN.

EMELINE PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. THOMAS MARSHALL,

[of Bradford, Vt.]

He was b. Dec. 30, 1817.

m. Sept. 20, 1842.*d.* Mar. 19, 1868.

She " " Apr. 1, 1820.

m. Sept. 20, 1842.

Residence, Delton, Wis. Hop-grower.

CHILDREN.

WM. S. MARSHALL, b. Sept. 20, 1843.

HENRY T. " b. May 12, 1845.

m. Eliza Smith.

RUGET D. " b. Dec. 27, 1847.

m. Mary E. Jenkins.

OWEN AND BETSEY (DODGE). p. 84.

BETSEY PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. HORACE WHEELER.

He was b. Jan. 9, 1822.

m. Jan. 1, 1845.

She " " June 27, 1822.

m. Jan. 1, 1845.

d. Feb. 15, 1878.

He removed from Royalton, Vt., to Wisconsin, and Elliot, Minn. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

FRANCES E. WHEELER, b. June 9, 1846.

m. Benjamin Ford.

LILLIA E. " b. Nov. 4, 1848.

m. Homer Vail.

ELGIN " b. May 15, 1853. d. Aug. 5, 1854.

WILLIAM H. " b. July 17, 1856.

HORACE E. " b. May 10, 1861.

m. Emma Bursell.

MALON P. " b. July 17, 1863.

m. Allie Davis.

ROXANNA PITKIN, 6th ch.

m. FREDERICK HOUSE.

He was b. May 9, 1818.

m. Feb. 14, 1843.

She " " Jan. 27, 1824.

m. Feb. 14, 1843.

d. July 22, 1872.

Residence, Royalton, Vt., and Delton, Wis. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

EDWIN HOUSE, b. Nov. 16, 1843.

m. Laura Evans.

ALBERT " b. Mar. 5, 1850.

m. Christie McDonald.

GEORGE " b. June 29, 1857.

m. Ida Taylor.

SADIE " b. Jan. 22, 1868. d. Apr. 18, 1881.

WILLIAM PITKIN, 7th ch.

m. ELVIRA C. BEMIS,

[his cousin, dau. of Abijah and Harriet (Pitkin) Bemis, p. 84.]

He was b. Nov. 13, 1828.

m. Feb. 14, 1860.

She " " June 23, 1829.

m. Feb. 14, 1860.

Residence, Marshfield, Vt.

NO CHILDREN.

HARRIS AND PATTY (BEMIS). p. 85.

MARTHA M. PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. JASON R. C. HOYTE.

He was b. May 8, 1829.

m. Oct. 1, 1882.

She " " Aug. 31, 1827.

m. Oct. 1, 1882.

NO CHILDREN.

DANIEL BEMIS PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. SILVIA MARTIN,

[dau. of John Martin, Peacham, Vt.]

He was b. Aug. 31, 1830.

m. May 22, 1853.

She " " Aug. 17, 1835.

m. May 22, 1853.

Residence, Marshfield, Vt. Mechanic.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

251 CLARINDA A. PITKIN, b. May 14, 1856.

m. Francis G. Merrill.GEORGE W. " b. May 18, 1859. *d.* Jan. 19, 1866.

ELDRED C. " b. Nov. 29, 1870.

SARAH D. PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. DAVID JAMESON.

ROXANNA PORTER PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. JUDGE DANIEL H. BEMIS,

[her cousin, and son of Lewis Bemis, p. 84.]

He was b. Apr. 17, 1831.

m. Nov. 22, 1858.

She " " Dec. 16, 1834.

m. Nov. 22, 1858.

Residence, Clinton, Mass. Lawyer. Was a member of Company G, 36th Reg., Mass. Vol., during the War of the Rebellion.

CHILDREN.

251 JESSIE BEMIS, b. Nov. 23, 1860.

m. Fred. L. Sanderson.

251 F. AGNES " b. Jan. 9, 1862.

m. Amos L. Parker.

CHARLES H. " b. Sept. 1, 1864.

DANIEL H. JR, " b. Oct. 1, 1867.

MILO H. " b. Aug. 13, 1871.

NELLIE R. " b. Mar. 10, 1873.

MARTHA E. " b. Aug. 17, 1876.

HARRIS AND PATTY (BEMIS). p. 85.

ABIGAIL A. PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. GEORGE SPENCER.

He was b. Aug. 5, 1830.

m. Mar. 8, 1870.

She " " Oct. 24, 1836.

m. Mar. 8, 1870.

CHILD.

GERTRUDE SPENCER, b. May 29, 1873.

PHILURA F. PITKIN, 6th ch.
[son of Bishop Spencer.]*m.* IRA SPENCER,

He was b. Jan. 10, 1837.

m. Feb. 14, 1860.

She " " Jan. 29, 1839.

m. Feb. 14, 1860.

Residence, Marshfield, Vt. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

EDWARD C. SPENCER, b. Feb. 28, 1861.

GEORGE " "

MARY JANE PITKIN, 7th ch.
[son of Frank Devereaux.]*m.* JOHN H. DEVEREAUX,

He was b. May 14, 1841.

m. Mar. 9, 1864.*d.* June 22, 1864.

She " " July 25, 1841.

m. Mar. 9, 1864.*d.* May 7, 1882.

He was a member of Company K, 25th Reg., Mass. Vols., and died from wounds received in a battle near Pittsburgh, Va., May 9, 1864.

NO CHILDREN.

2d husband,

MERRILL DODGE.

He was b.

m. 1877.

GEORGE AND PHEBE (FAIRCHILD). p. 86.

PHILURA PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. SUMNER WYMAN.

He was b.

m. May 19, 1847.

She " " Apr. 6, 1820.

m. May 19, 1847.

Residence, Winchendon, Mass. Dealer in lumber and real estate.

NO CHILDREN.

ALFRED AND ORPHA (WASHBURN). p. 86.

OZIAS CORNWALL PITKIN, 3d ch. *m.* CAROLINE MONROE MUENSCHER,
[dau. of William and Lydia (Monroe) Muenscher, Taunton, Mass.]

He was b. May 2, 1827. *m.* Mar. 22, 1852.

She " " Jan. 20, 1828. *m.* Mar. 22, 1852.

Mr. O. C. Pitkin graduated at Dartmouth College in 1847; Principal of the "People's Academy" at Morrisville, Vt., for two years; Principal of the High School, Taunton, Mass., five years (1849-1854); and Principal of the High School, Chelsea, Mass., sixteen years.

In the Board of School Committee, Chelsea, Mass.,

"*Resolved*, That the School Committee, in accepting the resignation of Mr. Pitkin, and in thus sundering relations, which have been alike pleasant to this Board and its predecessors, and profitable to all the successive classes of the High School, desire to place on permanent record, their full appreciation of his unflinching zeal, ability, and devotion, in the discharge of all the duties devolving upon his position. We gratefully record our convictions that his connection with the High School has been of inestimable benefit to the city, and that his departure will leave a void not easily filled."

He was of the late firm "Smith & Pitkin," now "O. C. Pitkin," manufacturing chemist, "Syracuse, N. Y."

Mr. Pitkin's services have been invaluable on this genealogy.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

252	CHARLES A. PITKIN,	b. Oct. 21, 1853.	<i>m.</i> Caroline W. Curtis.
	*ELIZABETH M. "	b. Apr. 22, 1856.	
	*CARRIE E. "	b. Dec. 20, 1860.	
	JENNIE "	b. July 3, 1865. d. Sept. 9, 1865.	
	MARY S. "	b. Apr. 30, 1869.	

JOSEPH CASE PITKIN, 4th ch. *m.* MARIA A. HUDSON,
[dau. of Charles and Polly Hudson of Lynn, Mass.]

He was b. Sept. 26, 1828. *m.* Dec. 18, 1851.

She " " Dec. 18, 1831. *m.* Dec. 18, 1851.

He was elected Deputy Sheriff 1865. Sabula, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

	JOSEPH H. PITKIN,	b. Nov. 26, 1853.	
252	ALFRED H. "	b. Apr. 23, 1856.	<i>m.</i> Jemima C. McCreary.
252	WILLIAM B. "	b. Jan. 26, 1858.	<i>m.</i> Mary Jane Ferris.
252	LIZZIE E. "	b. June 24, 1862.	<i>m.</i> Wm. H. Bargum.
	FRANK O. "	b. May, 1869.	

* Both grad. at the University of Syracuse. Lizzie from the College of Fine Arts, with the degree of Mus. B., in 1880; Carrie with degree of A. B. in 1881; A. M. in 1884.



O. C. PITKIN.

HARRY AND MINERVA (HAND). p. 87.

ANN PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. JOHN S. ADAMS,

[son of Charles Adams.]

He was b. Mar. 21, 1820.

m. Jan. 26, 1853.*d.* Apr. 23, 1876.

She " " Oct. 22, 1828.

m. Jan. 26, 1853.*d.* Sept. 24, 1863.

Residence, Burlington, Vt. Lawyer. Secretary of the Board of Education of Vermont.

CHILDREN.

HELEN E. ADAMS, b. Sept. 23, 1857. *d.* Jan. 1, 1875.

CHARLES S. " b. June 24, 1860. grad. Amherst, 1883.

JENNETTE PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. JOSEPH W. STONE.

He was b. Feb. 17, 1818.

m. Aug. 8, 1883.

She " " Mar. 7, 1831.

m. Aug. 8, 1883.

Residence, West Newton, Mass. Merchant.

MINERVA PITKIN, 6th ch.

m. NEHEMIAH PECK,

[son of Nehemiah Peck of New Britain, Conn.]

He was b. May 2, 1829.

m. Jan. 1, 1862.*d.* Feb. 6, 1863.

She " " June 23, 1837.

m. Jan. 1, 1862.

Residence, Burlington, Vt. New Britain, Conn. Merchant.

EDGAR PITKIN, 7th ch.

He was b. Oct. 6, 1839.

d. Feb. 19, 1865.

Sergeant Edgar Pitkin enlisted in the 1st Vermont Reg. Vols., April, 1861, which regiment was mustered out some months later. In November, 1861, he was appointed Adjutant of the 1st Vermont Cavalry. He was mustered out in 1862; obtained a clerkship in the War office, which he left in 1864, and enlisted in Company A, 1st U. S. Cavalry. He was soon promoted to Sergeant. He was in many heavy Cavalry engagements, and was severely wounded in an engagement near Suffolk, Va. He died of his wounds at Camp Remount, Maryland, February 19, 1865, a faithful and gallant officer.

CAROLINE A. PITKIN, 8th ch.

m. NELSON W. WYMAN,

[son of Sumner and Sally (Lewis) Wyman, p. 165.]

He was b. Sept. 16, 1837.

m. Aug. 29, 1867.

She " " Dec. 26, 1841.

m. Aug. 29, 1867.

Residence, Winchendon, Mass. Merchant tailor.

CHILDREN.

FREDERIC S. WYMAN, b. Oct. 2, 1870.

HARRY E. " b. Sept. 20, 1875.

DUDLEY AND NANCY (BATCHELDER). p. 87.

LUCIUS M. PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* MRS. SARAH B. S. CHAMBERLIN,
[dau. of Franklin Shepard of New Haven, Vt., and widow of John Chamberlin.]

He was b. May 17, 1825. *m.* Apr. 26, 1854.
She " " *m.* Apr. 26, 1854.

Mr. Lucius M. Pitkin is President of the "Variety Iron Works Company,"
Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

WILLIS S. PITKIN,	b. June 1, 1856.	d. Oct. 1, 1864.	
253 INA F. " "	b. Aug. 19, 1858.		<i>m.</i> Oliver Perry Clay.

LUCINDA WASHBURN PITKIN, 3d ch. *m.* JOHN STORRS.

He was b. *m.* 1851.
She " " Aug. 25, 1828. *m.* 1851. d. Feb., 1852.

CHILD.

LUCINDA A. STORRS, b. Feb., 1852. *m.* Charles N. Stinson,
adopted by her grand-father, Dudley Pitkin, p. 87.

EMILY PITKIN, 4th ch. *m.* HON. CHARLES RANDOLPH THOMAS.
[Beaufort, N. C.]

He was b. Feb. 7, 1823. *m.* Apr. 29, 1852.
She " " Jan. 14, 1831. *m.* Apr. 29, 1852.

Graduated "University of North Carolina," in 1848; member of Congress in
1868 and 1870; Judge Supreme Court of the State of North Carolina in 1864;
President Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad, 1865; Trustee of the "University
of North Carolina."

CHILDREN.

EDWARD	THOMAS,	b. Jan. 29, 1853.	d. Aug. 3, 1853.
HENRY	"	b. Aug. 24, 1854.	d. Oct. 16, 1854.
GEORGE	"	b. Apr. 25, 1856.	d. Sept. 19, 1856.
RICHARD	"	b. Nov. 17, 1859.	d. Aug. 11, 1860.
*CHARLES R.	" JR,	b. Aug. 21, 1861.	
JAMES	"	b. Apr. 23, 1865.	
FREDERIC L.	"	b. Dec. 2, 1867.	
JOHN S.	"	b. Apr. 8, 1870.	
HERBERT B.	"	b. Jan. 8, 1874.	

* Charles R. Thomas grad. "University of North Carolina," 1881.



LUCIUS M. PITKIN.

DUDLEY AND NANCY (BATCHELDER). p. 87.

EDWARD PAYSON PITKIN, 7th ch. *m.* LORAIN J. DICKINSON,
[dau. of Silas and Sophronia (Sheldon) Dickinson, Chicago, Ill.]

He was b. Mar. 24, 1838. *m.* Oct. 22, 1863. *d.* Oct. 6, 1864.
She " " July 15, 1845. *m.* Oct. 22, 1863.

Edward P. Pitkin entered the service of the U. S. A. early in 1861, as Wagon Master; accompanied Gen. McDowell up the Shenandoah Valley. He afterwards reported at Nashville, and was assigned charge of an ammunition train at Stine River. He was promoted to Assistant Quartermaster, 1863, with rank of Captain, and reported at Brazos, Texas, and was there made Master of Marine Transportation. He was afterward ordered to report at New Orleans, La., and was appointed Chief Quartermaster in defense of that city. He was taken sick and died in the service at New Orleans, La., in 1864. His remains were taken to Cleveland, O., and there interred.

CHILD.

PAGE.
253 HATTIE E. PITKIN, b. Mar. 4, 1865. *m.* Howard J. Deckert.

CHARLES A. PITKIN, 8th ch. *m.* ALMIRA M. SCHENCK.

He was b. Nov. 14, 1839. *m.* Oct. 1, 1873.
She " " Jan. 1, 1850. *m.* Oct. 1, 1873.

Residence Denver, Col. He was clerk in Quartermaster's Department in 1864.

CHILDREN.

WILLIAM D. PITKIN, b. July 12, 1874. *d.* July 30, 1874.
LUCIUS B. " b. May 30, 1880.

HARRIET E. PITKIN, 9th ch. *m.* ISAAC NEWTON ROGERS,
[son of Robert G. and Rachel (Jenkins) Rogers.]

He was b. Feb. 28, 1842. *m.* Dec. 21, 1865.
She " " Oct. 24, 1843. *m.* Dec. 21, 1865.

I. N. Rogers served three years in the War of the Rebellion. Residence, Denver, Col. Undertaker.

CHILD.

CHARLES A. ROGERS, b. Dec. 1, 1866.

ELLA LOUISA PITKIN, 10th ch. *m.* J. J. HOLDEN.

He was b. *m.* May 4, 1870. *d.* July 20, 1884.
She " " Nov. 8, 1847. *m.* May 4, 1870.

CHILDREN.

EMERY L. HOLDEN, b. Mar. 16, 1871.
MARTHA " b. Dec. 26, 1875.
ROSA BELL " b. Jan. 4, 1877. *d.* Jan. 3, 1879.

ORRIN AND JULIA A. (SCOVILLE). p. 88.

EMMA GRANT PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. DR. E. V. HARWOOD.

He was b.

m. July 12, 1870.

She " " Aug. 16, 1841.

m. July 12, 1870.

Residence, Rutland, Vt. Dentist.

CHILDREN.

MARY E. HARWOOD, b. Apr. 12, 1871.

ELEAZUR V. " b. July 3, 1873.

JULIA ANN FANNY PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. LAMSON HARWOOD.

He was b. Dec. 16, 1848.

m. June 16, 1880.

She " " Nov. 11, 1844.

m. June 16, 1880.

Residence, Ripon, Wis.

CHILD.

Son,

b. Aug. 8, 1881. d. Aug. 8, 1881.

JOSHUA AND CAROLINE (HAND). p. 88.

EDWARD HAND PITKIN, 1st ch.
[dau. of Lewis and Ann Maria Morey.]

m. LILLIE E. MOREY,

He was b. June 9, 1846.

m. Aug. 5, 1871.

She " " Dec. 16, 1851.

m. Aug. 5, 1871.

Residence, Chicago, Ill.

E. H. Pitkin is of the firm of "Pitkin & Brooks," importers of China and glass ware.

CHILDREN.

LILLIE M. PITKIN, b. Nov. 22, 1872.

FRANK L. " b. Dec. 6, 1875.

CARRIE E. " b. Dec. 11, 1877.

FLORENCE E. " b. Mar. 13, 1880.

ELSIE F. " b. June 5, 1884.

JAMES AND BETHIAH (PARKER). p. 89.

OLIVE PARKER PITKIN, 6th ch. m. GEORGE E. TOWNSEND,
 [son of Nathaniel Townsend, Plainfield, Vt.]

He was b. Nov. 25, 1842. m. Apr. 3, 1862.

She " " Nov. 25, 1834. m. Apr. 3, 1862.

Residence, Marshfield, Vt. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

FRANK L. TOWNSEND, b. Sept. 3, 1864.

DR. HENRY STANLEY PITKIN, p. 89,
 [son of Dr. Ashbel Stanley Pitkin, Burlington, Vt.]

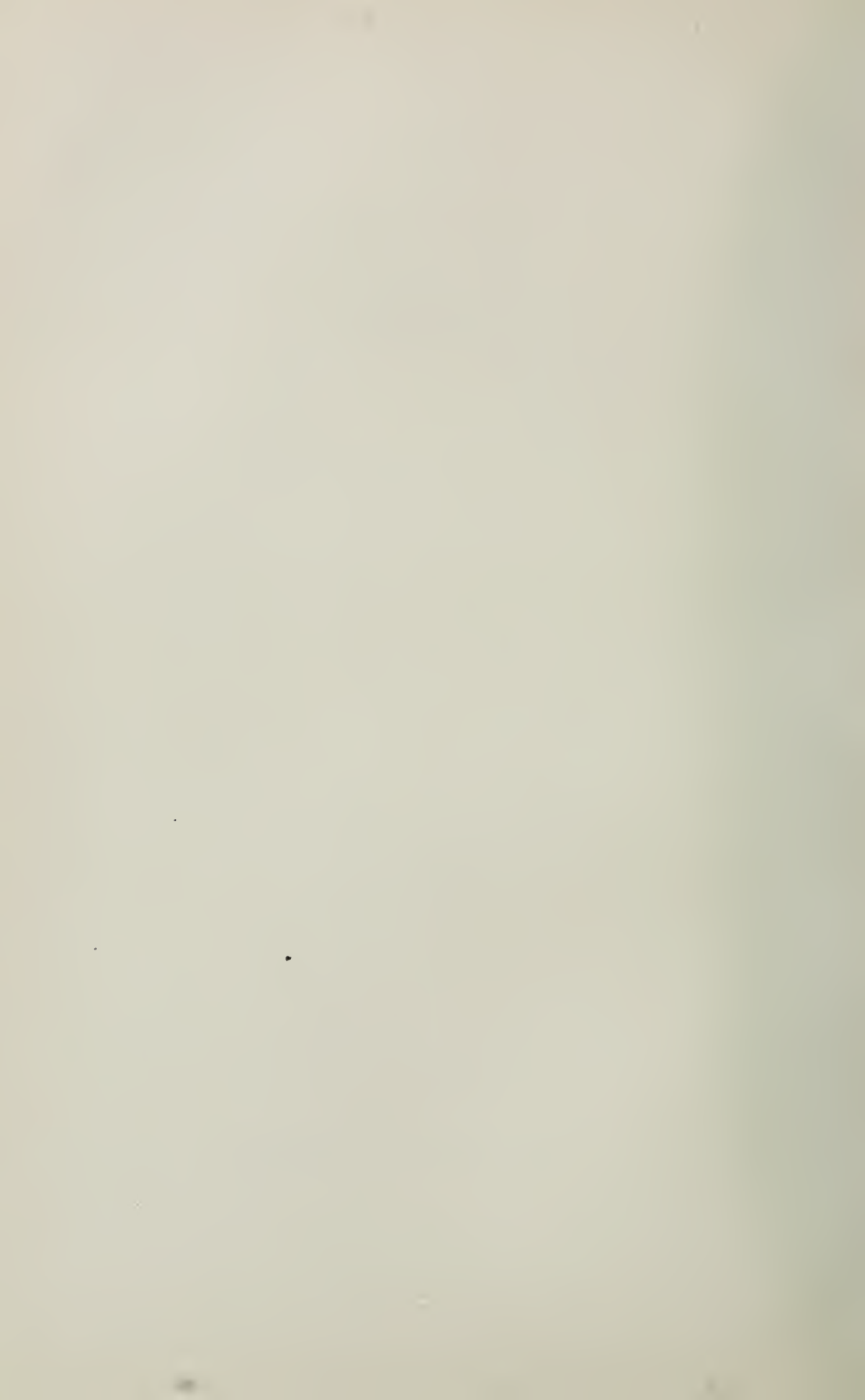
He was b. Aug. 21, 1838.

d. June 23, 1874.

Dr. H. S. Pitkin graduated from the "Vermont University" in 1858; studied medicine and graduated from "Medical College" at Burlington, Vt., in 1860; entered the U. S. Navy as Surgeon in 1862. He served during the War of the Rebellion in both the "North and South Atlantic Squadrons," and received "honorable mention" in the attack on Fort Fisher. At the conclusion of the war he accompanied Assistant Secretary Fox on a mission to Russia, and served in both the Mediterranean and Asiatic Squadrons. He accompanied Prof. Agassiz on a scientific expedition around Cape Horn, on the Coast Survey steamer "Hessler," and "rendered that distinguished scientist great assistance." He joined the U. S. steamer "Benicia" as Surgeon in 1872, and died on board that steamer at Honolulu, Sandwich Islands. He was buried in the Nuuanu Cemetery, with honors. The funeral procession contained, beside the officers and crew of his ship, His Majesty the King of the Sandwich Islands, his staff, members of the royal family, and many citizens of Honolulu, to whom he had endeared himself by all those qualities that go to make up a gallant officer and genial gentleman.



DR. HENRY S. PITKIN.



HORACE AND CYRENA (BURNAP). p. 90.

ERASTUS PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. EMILY BARNES.

He was b. Apr. 30, 1824.

m. Jan. 1, 1849.

She " " Sept. 3, 1829.

m. Jan. 1, 1849.

Residence, Birmingham, Iowa. Merchant.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

254	ROSE L.	PITKIN,	b. Feb. 7, 1850.	
	ALTA	"	b. Jan. 14, 1857.	d. July 25, 1859.
	JOEL M.	"	b. Jan. 12, 1860.	
	MARY	"	b. Dec. 28, 1861.	
	MAGGIE	"	b. Oct. 23, 1865.	

MARIA W. PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. CHARLES CARPENTER.

He was b.

m. June, 1850.

She " " Sept. 19, 1827.

m. June, 1850.*d.* Jan. 23, 1853.

Residence, Delaware, Ohio. Lawyer.

HORACE GOODWIN PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. ELIZA ANN STEWART.

He was b. July 18, 1830.

m. Jan. 23, 1850.

She " " Oct. 3, 1831.

m. Jan. 23, 1850.*d.* Apr. 22, 1863.

2d wife,

RACHEL ALCORA KNOX.

She was b. July 15, 1841.

m. Dec. 20, 1863.

He was President of "Citizens Bank," Memphis, Mo.

CHILDREN.

255	ALBERT H.	PITKIN,	b. June 13, 1851.	<i>m.</i> Ella Rudge.
255	JENNIE L.	"	b. May 1, 1854.	<i>m.</i> J. F. Frye.
255	EVA ANN	"	b. Oct. 25, 1859.	<i>m.</i> William H. Ivie.
	DORA F.	"	b. Dec. 23, 1861.	

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

CORA KNOX	PITKIN,	b. Sept. 21, 1864.
JENNIE C.	"	b. June 9, 1866.
CLARA J.	"	b. July 13, 1868.
HORACE G., JR.	"	b. May 24, 1876.

HORACE AND CYRENA (BURNAP). p. 90.

LAVINIA B. PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. BRAINARD WILLIS.

He was b. Dec. 23, 1832.

m. Feb. 12, 1857.

She " " Apr. 19, 1835.

m. Feb. 12, 1857.

Residence, Delaware County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

CHARLES O. WILLIS, b. June 19, 1859. d. Oct. 8, 1859.

FREDERIC P. " b. Oct. 13, 1861.

CORA L. " b. Jan. 14, 1863.

LUVANNE W. PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. JONATHAN W. HUSTON.

He was b. Mar. 4, 1809.

m. Jan. 5, 1854.

She " " June 9, 1836.

m. Jan. 5, 1854.

d. Feb. 17, 1882.

Residence, Bloomfield, Pickaway County, Ohio. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

FELIX HUSTON, b. Mar. 19, 1857.

EDWARD " b. Nov. 10, 1858.

LINCOLN " b. Aug. 18, 1860.

JAMES " b. June 6, 1862.

HARRY " b. May 16, 1864. d. Sept. 9, 1883.

NELSON " b. Aug. 10, 1866.

FRANKLIN W. " b. Oct. 19, 1868.

MAUD H. " b. Feb. 28, 1870.

GRACE " b. Oct. 1, 1873.

CHARLES R. " b. Oct. 30, 1875.

LUVANNA " b. Apr. 1, 1878.

CORA E. PITKIN, 6th ch.

m. J. WINEGARDNER.

He was b.

She " " May 17, 1843.

EDWIN AND OLIVE (DWINNELL). p. 90.

JOSIAH PITKIN, 1st ch. m. MARY M. GATES,
 [dau. of Luther and Jerusha (Clark) Gates.]
 He was b. Sept. 2, 1823. m. Mar. 20, 1848.
 She " " Dec. 14, 1823. m. Mar. 20, 1848. d. Nov. 20, 1857.
 2d wife, MARY ELIZA CORWIN,
 [dau. of William and Eliza (Goodwin) Corwin.]
 She was b. Jan. 17, 1838. m. Jan. 2, 1859. d. Feb. 26, 1868.
 3d wife, SUSAN P. DICKINSON.
 She was b. Oct. 17, 1838. m. Dec. 26, 1870. d. Aug. 30, 1883.
 Residence, Chelsea, Vt. Farmer.

CHILD — 1ST WIFE.

PAGE. CHILD — 1ST WIFE.
 256 JOSIAH E. PITKIN, b. May 15, 1853. m. Belle A. Fletcher.

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

HENRY PITKIN, b. Nov. 27, 1859. unmarried.
 ARTHUR " b. Mar. 26, 1864. d. Apr. 23, 1882.
 GEORGE C. " b. Feb. 15, 1866. unmarried.

CHILD — 3D WIFE.

WILLIAM D. PITKIN, b. Dec. 4, 1873.

DORCAS PITKIN, 2d ch. m. JOHN S. WOOSTER,
 [son of Daniel and Hannah (Blaisdell) Wooster, Marshfield, Vt.]
 He was b. Oct. 26, 1823. m. Nov. 28, 1848.
 She " " Aug. 19, 1824. m. Nov. 28, 1848.
 Residence, Montpelier, Vt. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

LUCETTA WOOSTER, b. Feb. 15, 1850.
 VIENNA E " b. July 26, 1852.
 CURTIS S. " b. Jan. 22, 1855.
 CLARA E. " b. Jan. 24, 1857.

ORSAMUS C. M. PITKIN, 3d ch. m. CHESTINA B. ENGLISH,
 [dau. of Andrew and Mary (Cree) English, Marshfield, Vt.]
 He was b. Apr. 20, 1826. m. July 16, 1851. d. Sept. 23, 1870.
 She " " Jan. 29, 1829. m. July 16, 1851. d. July 29, 1868.
 2d wife, HATTIE F. WOOD.
 She was b. Feb. 13, 1844. m. May 1, 1869. d. Nov. 27, 1879.
 She married 2d husband, Feb. 1, 1877, DAVID N. MARTIN.
 Residence, East Calais, Vt. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

256 CASSIUS M. PITKIN, b. Apr. 20, 1852.
 256 BYRON P. " b. Feb. 3, 1856. m. Ella D. Day.
 HARRY " b. Nov. 14, 1866. d. June 8, 1868.
 JENNIE C. " b. July 21, 1868.

EDWIN AND OLIVE (DWINNELL). p. 90.

LEVI WATSON PITKIN, 4th ch. *m.* MARY HENSHAW BURNAP,
 [dau. of Erasmus and Sarah Rebecca (Hawes) Burnap.
 He was b. Sept. 27, 1828. *m.* Feb. 5, 1857.
 She " " Apr. 22, 1837. *m.* Feb. 5, 1857.

L. W. Pitkin was a member of the Legislature of Vermont in 1876.
 Residence, Marshfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.	EDWIN W. PITKIN,	b. Oct. 5, 1860.	<i>m.</i> Bertha M. Merritt.
257	ELMER E. " "	b. Jan. 29, 1865. d. Apr. 21, 1878.	
	EDITH S. " "	b. Apr. 29, 1868. d. July 9, 1884.	
	EVA E. " "	b. Oct. 1, 1873. d. Apr. 13, 1878.	

ELI SWETLAND PITKIN, 5th ch. *m.* LYDIA AUSTIN BEMIS,
 [dau. of Daniel and Mary (Morse) Bemis.]
 He was b. Sept. 27, 1828. *m.* June 4, 1854.
 She " " Mar. 26, 1830. *m.* June 4, 1854.

Eli S. Pitkin served in the U. S. A. War of the Rebellion, Company C, 13th
 Reg., Vermont Vols. Residence, Marshfield, Vt. Surveyor.

CHILDREN.

257	CARRIE E. PITKIN,	b. Sept. 6, 1857.	<i>m.</i> S. H. Packer.
	LIZZIE E. " "	b. June 27, 1861. d. Nov. 14, 1878.	
	OZIAS C. " "	b. Feb. 22, 1863.	
257	MARY E. " "	b. May 25, 1868. d. July 10, 1885.	<i>m.</i> Burt Bachelder.

DANIEL WEBSTER PITKIN, 6th ch. *m.* SARAH ANN ORCUTT.
 He was b. July 21, 1833. *d.* Mar. 17, 1862.
 Residence, East Calais, Vt. Merchant.

CHILD.

258	WILLIAM W. PITKIN,	b. Mar. 2, 1862.	<i>m.</i> Lona M. Kiser.
-----	--------------------	------------------	--------------------------

JERUSHA PITKIN, 8th ch. *m.* LEMUEL M. CATE,
 [son of Isaac and Clarissa (McKnight) Cate.]
 He was b. Sept. 3, 1827. *m.* Feb. 3, 1858.
 She " " Jan. 6, 1837. *m.* Feb. 3, 1858. *d.* May 15, 1885.
 Residence, Calais, Vt. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

GEORGE W. CATE,	b. Feb. 16, 1859.	<i>m.</i> Abbie I. Stimson.
JOSIE D. E. " "	b. Sept. 20, 1860. d. July 8, 1863.	
ISAAC W. " "	b. July 30, 1862.	
EDWIN W. " "	b. Nov. 30, 1863.	
ELIZA G. " "	b. July 29, 1865.	
HENRY W. " "	b. Mar. 8, 1869.	
SUSIE A. " "	b. Mar. 1, 1872.	



GENERAL P. P. PITKIN.

TRUMAN AND REBECCA (DAVIS). p. 91.

TRUMAN DAVIS PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. MARIA DARLING,

[dau. of Simeon Darling, Montpelier, Vt.]

He was b. Apr. 27, 1824.

m. Mar. 12, 1851.

She " " June 1, 1834.

m. Mar. 12, 1851.

d. Dec. 28, 1881.

Residence, Rockford, Ill.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.					
258	ALICE	PITKIN,	b. Feb. 1, 1854.		m. Frank Cone.
	CHARLES	"	b. Jan. 18, 1857.	d. May 30, 1863.	
	WALTER	"	b. May 3, 1859.	d. Oct. 4, 1859.	
258	GEORGE	"	b. Jan. 2, 1862.		m. Ella Northrop.
	WILLIAM	"	b. Dec. 16, 1864.	d. Aug. 4, 1866.	
	FREDERIC	"	b. Jan. 2, 1869.	d. Nov. 21, 1871.	
	CLARA L.	"	b. Oct. 1, 1871.		

GEN. PEARLEY PEABODY PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. CAROLINE M. TEMPLETON,

[dau. of Dr. James Templeton, Montpelier, Vt.]

He was b. Mar. 9, 1826.

m. Mar. 25, 1848.

She " " Feb. 24, 1827.

m. Mar. 25, 1848.

d. Dec. 11, 1883.

Gen. P. P. Pitkin entered the U. S. service, War of the Rebellion, as Quartermaster, 2d Regiment, Vt., 1861, was promoted to rank of Captain, 1862; to the rank of Colonel, 1864; and elected Quartermaster-General of the State of Vermont, from 1864 to 1871; also a director in Wells River Railroad; Vice-President of the Lane Manufacturing Company of Montpelier, Vt.

CHILDREN.

259	CLARENCE H. PITKIN,	b. Aug. 26, 1849.		m. Katherine Lamery.
259	CARROLL P. "	b. Dec. 15, 1851.		m. Mary A. Devine.
	FREDERIC E. "	b. Feb. 25, 1855.		
	FRANK I. "	b. Aug. 18, 1857.		

HORATIO PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. CAROLINE GLOSSER,

[dau. of John Glosser, Freeport, Ill.]

He was b. Aug. 3, 1830.

m. Aug. 5, 1862.

She " " Sept. 21, 1842.

m. Aug. 5, 1862.

d. Mar. 11, 1871.

2d wife,

CLARA MEASE.

She was b. Apr. 3, 1854.

m. June 9, 1873.

Residence, Iowa. Metal broker.

CHILDREN.

259	ALMA R. PITKIN,	b. July 24, 1863.		m. George Pfenstle.
	SUSIE C. "	b. Dec. 26, 1865.		
	INFANT, "	b. Jan. 3, 1867.	d. Jan. 11, 1867.	
	ELSIE T. "	b. June 21, 1869.		

CHILD — 2D WIFE.

PEARLEY H. PITKIN, b. Mar. 7, 1875.

WESLEY AND SARAH W. (DAVIS). p. 92.

STEPHEN GOODWIN PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* MARY JANE SODEN,
 [dau. of Dr. William Soden, Chicago, Ill.]

He was b. May 28, 1834. m. Oct. 15, 1857.
 She " " Dec. 28, 1839. m. Oct. 15, 1857.

Stephen G. Pitkin is of the firm, "Pitkin & Vaughan Company," printers and engravers, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.	MARY E. PITKIN,	b. June 6, 1858.	
260	WALTER S. " "	b. Aug. 12, 1859.	<i>m.</i> Jessie L. Murphy.
	STEPHEN W. " "	b. June 27, 1866.	

CAROLINE DULCINE PITKIN, 3d ch. *m.* AUSTIN CRUVER.

He was b. Aug. 11, 1838. m. Mar. 7, 1867.
 She " " Oct. 28, 1841. m. Mar. 7, 1867.

Austin Cruver was formerly of the firm, "Pitkin & Cruver," printers; now with the "Marinetta Iron Works Company."

CHILDREN.

MINNIE L. CRUVER,	b. Dec. 26, 1867.	d. Mar. 23, 1882.
EDITH M. " "	b. May 10, 1870.	
SARAH R. " "	b. Aug. 21, 1872.	
ELLA J. " "	b. Nov. 9, 1874.	

WILLIAM AND MARY (LEE). p. 93.

WILLIAM E. PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. MARY R. KLINGSMITH.

He was b. Jan. 12, 1849.

She " "

Residence, Underwood, Iowa.

FRANKLIN PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. ROSA JOY.

He was b. Aug. 31, 1852.

She " "

Residence, Creston, Iowa.

NATHAN S. AND ESTHER (DAVIES). p. 94.

ESTHER PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. CHARLES DAVIES,

[her cousin, of Ogdensburg, N. Y.]

He was b. m. 1844.

She " " 1823. m. 1844. d. 1854.

NO CHILDREN.

NATHAN STANLEY PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. FRANCES J. PEABODY,

[dau. of O. D. Peabody, Keeseville, N. Y.]

He was b. Sept. 3, 1826. m. Jan. 12, 1860. d. Apr. 13, 1865.

She " " Aug. 14, 1836. m. Jan. 12, 1860. d. Apr. 20, 1863.

Residence, Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILD.

GEORGE PEABODY PITKIN, b. Nov. 6, 1860. U. S. Navy.

EDWARD POWELL PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. JULIA GOTT,

[of Ann Arbor, Mich.]

He was b. Feb. 18, 1837. m. Sept. 1, 1859.

She " " Feb. 24, 1839. m. Sept. 1, 1859.

Col. Edward P. Pitkin was 1st Lieutenant Company H, 20th Michigan Infantry; promoted to Adjutant on the field at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862; transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps; promoted to Captain of the Fifth Reserve Corps in 1864, and served for a year as Adjutant-General to the Provost-Marshal-General of Indiana; resigned at the close of the war as Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel in 1865. Commander Grand Army Post Department of Colorado, 1883-1886. Adjutant-General and Secretary Ninth Army Corps Society, Department of Colorado. Captain Company I, 1st Regiment Infantry, C. N. G., 1883, 1884, 1885, and 1886. Residence, Denver, Col.

CHILDREN.

GILBERT S. PITKIN, b. May 4, 1860.

EDWARD C. " b. Apr. 13, 1862. grad. at the Michigan University, 1886.

ESTHER J. " b. Sept. 13, 1864.

EMILY L. " b. May 16, 1866.

NELLIE J. " b. Aug. 9, 1872.

MARY E. " b. Sept. 9, 1877.

DENISON P. AND PHÆBE DUNHAM (TURNER). p. 95.

ALBERT P. PITKIN, 1st ch. m. JANE ANN HASTINGS,
 [dau. of *Capt. Henry and Sarah Ann (Dewey) Hastings, Hartford, Conn.]
 He was b. Feb. 27, 1829. m. Nov. 4, 1851.
 She " " Dec. 8, 1828. m. Nov. 4, 1851. d. Feb. 1, 1876.

A. P. Pitkin is the senior member of the Pitkin Bros. & Co. Iron Works. He was born and spent his early life on the homestead of the first William Pitkin, and from his grandfather Pitkin, whose memory carried him back nearly eighty years, many of the incidents connected with the early Pitkin family were obtained. This, with an additional accumulation of interesting facts during the past forty years, has greatly increased an early desire to see this information in print. It had never been his purpose to write up this book. He could not give it the necessary time during business hours; neither could he find a suitable person to attempt it with him after business hours. He was therefore obliged to do it personally. If living on the homestead of the first William Pitkin, our *paternal* ancestor, gave to the conception of the work any inspiration, having written it up, during the past quarter of a century, on the original homestead of Hannah Goodwin, our *maternal* ancestor, may we trust, have given additional interest to the work; at all events, the coincidence has been of interest to the writer.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

263	ALBERT H. PITKIN,	b. Aug. 20, 1852.	m. Sarah H. Loomis.
	HOWARD S. " "	b. Oct. 31, 1860.	
	INFANT,	b. May 22, 1862. d. May 22, 1862.	
	WILLIAM T. " "	b. Apr. 20, 1867.	

ANGELIA AUGUSTA PITKIN, 3d ch. m. D. A. GOODMAN,
 [son of Spencer Goodman, Williamsburg, Mass.]

He was b. Nov. 29, 1826. m. Jan. 14, 1851.
 She " " Mar. 18, 1832. m. Jan. 14, 1851.

He was of the firm of "Robins & Goodman," book-binders. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

CHARLES S. GOODMAN,	b. Mar. 7, 1852.	m. Ella Dearborn.
ALICE H. " "	b. Mar. 4, 1857. d. Dec. 21, 1876.	
ARTHUR P. " "	b. May 8, 1859.	
GEORGE H. " "	b. Aug. 17, 1868.	

* Capt. Henry Hastings, and his father, Benjamin Hastings, were elected collectors of the taxes of the town and city of Hartford, Conn., for thirty consecutive years.

DENISON P. AND PHŒBE DUNHAM (TURNER). p. 95.

NORMAN TURNER PITKIN, 4th ch. *m.* ABIGAIL HUBBARD WELDON,
[dau. of Ebenezer Weldon, Wethersfield, Conn.]

He was b. Sept. 19, 1833. *m.* Apr. 23, 1857.

She " " Oct. 9, 1835. *m.* Apr. 23, 1857.

Mr. N. T. Pitkin is a member of the firm, "Pitkin Brothers & Company Iron Works," engineers and contractors. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

NO CHILDREN.

ARVILLA MARIA PITKIN, 5th ch. *m.* SEYMOUR BUNNELL,
[son of Hezekiah Bunnell, Burlington, Conn.]

He was b. Sept. 15, 1833. *m.* Dec. 1, 1855.

She " " Oct. 29, 1835. *m.* Dec. 1, 1855.

Residence, Hartford, Conn. Contractor and machinist.

CHILDREN.

FRANK S. BUNNELL, b. May 29, 1858. d. Nov. 3, 1861.

DR. WILBUR P. " b. Mar. 27, 1860.

EDITH L. " b. Sept. 17, 1864.

ERNEST P. " b. Nov. 12, 1867.

CHARLES ALLEN PITKIN, 6th ch. *m.* HENRIETTA C. LOCKWOOD,
[dau. of *James and Charlotte (Chamberlain) Lockwood, Hartford, Conn.]

He was b. July 20, 1837. *m.* Oct. 23, 1862.

She " " May 15, 1843. *m.* Oct. 23, 1862.

Mr. C. A. Pitkin was formerly a member of the firm of "Pitkin Brothers & Company Iron Works," Hartford, Conn. Residence, San José, Cal. Fruit grower.

CHILDREN.

CHARLES A. PITKIN, b. Aug. 8, 1863.

CHARLOTTE P. " b. June 11, 1865.

JAMES D. " b. July 21, 1867. d. Feb. 21, 1875.

CAROLINE H. " b. Oct. 8, 1870.

ADDISON PITKIN, 8th ch. *m.* LOUISA M. TREAT,
[dau. of Lyman Treat of East Hartford, Conn.]

He was b. May 17, 1842. *m.* Apr. 27, 1871.

She " " *m.* Apr. 27, 1871.

Residence, East Hartford. Farmer.

EMILY PITKIN, 10th ch. *m.* OLIVER ABELS,
[son of Franklin L. and Esther (Holcomb) Abels, Williamsburgh, Mass.]

He was b. Oct. 12, 1834. *m.* Mar. 2, 1867.

She " " Mar. 2, 1846. *m.* Mar. 2, 1867.

CHILDREN.

ESTHER P. ABELS, b. July 2, 1872. d. 1873.

RUTH " " b. _____ 1878.

*Mr. James Lockwood is of the firm "The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co.," printers and publishers.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN AND HARRIET K. (RISLEY). p. 95.

ELLA A. PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. CHARLES H. WILLIS.

He was b. Apr. 30, 1846.

m. Oct. 17, 1871.

She " " July 2, 1848.

m. Oct. 17, 1871.

d. Oct. 27, 1879.

Residence, Hartford, Conn. Policeman.

CHILD.

HATTIE E. WILLIS, b. Aug. 10, 1872.

SARAH A. PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. ALBERT B. LEE.

He was b. Feb. 2, 1854.

m. Dec. 15, 1874.

She " " June 20, 1851.

m. Dec. 15, 1874.

Residence, Talcottville, Conn. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

BLANCHE C. LEE, b. Nov. 12, 1875.

WILLIAM A. " b. Oct. 5, 1877.

EDITH F. " b. Dec. 1, 1879.

ESTHER P. " b. Sept. 20, 1882.

HATTIE M. " b. Oct. 6, 1884.

SELAH STEADMAN AND FANNY (McCLURE). p. 96.

JOHN PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. PROSERPINE HARMON.

He was b. May 17, 1827.

m. Dec. 16, 1855.

She " " Aug. 10, 1835.

m. Dec. 16, 1855.

Residence, Loraine County, N. Y. Carpenter.

CHILDREN.

BION J. PITKIN, b. June 19, 1857. d. Jan. 20, 1865.

BRUCE M. " b. July 29, 1862.

BERT " b. Oct. 26, 1864.

MARY S. PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. DANIEL O. COX.

He was b. May 15, 1832.

m. Nov. 1, 1853.

She " " Mar. 3, 1829.

m. Nov. 1, 1853.

d. Feb. 3, 1873.

Residence, Manville, N. Y. Lumber dealer and farmer.

CHILDREN.

HATTIE ESTELLA COX, b. Nov. 15, 1855.

m. Jas. G. Larmonth.

NELSON L. " b. Mar. 18, 1857.

m. Belle Starling.

FRANK E. " b. Aug. 7, 1871.

SELAH AND FANNY (McCLURE). p. 96.

CHESTER E. PITKIN, 5th ch. *m.* CHARLOTTE E. POWERS.He was b. May 2, 1835. *m.* Mar. 9, 1857.She " " Sept. 6, 1836. *m.* Mar. 9, 1857.

Residence, Ellisburg, N. Y. Farmer.

PAGE.

CHILDREN.

264	HIRAM E.	PITKIN,	b. Jan. 11, 1858.	<i>m.</i> Emma D. Wait.
264	CARLOS C.	"	b. Nov. 28, 1859.	<i>m.</i> Minnie E. Bettinger.
	LEWIS M.	"	b. Sept. 1, 1863.	
	ADDIE V.	"	b. Dec. 2, 1865.	d. Oct. 18, 1881.
	EVERETT	"	b. Aug. 14, 1870.	
	ABBIE	"	b. Feb. 13, 1872.	
	PERCY	"	b. May 10, 1874.	
	LOTTIE	"	b. Oct. 20, 1879.	
		"	b. Oct. 16, 1880.	
	MINNIE	"	b. May 16, 1883.	

SILAS PITKIN, 7th ch.

m. MARIA L. SISCHO.He was b. Aug. 21, 1839. *m.* Jan. 1, 1863.She " " Apr. 13, 1843. *m.* Jan. 1, 1863.2d wife, *d.* Dec. 19, 1880.She was b. *m.* Oct. 17, 1885. EMMA BERSEY.

Residence, Lorraine, N. Y. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

264	JENNIE	PITKIN,	b. Oct. 13, 1863.	<i>m.</i> Willis R. Bittinger.
264	BELLE	"	b. Nov. 24, 1865.	<i>m.</i> Arthur R. Casler.
	EMMA	"	b. Aug. 19, 1868.	
	BYRON	"	b. Sept. 19, 1869.	
	MARIA	"	b. Dec. 9, 1871.	
	ARTHUR	"	b. Dec. 7, 1874.	

MARY E. PITKIN, 8th ch.

m. JACKSON LILLIE.He was b. July 14, 1841. *m.* July 4, 1862.She " " July 10, 1841. *m.* July 4, 1862.

Residence, Lorraine, N. Y. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

HATTIE	LILLIE,	b. Sept. 12, 1863.	<i>m.</i> George Larmonth.
FRANK	"	b. Sept. 5, 1865.	
CARRIE	"	b. Dec. 15, 1867.	
MARSHALL	"	b. July 6, 1870.	
FREDERIC	"	b. Oct. 6, 1873.	
ELLIE M.	"	b. Dec. 30, 1875.	
PERL	"	b. Nov. 3, 1879.	

TIMOTHY AND JULIA A. (PIERCE). p. 96.

MARY E. PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. THOMAS R. KNOTT.

He was b. Feb. 9, 1838.

m. Sept. 29, 1862.

She " " June 18, 1840.

m. Sept. 29, 1862.

Residence, Oswego, N. Y. Miller.

CHILDREN.

INFANT, b. 1863. d. 1863.

GEORGE R. KNOTT, b. Dec. 24, 1864.

JULIA M. PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. FREDERIC W. CLARY.

He was b.

She " " Aug. 28, 1842.

EMMA SOPHIA PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. GEORGE S. WITHAM.

He was b. May 9, 1849.

m. Apr. 28, 1874.

She " " Sept. 12, 1849.

m. Apr. 28, 1874.

Residence, Cleveland, Ohio. Book-keeper.

CHILDREN.

HENRY E. WITHAM, b. Mar. 20, 1875.

GEORGE P. " b. Aug. 15, 1877.

EMMA E. " b. Oct. 20, 1879.

ARTHUR " b. Sept. 25, 1882.

ERWIN AND MARCIA (WHITE). p. 97.

CHARLES H. PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. ABBIE CAREY.

He was b. Sept. 12, 1841.

m. Dec. 29, 1868.

She " "

m. Dec. 29, 1868.

Residence, Lorraine, N. Y. Farmer and Justice of Peace.

CHILD.

LULA M. PITKIN, b. Aug. 12, 1875.

LUTHER S. PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. BELLA S. STEELE.

He was b. Mar. 11, 1849.

m. Dec. 27, 1870.

She " "

m. Dec. 27, 1870.

Residence, Lorraine, N. Y. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

FRANK R. PITKIN, b. Mar. 31, 1875.

EDGAR S. " b. May 30, 1878.

EDNA N. " b. Aug. 24, 1884.

LEVI AND TAMER (ALLEN). p. 97.

CORA A. PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. E. A. MARTIN.

He was b. Aug. 6, 1856.

m. Jan. 31, 1881.

She " " Oct. 2, 1854.

m. Jan. 31, 1881.

Residence, Cottonwood, Cal.

CHILDREN.

ROSA M. MARTIN, b. June 5, 1883.

ALLEN L. " b. Dec. 8, 1884.

DAVID WALKER PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. LUCY A. HAMILTON.

He was b. May 7, 1858.

She " "

ONE CHILD.

ELIZUR S. AND LUCY A. (COWEN). p. 98.

CHARLES E. PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* LORETTA CUMMINGS.
 He was b. June 5, 1834. m. Jan. 3, 1858.
 She " " May 9, 1839. m. Jan. 3, 1858.
 Residence, Royalton, Vt. Farmer.

PAGE.

CHILDREN.

265	CHARLES H. PITKIN,	b. Mar. 12, 1859.		<i>m.</i> Eva M. Allen.
265	LORETTA L. " "	b. Apr. 9, 1861.		<i>m.</i> Justin G. Walker.
265	MARY E. " "	b. Nov. 26, 1863.		<i>m.</i> Charles H. Bartholomew.
265	LUCY A. " "	b. Sept. 5, 1864.		<i>m.</i> Willis J. Pitkin,
	MELVIN G. " "	b. June 21, 1866.	d. Aug. 1, 1881.	[p. 195.
	NATHAN E. " "	b. Oct. 18, 1868.		
	LEVI E. " "	b. Nov. 28, 1870.		
	WILLIE A. " "	b. Feb. 3, 1872.		
	EMILY M. " "	b. July 26, 1873.		
	JULIA E. " "	b. May 15, 1875.		
	BERTHA E. " "	b. Feb. 15, 1878.		
	GEORGE E. " "	b. Jan. 18, 1883.		

LEVI C. PITKIN, 3d ch. *m.* ELIZA BRAINARD.
 He was b. Feb. 27, 1838. m. 1869.
 She " " Sept. 15, 1846. m. 1869.
 Residence, Hartford, Vt.

CHILDREN.

HARRY L. PITKIN, b. Oct. 1, 1871.
 LUCY A. " b. June 22, 1874.
 EMMA E. " b. Apr. 12, 1873.

ALBERT ELIZUR PITKIN, 4th ch. *m.* AGNES (BACON) BUGBEE.
 He was b. Jan. 11, 1840.
 She " " June 3, 1844.
 Residence, New Mexico. Engineer.

CARLOS A. PITKIN, 5th ch. *m.* LUCY TAYLOR.
 He was b. Aug. 4, 1841. m. June 2, 1869.
 She " " May 20, 1841. m. June 2, 1869.
 Residence, Lynn, Mass.

CHILD.

GERTRUDE PITKIN, b. Sept. 16, 1880.
 LUCY JANE PITKIN, 6th ch. *m.* WILLIAM P. BARBER.
 He was b. July 16, 1837. m. May 3, 1870.
 She " " June 12, 1843. m. May 3, 1870.

CHILDREN.

JAMES W. BARBER, b. Apr. 29, 1874.
 GENEVIA F. " b. Mar. 4, 1878.

ELIZUR S. AND LUCY A. (COWEN). p. 98.

EMMA HENRIETTA PITKIN, 7th ch.

m. GEORGE M. WRIGHT.

He was b.

She " " Oct. 25, 1845.

Residence, Washington, N. H.

SIX CHILDREN.

EDWARD ALONZO PITKIN, 8th ch.

m. ABBIE BLISS.

He was b. Dec. 9, 1847.

She " "

Residence, Hartford, Vt.

ONE CHILD.

LUTHER FRANKLIN PITKIN, 9th ch.

m. MARY E. JONES.

He was b. May 24, 1849.

m. Oct. 31, 1874.

She " " Dec. 4, 1847.

m. Oct. 31, 1874.

Residence, White River.

CHILD.

ALICE PITKIN, b. May 2, 1876.

JAMES LYMAN PITKIN, 10th ch.

m. HENRIETTA PIERCE.

He was b. Nov. 5, 1851.

m. Jan. 1, 1872.

She " " Oct. 14, 1851.

m. Jan. 1, 1872.

Residence, Boston, Mass. Engineer.

CHILD.

MARY R. PITKIN, b. Oct. 15, 1873.

SARAH A. PITKIN, 11th ch.

m. J. WENTWORTH.

He was b.

m. Dec. 17, 1871.

She " " Dec. 17, 1853.

m. Dec. 17, 1871.

Residence, Turnbridge, Vt.

CHILD.

GEORGE PITKIN WENTWORTH, b. Sept. 3, 1881.

OTIS W. AND MARTHA L. (DYER). p. 98.

ELIZA J. PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. VAN BUREN LEAVITT.

He was b. Jan. 2, 1836.

m. Sept. 19, 1860.

She " " Dec. 6, 1839.

m. Sept. 19, 1860.

Residence.

WILLIAM O. PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. ELLA A. CLEMENT.

He was b. Apr. 4, 1841.

m. Nov. 29, 1864.

She " "

m. Nov. 29, 1864.

Residence, West Hartford, Vt.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.			
266	MINNIE E. PITKIN,	b. June 23, 1865.	<i>m.</i> Elwin G. Cox.
	FRANK H. " "	b. July 15, 1868.	<i>d.</i> Aug. 15, 1870.
	ARTHUR E. " "	b. Feb. 19, 1872.	
	MARTHA L. " "	b. Dec. 2, 1875.	
	WILLIAM E. " "	b. Oct. 24, 1884.	

EVELYN R. AND ESTHER J. (STILES). p. 99.

SARAH J. PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. J. E. COLLINS.

He was b. June 20, 1850.

m. Jan. 9, 1873.

She " " June 19, 1848.

m. Jan. 9, 1873.

CHILDREN.

EDWARD J. COLLINS, b. Dec. 4, 1873.

HATTIE E. " b. Dec. 22, 1874. d. Feb. 7, 1875.

JOHN " b. Dec. 19, 1877.

EVA L. " b. Feb. 9, 1881.

HENRY E. PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. MELISSA LOOMIS.

He was b. Oct. 12, 1850.

m. Mar. 15, 1876.

She " " Apr. 16, 1854.

m. Mar. 15, 1876.

Residence, South Windsor. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

MABEL PITKIN, b. Dec. 22, 1879.

OLIVE L. " b. May 19, 1884.

ELIZABETH A. PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. JOHN C. STOUGHTON.

He was b. June 9, 1847.

m. May 5, 1874.

She " " Aug. 13, 1854.

m. May 5, 1874.

CHILDREN.

JOHN E. STOUGHTON, b. Aug. 2, 1875.

ERWIN F. " b. Apr. 13, 1879.

ELIHU H. R. AND OLIVE (WILSON). p. 99.

MAY E. PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. HARRISON DEAN.

He was b.

m. Apr. 14, 1857.

d. Aug. 5, 1858.

She " " Mar. 7, 1838.

m. Apr. 14, 1857.

d. Apr. 14, 1857.

WILLIAM L. PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. RUTH PINGREE.

He was b. Mar. 25, 1839.

d. July 18, 1877.

She " "

CHILDREN.

WILLIAM J. PITKIN, b. 1864. d. June 1, 1882.

HERBERT " "

OLIVE J. PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. JOHN S. DENSMORE.

He was b. July 3, 1834.

m. Dec. 1, 1860.

She " " Apr. 1, 1843.

m. Dec. 1, 1860.

d. Dec. 20, 1864.

Residence, Hartford, Vt.

CHILD.

JOHN D. DENSMORE, b. May 17, 1864.

JULIA E. PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. GEORGE COVILLE.

He was b. Sept. 29, 1845.

m. Dec. 28, 1869.

d. May 15, 1879.

She " " Oct. 22, 1845.

m. Dec. 28, 1869.

d. Jan. 8, 1876.

NO CHILDREN.

LEONARD E. PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. HATTIE LAMPHERE.

He was b. Oct. 3, 1850.

m. Dec. 21, 1872.

She " " Sept. 18, 1851.

m. Dec. 21, 1872.

CHILDREN.

LULA PITKIN, b. July 23, 1874. d. Sept. 14, 1875.

LAROY L. " b. Nov. 14, 1881.

Residence, Quechee, Vt.

HARPER W. PITKIN, 6th ch.

m. MARY ALMON.

He was b. Dec. 2, 1854.

m.

d.

She " " Sept. 8, 1861.

m.

d.

CHILD.

FLORENCE M. PITKIN, b. Feb. 3, 1885. d. Feb. 11, 1886.

ELIHU H. R. AND ANN (HENDERSON). p. 99.

HARRIET CLARINDA PITKIN, 7th ch. *m.* MARVIN E. WHITCOMB.He was b. Mar. 2, 1845. *m.* Dec. 30, 1884.She " " July 7, 1864. *m.* Dec. 30, 1884.

CHILD.

MAY A. WHITCOMB, b. Oct. 23, 1885.

CARLOTTIE E. PITKIN, 8th ch.

m. GEORGE SPALDING.

He was b.

She " " July 17, 1866.

JOSEPH A. AND MARIA A. (IGO). p. 100.

JOHN F. PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. EMMA A. BRUCE.

He was b. Sept. 17, 1854.

m. May 27, 1885.

She " " Oct. 27, 1862.

m. May 27, 1885.

Residence, Pomfret, Vt.

FREDERIC A. PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. GEORGIA A. WILLEY.

He was b. Apr. 4, 1856.

m. Aug. 22, 1882.

She " " May 27, 1867.

m. Aug. 22, 1882.

Residence, Pomfret, Vt.

CHILD.

ADA C. PITKIN, b. Aug. 27, 1884.

LOUISA J. PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. FRANCIS PARKER.

He was b. Apr. 16, 1852.

m. Mar. 15, 1883.

She " " Mar. 27, 1858.

m. Mar. 15, 1883.

Residence, Pomfret, Vt.

CHILDREN.

MARION L. PARKER, b. Mar. 31, 1884.

HENRY A. " b. Aug. 14, 1885.

WILLIS J. PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. LUCY A. PITKIN, p. —.

He was b. Aug. 31, 1860.

She " "

Residence, Sharon, Vt.

DANIEL COLT AND FIDELIA (LOOMIS). p. 102.

DANIEL EDWARD PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. ALMY MAYO.

He was b. July 2, 1852.

m. 1884.

She " " 1860.

m. 1884.

WILLIAM AND ELIZA (MORGAN). p. 104.

WILLIAM THEODORE PITKIN, 6th ch. *m.* ELIZA H. ROCHESTER,
[dau. of Judge William and Eliza Rochester, Buffalo, N. Y.]

He was b. Dec. 5, 1827.	<i>m.</i> Jan. 31, 1854.	<i>d.</i> Oct. 4, 1855.
She " " Dec. 18, 1834.	<i>m.</i> Jan. 31, 1854.	<i>d.</i> Apr. 24, 1868.

Residence, Chicago, Ill. Hardware merchant.

CHILD.

PAGE.

266 ELIZA R. PITKIN, *b.* Mar. 2, 1855. *m.* Homer C. Macy.

JULIA ELIZABETH PITKIN, 7th ch. *m.* REV. GEORGE H. McKNIGHT,
[son of Calvin and Laura (Mansfield) McKnight, Springfield, Mass.]

He was b. Oct. 4, 1821.	<i>m.</i> Aug. 13, 1851.
She " " Jan. 9, 1830.	<i>m.</i> Aug. 13, 1851.

The Rev. George H. McKnight, D.D., after studying at the Collegiate Institute of Rochester, N. Y., entered the Theological Seminary in N. Y., from which he graduated in 1849. He entered the ministry as assistant in St. Luke's Church, Rochester; was rector of St. Mark's Church of Leroy, of Christ Church of Madison, Ind., of Christ Church, Springfield, Mass., and for the past seventeen years of Trinity Church, Elmira, N. Y. He received the degree of A. M. from Hobart College, and that of D. D. from Hamilton College.

CHILDREN.

JULIA P. McKNIGHT,	<i>b.</i> July 5, 1852.	<i>d.</i> Oct. 1, 1880.	<i>m.</i> W. H. Rathbone.
* WILLIAM P. "	<i>b.</i> May 2, 1854.	<i>d.</i> Dec. 24, 1882.	
GEORGE M. "	<i>b.</i> Dec. 22, 1855.	<i>d.</i> Jan. 15, 1856.	
THEODORE M. "	<i>b.</i> Oct. 27, 1857.		
CAROLINE E. "	<i>b.</i> Oct. 20, 1859.	<i>d.</i> Mar. 4, 1868.	
SARAH E. "	<i>b.</i> Aug. 25, 1861.	<i>d.</i> Nov. 28, 1876.	
CHARLES H. "	<i>b.</i> Aug. 30, 1864.		
GEORGE M. "	<i>b.</i> Mar. 29, 1866.		
KATE B. "	<i>b.</i> Mar. 1, 1873.		

* William Pitkin McKnight grad. at Hobart College; was admitted to the bar; became a student of Divinity, and died just before he was to be ordained.

WILLIAM AND ELIZA (MORGAN). p. 104.

ALFRED HENRY PITKIN, 8th ch. *m.* MARY LOUISE THOMPSON,
[dau. of John M. and Fanny E. Thompson, Bridgeport, Conn.]

He was b. Dec. 28, 1831.

m. Dec. 4, 1855.

She " " Apr. 9, 1834.

m. Dec. 4, 1855.

d. Sept. 20, 1876.

Residence, Chicago, Ill., and Effingham, Ill. Stock Farm.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

267	FANNY L.	PITKIN,	b. May 6, 1857.	<i>d.</i> May 19, 1882.	<i>m.</i> Jas. M. Parkhurst.
	WILLIAM T.	"	b. Aug. 26, 1858.		
	GRACE E.	"	b. Feb. 28, 1860.		
	ALFRED H.	"	b. Sept. 4, 1867.		
	GERTRUDE T.	"	b. Nov. 14, 1870.	<i>d.</i> Nov. 21, 1870.	
	SARAH I.	"	b. Jan. 12, 1873.		

JAMES MORGAN PITKIN, 10th ch. *m.* ELIZABETH H. BROWNE,
[dau. of Col. George Browne, Rochester, Dutchess County, N. Y.]

He was b. May 8, 1835.

m. June 23, 1857.

She " " May 27, 1835.

m. June 23, 1857.

James M. Pitkin was an engineer in the War of the Rebellion, in 1862, under Gen. McCullum. Residence, Rochester, N. Y. Merchant.

CHILDREN.

267	WILLIAM	PITKIN,	b. Mar. 17, 1858.		<i>m.</i> Helen E. Chase.
	ALEXANDER M.	}	" b. Mar. 20, 1860.	<i>d.</i> Feb. 6, 1863.	
	JULIA M.		" b. Mar. 20, 1860.		
267	JAMES M.	"	b. Aug. 7, 1861.		<i>m.</i> Maude L. Bostwicke.
	CLARENCE P.	}	" b. June 25, 1874.	<i>d.</i> Aug. 16, 1874.	
	HORACE C.		" b. June 25, 1874.	<i>d.</i> Aug. 19, 1874.	
	FRANK C.	"	b. Nov. 2, 1875.		

GEORGE AND PAMELA (HILLS). p. 108.

ADELINE PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. SAMUEL HILLS.

He was b. Nov. 20, 1814.

m. Oct. 18, 1841.

She " " Sept. 21, 1816.

m. Oct. 18, 1841.

Residence, Lamoille, Ill. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

FRANK Z. HILLS, b. Dec. 29, 1853.

ELLA I. " b. Nov. 7, 1855. d. Sept. 15, 1856.

MARY ANN PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. ERASTUS HUBBARD,

[of Glastonbury, Conn.]

He was b. .

m. May, 1842.

She " " Feb. 21, 1818.

m. May, 1842.

d. Nov. 23, 1845.

NO CHILDREN.

CHARLOTTE PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. ORRIN T. COLLINS.

He was b. Jan. 3, 1823.

m. Nov. 24, 1846.

She " " Aug. 14, 1821.

m. Nov. 24, 1846.

d. May 7, 1878.

Residence, Westfield, Ill.

CHILDREN.

GEORGE P. COLLINS, b. July 2, 1851.

m. Emma A. Holler.

LOTTIE E. " b. Apr. 16, 1853.

m. Amasa Rose.

SOPHIE T. " b. July 30, 1855.

CHESTER P. " b. Dec. 16, 1856.

m. Emma C. Birchenough.

LAURA C. " b. Sept. 20, 1859.

JULIA ELIZABETH PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. AUSTIN MILLER OLMSTED,

[son of Perseus and Fanny Miller Olmsted, East Hartford, Conn.]

He was b. June 19, 1822.

m. July 29, 1857.

d. Apr. 8, 1884.

She " " Apr. 8, 1825.

m. July 29, 1857.

Residence, Westfield, Ill. Farmer.

CHILD.

LILLIAN OLMSTED, b. May 24, 1859.

m. Albert L. Hills.

JOSEPH AND LUCINDA (SMITH). p. 110.

JOHN G. PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. SUSAN J. HOWARD.

He was b. Sept. 6, 1826.

m. Dec. 31, 1855.

She " " Dec. 22, 1834.

m. Dec. 31, 1855.

Residence, Fairhaven, Vt.; of the firm of "Pitkin Bros.," stoves and hardware merchants.

CHILD.

PAGE.

268 HATTIE M. PITKIN, b. July 23, 1861.

m. William H. Childs.

WILLIAM W. PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. SARAH HAMILTON.

He was b. Jan. 22, 1829.

m. Dec. 13, 1866.

She " " Apr. 3, 1843.

m. Dec. 13, 1866.

Mr. W. W. Pitkin, of the firm "Pitkin Bros.," dealers in stoves and hardware.
Residence, Fairhaven, Vt.

CHILDREN.

HERVEY H. PITKIN, b. Jan. 21, 1867.

MARY H. " b. Mar. 12, 1871.

WILLIAM H. " b. Mar. 13, 1874.

ABBY H. " b. Mar. 17, 1876.

MARY PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. ROSWELL LEWIS.

He was b. Feb. 22, 1832.

m. Mar. 10, 1858.

She " " Nov. 4, 1832.

m. Mar. 10, 1858.

d. Feb. 3, 1862.

Residence, Poultney, Vt., and Orwell, Vt.

CHILDREN.

CARRIE LEWIS, b. July 3, 1859.

MINNIE " b. Dec. 18, 1861.

DAVID PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. LOUISA CLARK.

He was b. Nov. 28, 1835.

m. Aug. 6, 1860.

She " "

m. Aug. 6, 1860.

Residence, Chautauqua County, N. Y., and Fort Wayne, Ind., in 1869.

TWO CHILDREN.

RUSSELL AND CLARA (HOSFORD). p. 110.

PHILO H. PITKIN, 2d ch. *m.* SOPHIA RICHARDSON.
 He was b. Aug. 5, 1826. m.
 She " " m.

Residence, South Schroon, Essex County, N. Y. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

LOUISE PITKIN, b. Apr. 25, 1857.
 CLARA T. " b. Sept. 29, 1859.
 JOHN H. " b. Aug. 21, 1867.

JEROME PITKIN, 3d ch. *m.* BETSEY E. HALL.
 He was b. Apr. 25, 1830. m. June 24, 1858.
 She " " m. June 24, 1858.

Residence, Schroon, N. Y. Farmer.

PAGE.

CHILDREN.

268 JOHN H. PITKIN, b. July 30, 1862. *m.* Flora J. Boyle.
 WALTER J. " b. Dec. 29, 1863.
 EDNA E. " b. June 8, 1867.

MARIA PITKIN, 5th ch. *m.* WESLEY RUSSELL.
 He was b. Dec. 2, 1835. m. June 19, 1853.
 She " " Dec. 14, 1834. m. June 19, 1853.

Residence, Gilman, N. H.

CHILDREN.

GEORGE W. RUSSELL, b. Oct. 2, 1856. *m.* Martha J. Plummer.
 WILLIAM C. " b. Nov. 9, 1858. *m.* Sarah Mulgrew.

MIRON C. PITKIN, 6th ch. *m.* CARRIE H. ROONDS.
 He was b. Feb. 2, 1840. m. Oct. 18, 1866.
 She " " m. Oct. 18, 1866.

Residence, Chester, Warren County, N. Y. Farmer.

CHILD.

FREDERIC PITKIN, b. Aug. 8, 1868.

ELEANOR PITKIN, 8th ch. *m.* LAWRENCE GRAVLIN.
 He was b. May 23, 1841. m. Aug. 27, 1865.
 She " " Jan. 3, 1846. m. Aug. 27, 1865.

Mr. L. Gravlín served in the War of the Rebellion, in Company D, 2d Reg., Rhode Island Vols. Residence, South Schroon, N. Y. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

EFFIE L. GRAVLIN, b. Aug. 15, 1868.
 ADDIE M. " b. Jan. 3, 1877.

JOHN AND ELIZA (WILSON). p. 111.

ELIZABETH J. PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* ELDER ELDAD C. CAMP,
 [son of Dr. Camp, Mount Morris, N. Y.]

He was b. Nov. 6, 1804. *m.* Mar. 19, 1863.

She " " Aug. 4, 1825. *m.* Mar. 19, 1863.

Residence, Bement, Ill.

CHILDREN.

FANNIE P. CAMP, b. Oct. 31, 1864. d. Sept. 16, 1865.

BELLE " b. Dec. 10, 1868.

ROBERT WILSON PITKIN, 2d ch. *m.* ADDIE C. PARKER.

He was b. Oct. 13, 1827. *m.* Sept. 22, 1869.

She " " Mar. 23, 1846. *m.* Sept. 22, 1869.

Residence, Grundy Center, Iowa. Merchant.

CHILDREN.

JOHN P. PITKIN, b. Nov. 10, 1870.

EMMA E. " b. Jan. 4, 1872. d. July 12, 1872.

EDITH L. b. Apr. 4, 1874.

ROBERT E. " b. Mar. 7, 1876.

FLORENCE A. " b. Mar. 12, 1882.

MARY WILSON PITKIN, 3d ch. *m.* GEORGE L. SMITH,
 [son of Preserve Smith, Milford, Knox County, Ohio.]

He was b. 1827. *m.* Mar. 5, 1857.

She " " Mar. 28, 1830. *m.* Mar. 5, 1857.

Residence, Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio. Farmer.

No children; but raised three from the "Home of the Friendless" in New York. One, Susie Adams, married Samuel James Pitkin, page 204.

JOHN AND ELIZA (WILSON). p. 111.

SAMUEL JAMES PITKIN, 6th ch. *m.* SARAH ANN BRICKER.

He was b. Aug. 3, 1837. m. July 11, 1867.

She " " July 26, 1846. m. July 11, 1867. d. May 9, 1873.

His 2d wife, SUSIE ADAMS.

She was b. Sept. 4, 1856. m. Feb. 5, 1874.

Samuel J. Pitkin served three years in the 1st Regiment Minnesota Vol. Infantry, Company A; was severely wounded at Bristol Station, Va. Residence, Astoria, Oregon.

CHILDREN.

SARAH A. PITKIN, b. Nov. 10, 1868.

THEODORE F. " b. Aug. 29, 1871. d. Mar. 21, 1885.

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

LIZZIE M " b. Oct. 5, 1874. d. Dec. 24, 1874.

GEORGE E. " b. Mar. 10, 1876. d. Mar. 21, 1885.

JAMES A. G. " b. Aug. 13, 1881.

WALTER E. " b. Jan. 21, 1884. d. Mar. 6, 1884.

SARAH F. PITKIN, 7th ch. *m.* SAMUEL HOOKWAY.

He was b. m. d.

She " " Oct. 3, 1839. m. d.

THEODORE S. PITKIN, 10th ch. *m.* MARY F. WALTER.

He was b. July 2, 1846. m. Nov. 30, 1871.

She " " Jan 5, 1848. m. Nov. 30, 1871.

Theodore Spencer Pitkin was in the 20th Regiment Ohio Vol. Infantry; was wounded at Atlanta, Georgia, July 22, 1864. Residence, Mt. Liberty, Knox Co., Ohio. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

ESTELLA E. PITKIN, b. Oct. 5, 1872.

HARRY W. " b. Jan. 16, 1874.

ROBERT W. " b. Jan. 8, 1876.

MAY F. " b. June 27, 1880.

WALTER G. " b. May 28, 1883.

DAVID AND MARIA (SKINNER). p. 112.

EVELINE AMY PITKIN, 2d ch. *m.* DAVID HAWLEY ADGATE, JR.He was b. *m.* Apr. 2, 1862.She " " Sept. 2, 1834. *m.* Apr. 2, 1862.

Residence, Keeseville, N. Y. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

OLIVE L. PITKIN, 4th ch. *m.* LEMUEL B. DAVIS.He was b. Jan. 16, 1842. *m.* June 26, 1873.She " " Jan. 25, 1839. *m.* June 26, 1873.

Residence, Keeseville, N. Y. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

ROSETTA AUGUSTA PITKIN, 5th ch. *m.* GEORGE W. STRANAHAN.He was b. Apr. 21, 1844. *m.* Aug. 29, 1877.She " " Aug. 30, 1844. *m.* Aug. 29, 1877.

Residence, Keeseville, N. Y. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

ROSE P. STRANAHAN, b. June 2, 1880.

MATTIE B. " b. Mar. 30, 1882.

GEORGE AND ANN ELIZA (VAN BENTHUYSEN). p. 112.

GARRET BENTHUYSEN PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* PRUDENTIA WAKEFIELD,
[dau. of Ira Wakefield, Elizabethtown, N. Y.]

He was b. Aug. 31, 1826. *m.* Sept. 22, 1851.
She " " Aug. 27, 1829. *m.* Sept. 22, 1851.

Residence, Queensburgh, N. Y. Farmer.

STEPHEN B. PITKIN, 2d ch. *m.* ANNA WAKEFIELD,
[dau. of Ira Wakefield (sister of Prudentia).]

He was b. Dec. 9, 1828. *m.* Feb. 22, 1852.
She " " Aug. 4, 1831. *m.* Feb. 22, 1852.

Stephen Pitkin is Postmaster at New Russia, Essex County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

269 LOUISA M. PITKIN, b. Apr. 15, 1853. *m.* Allen Laverty.
HARVEY E. " b. May 31, 1861.

EDMUND HARVEY PITKIN, 3d ch. *m.* MARY LADD,
[dau. of John Ladd, Schenectady, N. Y.]

He was b. Apr. 1, 1831. *m.* Feb. 25, 1859. d. Feb. 28, 1861.
She " " *m.* Feb. 25, 1859.

Residence, Elizabethtown, N. Y. Cheese manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

GEORGE H. PITKIN, b. Sept. 1, 1859. d. Aug. 1, 1884.
LEONIA B. " b. Sept. 1, 1860. d. Oct. 19, 1860.

DAVID PITKIN, 4th ch. *m.* SARAH BURCH.

He was b. Apr. 6, 1833. *m.* Mar. 29, 1861.
She " " Sept. 29, 1838. *m.* Mar. 29, 1861.

Residence, Chester, Monroe County, N. Y. Farmer.

David Pitkin was in the War of the Rebellion, in Company M, 2d Brigade,
6th Army Corps, Heavy Artillery, in 1864.

CHILDREN.

WALTER D. PITKIN, b. July 1, 1864.
RALPH " b. July 27, 1867.
IDA D. " b. Oct. 9, 1871.
CORA A. " b. Sept. 20, 1874.

GEORGE AND ANN ELIZA (VAN BENTHUYSEN). p. 112.

CELINA PITKIN, 5th ch. *m.* MARVIN REYNOLDS.
 He was b. Jan. 21, 1832. m. July 3, 1856. d. Dec. 31, 1871.
 She " " Sept. 7, 1835. m. July 3, 1856.
 Residence, Rutland, Vt., Joliet, Ill., and Rossville, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

HARRIET E. REYNOLDS, b. Aug. 18, 1857. m. T. J. Van Vleck.
 ADA F. " b. Apr. 17, 1859. m. James H. Snyder.
 JENNIE L. " b. Jan. 18, 1863. m. John A. Rich.

ANN ELIZA PITKIN, 6th ch. *m.* HENRY MASON,
 [son of George Mason, of Albany, N. Y.]
 He was b. Dec. 1, 1837. m. Apr. 9, 1863.
 She " " Mar. 13, 1838. m. Apr. 9, 1863.
 Residence, Winchendon, Mass. Tailor.

CHILD.

JENNIE L. MASON, b. Mar. 23, 1864.

ELVORETTE MARIA PITKIN, 7th ch. *m.* EDGAR WARREN,
 [son of Erastus Warren.]
 He was b. June 15, 1835. m. Sept. 8, 1857.
 She " " Aug. 24, 1840. m. Sept. 8, 1857.
 Residence, Schroon, Essex County, N. Y. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

LEE C. WARREN, b. June 6, 1859. d. Nov. 21, 1862.
 INFANT b. Aug. 7, 1864. d. Nov. 11, 1864.

GEORGE PITKIN, 8th ch. *m.* LUCY HUNT.
 He was b. Mar. 25, 1844. m. 1871.
 She " " m. 1871.
 Residence, Occoquan, Va.

CHILDREN.

EGBERT PITKIN, b. June 27, 1872.
 EMMA " b. Oct. 7, 1875.

AMASA B. PITKIN, 9th ch. *m.* ANNA BELL.
 He was b. June 23, 1846. m. Dec. 31, 1881.
 She " " July 26, 1862. m. Dec. 31, 1881.
 Residence, Occoquan, Va.

CHILDREN.

BERTRAM M. PITKIN, b. Dec. 22, 1883.
 MARTHA J. " b. Oct. 26, 1885.

ELISHA AND ——— (SMITH). p. 113.

HARRIET PITKIN.

m. ——— BATES.

He was b. m. d.

She " " m. d.

Residence, Broome County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

MARY ANN BATES,

SARAH "

MELVIN "

SAMUEL LEONARD AND MARY A. (LEWIS). p. 114.

WILLIAM HENRY PITKIN, 3d ch. m. MABEL WASHBURNE,
 [dau. of Hon. Henry S. Washburne, Boston, Mass.]
 He was b. Mar. 28, 1838. m. 1885.
 She " " m. 1885.

William Pitkin commenced his business life in the wholesale hardware trade. In 1866, he, with his brother, Charles, commenced the partnership of Pitkin Bros., Boston, Mass., in the upholstery and hardware business. He visited Egypt and the Holy Land in 1872; was in California and the South in 1875; in Europe and the East Indies in 1878 and 1879. In 1883 and 1884 he made a trip around the world, going up the North Cape and seeing the midnight sun. In 1885, he visited Mexico. Residence, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

EDITH PITKIN, } b. July 25, 1886.
 MARGARET " } b. July 25, 1886.

CHARLES LEWIS PITKIN, 4th ch. m. NELLIE WASHBURNE,
 [dau. of Hon. Henry S. Washburne, Boston, Mass.]
 He was b. Mar. 8, 1840. m. Oct. 6, 1876.
 She " " May 26, 1847. m. Oct. 6, 1876.

Charles Pitkin began his business career in the wholesale dry-goods trade in 1866, formed a co-partnership with his brother, which still continues. In 1871 he visited Europe; the West Indies and South America in 1874; Europe and the northern part of Africa in 1881 and 1882. Residence, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

MARY W. PITKIN, b. May 9, 1879.
 RUTH " b. Aug. 11, 1881.
 CHARLES L. " b. Nov. 8, 1883.
 MARTHA " b. Sept. 18, 1884.

JAMES SHERWOOD PITKIN, 5th ch. m. LOUISA SHERMAN,
 [dau. of Howard Sherman, Esq., New Haven, Conn.]
 He was b. Nov. 25, 1843. m. Sept. 1, 1875.
 She " " m. Sept. 1, 1875.

James S. Pitkin, aside from his property interests, has never engaged in active business. He spent the year 1872 abroad, visiting Egypt and the Holy Land, and, in 1874, visited the West Indies and South America. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN.

WILLIAM H. PITKIN, b. Mar. 30, 1877.
 JAMES S. " b. Apr. 9, 1879.
 REGINALD L. " b. Oct. 9, 1881. d. Aug. 9, 1882.

TIMOTHY AND CATHERINE L. (WOODBIDGE). p. 115.

CATHERINE LOUISA PITKIN, 5th ch. *m.* ROBERT H. JAMES,
[son of John and Margaret (Creigh) James, New York city.]

He was b. Aug. 27, 1827. *m.* Dec. 16, 1862.

She " " May 15, 1837. *m.* Dec. 16, 1862.

Residence, Lockport, N. Y. Lumber merchant.

CHILDREN.

ANNA L. JAMES, b. Oct. 16, 1866.

FREDERIC P. " b. Mar. 25, 1872.

LOUISA WOODBRIDGE PITKIN, 6th ch. *m.* TIMOTHY J. SKILTON.

He was b. *m.* Feb. 17, 1864.

She " " Apr. 15, 1840. *m.* Feb. 17, 1864.

Residence, Geneva, N. Y. Hardware merchant.

CHILDREN.

LOUISE E. SKILTON, b. Mar. 10, 1868. d. Nov. 24, 1878.

EDWARD P. " b. Aug. 9, 1874. d. Nov. 20, 1878.

CAROLINE CHURCH PITKIN, 7th ch. *m.* ALONZO ASTON,
[son of Joseph and Sybil (Morgan) Aston of Middletown, Conn.]

He was b. Nov. 24, 1835. *m.* Dec. 26, 1878.

She " " Mar. 18, 1843. *m.* Dec. 26, 1878.

Residence, New Britain, Conn. Superintendent with "Russell & Erwin."

SOLOMON AND NANCY (IVES). p. 115.

SOLOMON DWIGHT PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* MARY E. GILBERT,
 [dau. of Pratt Gilbert, Battle Creek, Michigan.]

He was b. Jan. 20, 1822.	m. 1851.	d. Sept. 30, 1858.
She " "	m. 1851.	d. Mar. 17, 1857.

Rev. Solomon D. Pitkin graduated from Amherst College in 1843; licensed to preach, October 10, 1843. He was pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Battle Creek, Mich., for nine (9) years.

CHILDREN.

FRANCIS G. PITKIN,	b. Apr. 11, 1852.	d. July 2, 1856.
EDWARD D. " "	b. Sept. 15, 1856.	d. Mar. 19, 1857.

GEORGE EDWARD PITKIN, 3d ch. *m.* HELEN McCALLY,
 [dau. of Dr. James and Penelope (Williams) McCally, Clarksburg, Va.]

He was b. July 2, 1826.	m. Oct. 22, 1858.	d. Sept. 28, 1878.
She " " Jan. 15, 1833.	m. Oct. 22, 1858.	d. Dec. 6, 1882.

Residence, Kansas City, Mo. Hardware merchant.

CHILDREN.

*CHARLES F. PITKIN,	b. Sept. 10, 1860.	
†JAMES M. " "	b. Jan. 12, 1862.	
‡IVES W. " "	b. July 4, 1864.	
LOUISE C. " "	b. Apr. 14, 1866.	d. Apr. 3, 1885.
DWIGHT F. " "	b. Sept. 12, 1870.	
PRESCOTT H. " "	b. July 19, 1876.	

*Charles, †James, and ‡Ives Pitkin, respectively, are clerks in bank, railroad office, and stock-yard at Kansas City, Mo.

JOSEPH B. AND LOUISA (WELLS). p. 117.

JOSEPH WELLS PITKIN, 2d ch. *m.* JULIA M. THURBER,
 [dau. of Dr. H. K. Thurber, Oswego, N. Y.]

He was b. Aug. 31, 1825. m. Feb. 5, 1850. d. May 11, 1875.
 She " " Oct. 13, 1828. m. Feb. 5, 1850.

Mr. Joseph Wells Pitkin was of the firm, "Penfield, Lyon & Pitkin," merchant millers of Oswego, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

269 LOUISE M. PITKIN, b. Mar. 8, 1853. m. Orlando Ware Clary.
 CHARLES J. " b. Apr. 17, 1856. d. Sept. 22, 1885.
 EDWARD W. " b. Aug. 15, 1865.



JOSEPH PITKIN.

SETH LORD AND MARY S. (RAND). p. 118.

CLARISSA CHENEY PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. THOMAS H. PERKINS.

He was b. May 21, 1842.

m. Oct. 28, 1868.

She " " Aug. 21, 1849.

m. Oct. 28, 1868.

Thomas H. Perkins served in the U. S. A. during the War of the Rebellion, in Company H, 78th Regiment, Illinois Infantry, for three (3) years. Residence, Wamego, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

HARRY O. PERKINS, b. July 28, 1869.

MARY S. " b. Mar. 20, 1874.

NELSON AND MARY (POPE) AND C. (ROBERTSON). p. 118.

MARY POPE PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. G. CLINTON FERRIS.

He was b. Nov. 11, 1851.

m. Apr. 8, 1878.

She " " Jan. 7, 1841.

m. Apr. 8, 1878.

Mary Pope Pitkin graduated at Rutgers Female College, 1861, New York city.
Residence, New York.

CATHERINE H. PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. J. E. CASS.

He was b.

m. 1874.

She " " Oct. 17, 1854.

m. 1874.



HORACE W. PITKIN.

HORACE AND EMILY (WOODBIDGE). p. 120.

ESTHER WOODBRIDGE PITKIN, 2d ch. *m.* REV. CHARLES S. SHERMAN.He was b. Apr. 26, 1810. *m.* July 1, 1847.She " " Dec. 25, 1817. *m.* July 1, 1847.

Rev. Charles S. Sherman grad. ———. Missionary to Jerusalem, Syria, from 1839–1842; was pastor in New Britain, Conn., from 1845 to 1849; at Naugatuck, Conn., from 1849 to 1869, and Nassau, N. Y., from 1870 to 1875. Residence, Manchester, Conn.

CHILDREN.

RICHARD P. SHERMAN, b. May 15, 1849. *d.* June 26, 1853.

EDWARD " b. Dec. 14, 1851.

EMILY " b. May 30, 1856.

HORACE W. PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. LUCY T. YALE,

[dau. of Rev. Dr. Cyrus Yale, New Hartford, Conn.; son of Josiah and Ruth Yale; grad. at Williams College, 1811; studied theology under Dr. Porter and Dr. Yates; ordained at New Hartford, 1814; remained till his death, 1854. Of his other children, one daughter married the Rev. Dr. E. R. Beadle of Hartford, Conn., and one son, a physician, at Ware, Mass.]

He was b. Feb. 20, 1823. *m.* July 20, 1860.She " " Nov. 18, 1832. *m.* July 20, 1860. *d.* July 7, 1881.

Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Merchant.

CHILDREN.

EMILY W. PITKIN, b. Sept. 19, 1861. *d.* Jan. 19, 1867.CHARLES B. " b. Jan. 27, 1864. *d.* Sept. 10, 1864.

MARY Y. " b. Nov. 20, 1865.

GRACE A. " b. Jan. 9, 1868.

HORACE T. " b. Oct. 28, 1869.

EMILY WOODBRIDGE PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. SETH W. CHENEY,

[son of ——— Cheney.]

He was b. Nov. 16, 1810. *m.* Sept., 1847.*d.* Sept. 10, 1856.She " " Feb. 1, 1825. *m.* Sept., 1847.*d.* May 11, 1850.

NO CHILDREN.

HORACE AND EMILY (WOODBIDGE). p. 120.

GEORGE W. PITKIN, 6th ch.
[dau. of Anson K. Parsons.]

m. CARRIE PARSONS,

He was b. May 25, 1827.

m. July 31, 1851.

She " " July 28, 1830.

m. July 31, 1851.

d. June 17, 1852.

2d wife,

ELIZA ANN SWOPE,

[dau. of George Swope of Louisville, Ky.]

She was b. Feb. 24, 1834.

m. July 16, 1856.

Residence, Chicago, Ill. Merchant.

CHILD.

CARRIE P. PITKIN, b. May 12, 1852. *d.* Mar. 18, 1863.

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

ANNIE PITKIN, b. May 12, 1857. *d.* Jan. 3, 1863.

FRANK S. " b. June 13, 1859. *d.* Jan. 9, 1863.

BLANCHE " b. July 22, 1861. *d.* Jan. 12, 1863.

HARRY " b. Aug. 1, 1863.

EMILY " b. July 19, 1866. *d.* Sept. 15, 1867.

ROGER S. " b. Nov. 10, 1869.

WARD C. " b. Sept. 23, 1872. *d.* Sept. 20, 1875.

GERTRUDE " b. July 7, 1877.

JAMES RUSSELL PITKIN, 7th ch. *m.* ADELAIDE PITKIN HOLTON,
[dau. of Timothy and Abigail (Pitkin) Holton, p. 119.]

He was b. Sept. 25, 1829.

m. June 13, 1853.

She " "

m. June 13, 1853.

Residence, Manchester Green, Conn.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

RICHARD W. PITKIN, b. Apr. 10, 1855.

ALICE " b. Apr. 25, 1857.

FRANK H. " b. Apr. 18, 1859.

270 MINNIE " b. July 16, 1863.

m. John H. Cheney.

FREDERIC W. " b. Feb. 29, 1867.

EMILY W. " b. Oct. 3, 1870.

JOSEPH C. AND MARY (HOLLISTER). p. 120.

MARY PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. OWEN SPENCER,

[son of Silas Spencer, Manchester, Conn.]

He was b. Oct., 1817.

m. Jan. 15, 1840.

d. Oct. 2, 1855.

She " " Aug. 26, 1821.

m. Jan. 15, 1840.

d. May 24, 1845.

CHILDREN.

MARY A. SPENCER, b. Nov. 26, 1840.

m. Henry F. Hills.

ELLEN P. " b. Feb. 14, 1844.

m. C. W. Levalley.

JOHN JAY PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. SUSAN JEANNETTE THOMPSON,

[dau. of Amherst Thompson, Amherst, Mass.]

He was b. Aug. 15, 1828.

m. Feb., 1852.

She " " Apr., 1829.

m. Feb., 1852.

Residence, Chicago, Ill. Tool-maker.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

270 CHARLES T. PITKIN, b. Sept. 1, 1853.

m. Minnie A. Hoodless.

MARY A. " b. Oct. 1, 1858. d. Jan., 1859.

SUSAN L. " b. Jan. 1, 1860.

ESTHER A. " b. Dec. 28, 1863.

WILLIAM R. " b. July 10, 1869. d. June 1, 1875.

ELEAZUR S. AND ASENATH (McCRAy). p. 122.

MARY ANN PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* WILLIAM PITKIN TOWNSEND,
[son of Dr. William A. Townsend, Lockport, N. Y., p. 121.]

He was b. Oct. 2, 1818. *m.* June 7, 1842. d. May 9, 1872.
She " " Aug. 25, 1824. *m.* June 7, 1842.

2d husband, JAMES SWAN.

He was b. Feb. 15, 1834.

Residence, Chicago, Ill. Merchant miller.

CHILDREN.

MARY E. TOWNSEND,	b. Nov. 21, 1846.	d. Nov. 12, 1866.	
CHARLES W. "	b. Aug. 30, 1848.		<i>m.</i> Acsah Chamberlain.
BENJAMIN F. "	b. Apr. 24, 1853.	d. Aug. 3, 1880.	
CAROLINE E. "	b. July 17, 1855.	d. Mar. 12, 1881.	<i>m.</i> Charles Cromwell.
PAULINE W. "	b. July 17, 1858.		
EDWARD E. "	b. Oct. 17, 1861.		

WILLIAM STRONG PITKIN, 2d ch. *m.* MALDANETTA BLISS.

He was b. Nov. 29, 1826. *m.* May 1, 1862. d. Apr. 5, 1879.
She " " Jan. 17, 1840. *m.* May 1, 1862.

Residence, Lewiston, Ill. Stock raiser and dealer.

CHILDREN.

ELIZABETH F. PITKIN,	b. July 7, 1863.
JOHN W. "	b. Dec. 19, 1865.
KATE L. "	b. Jan. 24, 1869.

ELIZABETH PITKIN, 3d ch. *m.* ELISHA SMITH,

[son of John Smith, Ellington, Conn.]

He was b. *m.* Sept. 16, 1846. d. Feb. 28, 1876.
She " " June 25, 1827. *m.* Sept. 16, 1846. d. Oct. 24, 1862.

Residence, Ellington, Conn. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

SARAH E. SMITH,	b. Aug. 11, 1848.	d. Oct. 10, 1864.	
CLARA J. "	b. Aug. 10, 1853.		<i>m.</i> A. B. Clough.
WALTER C. "	b. June 2, 1855.		<i>m.</i> Annie J. Park.
MARY A. "	b. Feb. 28, 1857.		<i>m.</i> George Harrison.

GEORGE TOWNSEND PITKIN, 5th ch. *m.* MARION RAYTREE.

He was b. Nov. 16, 1842. *m.* Mar. 4, 1867.
She " " June 5, 1848. *m.* Mar. 4, 1867.

Residence, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

WALTER H. PITKIN,	b. Mar. 13, 1868.	d. Dec. 23, 1872.
GEORGIA "	b. Nov. 3, 1873.	



THE HON. FREDERIC W. PITKIN.

ELI AND HANNAH M. (TORREY). p. 123.

Gov. FREDERICK WALKER PITKIN, 2d ch. m. FIDELIA M. JAMES, [dau. of John James, Lockport, N. Y., and sister of R. H. James, p. 210. She is closely related to the family of President Martin Van Buren, and other circles eminent in her native State.]

He was b. Aug. 31, 1837. m. June 17, 1862.

She " " Nov. 20, 1842. m. June 17, 1862.

Hon. F. W. Pitkin entered Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in 1854; graduated with honors in 1858; entered Albany, N. Y., Law School, and graduated in 1860; read law in the office of Senator Harris, Albany, N. Y. He went to Milwaukee, Wis., where he soon stood at the head of his profession. He was of the well known law firm, "Palmer, Hooker & Pitkin." Failing health sent him to Europe, in 1873, and to Colorado in 1874. Three years in camp in the mining districts during the summer, and in the cities in the winter, he became well known and popular. His mining interests also identified him with the interests of the State, and when his name was presented as candidate for the gubernatorial chair, in 1878, there was no dissenting voice. He was elected Governor of Colorado by a very popular majority. He was also reëlected for a second term. Gov. Pitkin was further complimented by the incorporation of the town of "Pitkin," in 1879, in the vicinity of which are some thirty silver and other mines; the "Pitkin Bank," "Pitkin Hotel," "*Pitkin Progress*" (its paper), all of which testify to the popularity of Gov. Pitkin.

Extracts from his Inaugural Address will be found on page 231.

Residence, Denver, Colorado. Lawyer.

CHILDREN.

*ROBERT J. PITKIN, b. May 30, 1864.

FLORENCE T. " b. Oct. 19, 1872.

*Mr. Robert J. Pitkin graduated at Yale College in 1885. Professor of Latin in University of Denver, Colorado, 1885.

RICHARD AND DELIGHT C. MILLER. p. 123.

MIRANDA M. PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* JONATHAN H. GILMAN.
 He was b. m. Sept. 5, 1854. d. June 10, 1873.
 She " " June 28, 1834. m. Sept. 5, 1854.
 2d husband, HENRY M. TRIPP.
 He was b. Nov. 28, 1836. m. May 21, 1876.
 Residence, La Porte, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

EVA B. GILMAN, b. Oct. 21, 1855. m. William C. Prindle.
 CORA B. " b. Dec. 16, 1858. d. May 16, 1875. m. Horace Bruce.
 MARY M. " b. Feb. 10, 1862.
 PITKIN C. " b. Mar. 14, 1864.

CHARLOTTE M. PITKIN, 3d ch. *m.* GEORGE B. STRONG.
 He was b. Sept. 2, 1835. m. Sept. 2, 1857.
 She " " June 16, 1838. m. Sept. 2, 1857.
 Residence, Strongville, Ohio.

CHILD.

IDA MAY STRONG, b. Mar. 28, 1860. m. D. B. Freese.

WILLIAM SANFORD PITKIN, 4th ch. *m.* RACHEL A. BERDEN.
 He was b. Dec. 3, 1839. m. Sept. 9, 1860.
 She " " Dec. 12, 1843. m. Sept. 9, 1860.
 Residence, Brunswick, Ohio. Farmer.

NO CHILDREN.

MARY CONE PITKIN, 6th ch. *m.* HARLAN P. CHAPMAN.
 He was b. Sept. 6, 1844. m. Mar. 31, 1864.
 She " " Nov. 28, 1845. m. Mar. 31, 1864.

Harlan P. Chapman was in Company H, 103d Ohio Vols., Infantry, in 1863.
 Residence, La Porte, Ohio. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

ERIE D. CHAPMAN, b. Mar. 21, 1868.
 OTTO B. " b. Jan. 21, 1878.
 OLEO E. " b. Jan. 6, 1885.

THOMAS AND MARY (BILL). p. 125.

MARY PITKIN, 6th ch.

m. DEa. ORA WOOD.

He was b. Oct. 22, 1802.

m. June 1, 1836.

d. Aug. 7, 1882.

She " " Jan. 23, 1809.

m. June 1, 1836.

d. Mar. 27, 1884.

Residence, Hartford, Vt. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

EDWARD WOOD, b. May 26, 1837. d. Mar. 28, 1884.

WILLIAM H. " b. Sept. 9, 1838.

CAROLINE E. " b. June 23, 1840.

m. Albert R. Richardson.

BENJAMIN P. " b. Feb. 22, 1842.

m. Sarah J. Fellowes.

CHARLES C. " b. Feb. 23, 1844. d. May 20, 1846.

MARY P. " b. Mar. 1, 1846.

m. James G. Porter.

EMILY M. " b. Apr. 28, 1848. d. May 10, 1867.

CHARLES C. " b. May 20, 1850.

m. Emma M. Turner.

LUCIUS PITKIN, 8th ch.

m. ELLEN FRANCES WOOD,

[dau. of Dea. Ora Wood, by his first wife, Mercy V. Murdock.]

He was b. Oct. 4, 1812.

m. Aug. 26, 1854.

d. Oct. 12, 1867.

She " " Dec. 22, 1832.

m. Aug. 26, 1854.

Col. Lucius Pitkin graduated at West Point in 1838; was 1st Lieut., 2d Reg. Artillery, in 1842; was admitted as attorney in Supreme Court in 1843; resigned for the army in 1844; was Judge Advocate 1st Brigade New York Militia in 1849; was elected Colonel 7th Regiment, N. Y.; was also Colonel of the 75th Regiment, N. Y., for several years. He was Engineer-in-Chief of the State of New York in 1857. (The above dates are taken from his various diplomas and commissions.) Residence, New York city. Lawyer.

CHILDREN.

ELLEN L. PITKIN, b. Nov. 9, 1855. d. June 6, 1866.

CAROLINE W. " b. June 12, 1858.

*LUCIUS " b. Mar. 12, 1860.

* Graduated from College of City of New York, A. B. in 1878, taking the first medal in Chemistry; graduated from the School of Mines, Columbia Col., Ph. B. in 1881. He received the appointment as Chemist of the Laurel Hill Chemical Works.

Residence, New York city. Analytical and Consulting Chemist.

SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH (HAMLIN). p. 126.

ERASMUS DARWIN PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* FRANCES A. WILCOX.He was b. June 24, 1808. *m.* Oct. 9, 1838. d. Oct. 11, 1860.She " " Sept. 27, 1818. *m.* Oct. 9, 1838. d. Jan. 29, 1877.

Residence, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Merchant.

CHILDREN.

GEORGE W. PITKIN, b. Feb. 4, 1840. d. Sept. 2, 1867.

CAROLINE E. " b. Mar. 27, 1842. d. Aug. 8, 1843.

MARY L. " b. Jan. 20, 1844. d. Mar., 1875.

* WILLIAM F. " b. Apr. 13, 1847.

JAMES H. " b. Sept. 20, 1848. d. Mar. 27, 1855.

SAMUEL " b. Mar. 19, 1852. d. Mar. 25, 1855.

FRANCES " b. May 20, 1856. d. Mar. 13, 1857.

CAROLINE PITKIN, 2d ch. *m.* JAMES SLOCUM.He was b. Nov. 7, 1811. *m.* Oct. 28, 1813.She " " Nov. 3, 1810. *m.* Oct. 28, 1813. d. Feb. 20, 1840.

Residence, Bunnsville, Pa. Hardware merchant.

CHILDREN.

J. ELIZABETH SLOCUM, b. Sept. 3, 1834. *m.* Talbert Rogers.

MARY E. " b. Apr. 24, 1838.

PAMELIA E. PITKIN, 3d ch. *m.* JAMES SLOCUM,
[her sister's husband.]He was b. Nov. 7, 1811. *m.* Apr. 13, 1846.She " " Apr. 11, 1813. *m.* Apr. 13, 1846.

NO CHILDREN.

* William F. Pitkin is in a bank in Brooklyn, N. Y.

ORRIN AND CLARINDA (SPRAGUE). p. 127.

MARY MASON PITKIN, 2d ch. *m.* SAMUEL GILBERT YOUNG.

He was b. m. 1836.

She " " 1817. m. 1836.

Residence, Racine, Wis.

CHILD.

HARRIETTA YOUNG, *m.* H. M. Sarle.

WILLIAM NELSON PITKIN, 3d ch. *m.* MARY TRUSSELLS.

He was b. May 23, 1819. m. Nov. 1, 1854.

She " " m. Nov. 1, 1854.

Residence, Viola, Iowa. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.			
271	HELEN M. PITKIN,	b. July 31, 1855.	<i>m.</i> John A. Newlin.
271	WARREN " "	b. Oct. 16, 1856.	<i>m.</i> Sarah D. Crew.
271	LE GRAND " "	b. Aug. 1, 1858.	<i>m.</i> Ora Peet.
271	LAURA " "	b. May 29, 1860.	<i>m.</i> Thomas J. Hess.
271	LOUISA " "	b. Oct. 12, 1864.	<i>m.</i> John W. Garretson.
	JAMES S. " "	b. May 23, 1873.	

ORRIN AND CLARINDA (SPRAGUE). p. 127.

HARRIET ELIZABETH PITKIN, 5th ch. *m.* DR. CHARLES WALKER.

He was b. Mar. 30, 1814. *m.* Aug. 7, 1844.

She " " July 29, 1825. *m.* Aug. 7, 1844. *d.* Nov. 15, 1866.

Residence, Tomah, Wis. Physician.

CHILDREN.

*CHARLES M. WALKER, b. Aug. 3, 1845. *d.* July 4, 1863.

MARTHA L. " b. Sept. 30, 1846. *d.* Sept. 4, 1867.

FREDERIC N. " b. Oct. 27, 1848. *m.* Harriet Abbott.

HARRIET A. " b. Sept. 18, 1850. *m.* Elliot L. Howard.

WILLIAM H. " b. Feb. 4, 1856. *d.* Sept. 1, 1857.

LEONARD J. " b. June 27, 1857. *m.* Henrietta Funck.

DELIA C. " b. Mar. 29, 1859. *m.* M. G. Orr.

ELLA " b. May 18, 1863.

MARIA LOUISA PITKIN, 6th ch. *m.* ALVAH HENRY THOMSON.

He was b. Sept. 30, 1816. *m.* Nov. 7, 1850.

She " " Nov. 2, 1826. *m.* Nov. 7, 1850.

Residence, Delton, Wis. Wheelwright.

LAURA LANGDON PITKIN, 7th ch. *m.* ALONZO POTTER.

He was b. Sept. 18, 1826. *m.* May 19, 1847.

She " " Feb. 5, 1827. *m.* May 19, 1847. *d.* Mar. 12, 1868.

Residence, Geneva, Wis. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

DELIA POTTER, b. Dec. 21, 1849. *m.* O. C. Chase.

ADELBERT " b. June 26, 1851.

FLORENCE " b. June 21, 1855. *m.* A. Beach.

JANE " b. Oct. 23, 1857. *d.* Dec. 24, 1864.

MAY " b. Jan. 1, 1860. *m.* B. D. Underwood.

HORACE O. " b. Nov. 4, 1861.

* Charles M. Walker served in the War of the Rebellion, Company F, 25th Regiment Wisconsin Vols., and died in the U. S. A. July 4, 1863.

GEORGE AND AMANDA (EGLESTONE). p. 128.

MARTHA ABIGAIL PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. HARVEY TAYLOR.

He was b.

m. Sept. 20, 1852.

She " " Oct. 27, 1832.

m. Sept. 20, 1852.

Residence, Oregon City, Oregon.

AMMON PAUL PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. OLIVE CHASE.

He was b. Apr. 26, 1834.

m. Jan. 19, 1861.

She " " July 18, 1846.

m. Jan. 19, 1861.

Residence, Millville, Utah Territory. Planter.

CHILDREN.

LAURA E. PITKIN, b. Jan. 2, 1862.

ROSABELLE " b. June 27, 1863.

CARLTON " b. Feb. 25, 1865.

EVELINE " b. Dec. 25, 1866. d. Jan. 14, 1867.

HARRIET V. " b. Jan. 25, 1868.

GEORGE ORRIN PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. MARIA WOOD.

He was b. Aug. 19, 1837.

m. Nov. 18, 1860.

She " " Oct. 8, 1842.

m. Nov. 18, 1860.

Residence, Millville, Utah Territory. Planter.

CHILDREN.

ESTHER M. PITKIN, b. Aug. 28, 1861.

AMANDA V. " b. Nov. 30, 1862. d. Sept. 27, 1863.

IDA " b. Oct. 20, 1864.

LAURA L. " b. Apr. 9, 1867.

MARY JANE " b. July 25, 1868.

MARIA H. PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. ABEL GARR.

He was b.

m. Nov. 18, 1860.

She " " Nov. 13, 1841.

m. Nov. 18, 1860.

d. Dec. 21, 1860.

NO CHILDREN.

JOHN AND LUCY M. (MERROW). p. 130.

ALFRED BUTLER PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* MARTHA J. LYMAN.He was b. Apr. 11, 1833. *m.* May 3, 1854.She " " June 2, 1835. *m.* May 3, 1854.

Residence, Providence, R. I. Machinery broker.

CHILDREN.

PAGE.

273 JENNIE L. PITKIN, b. May 4, 1855. *m.* L. Henry Gager.

MARY E. " b. Apr. 29, 1858.

LUCY EMILY PITKIN, 2d ch. *m.* THOMAS HORATIO TUCKER.He was b. July 14, 1831. *m.* Aug. 10, 1859.She " " Feb. 22, 1835. *m.* Aug. 10, 1859.

Mr. Thomas Horatio Tucker graduated at "Brown University" in 1854.

CHILDREN.

EMILY L. TUCKER, b. Oct. 30, 1861.

ANNIE E. " b. Feb. 17, 1864.

WILLIAM H. " b. Apr. 1, 1869.

EDWARD A. " b. Nov. 19, 1872.

MARY MERROW PITKIN, 3d ch. *m.* GEORGE H. GOODWIN,
[son of George Goodwin, East Hartford, Conn. (and brother of Maria Goodwin Pitkin, p. 131).]He was b. *m.* June 3, 1868.She " " Jan. 5, 1839. *m.* June 3, 1868. *d.* Aug. 14, 1875.WILLIAM FORBES PITKIN, 5th ch. *m.* CYNTHIA GAGER,
[dau. of Hon. Luther Gager of Coventry, Conn. and sister of L. H. Gager.]He was b. Apr. 23, 1848. *m.* Jan. 11, 1872.She " " Aug. 28, 1848. *m.* Jan. 11, 1872. *d.* July 4, 1881.

Residence, Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

ANNIE L. PITKIN, b. Jan. 25, 1874.

ROBERT W. " b. Nov. 28, 1879.

WALTER AND CATHARINE (STANLEY). p. 130.

WALTER STANLEY PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* JULIA A. JAGGAR,
[dau. of Walter Jaggar, of Flushing, N. Y., and sister of Rt. Rev. Thomas A.
Jaggar, Bishop of Southern Ohio.]

He was b. Oct. 12, 1837. *m.* Oct. 27, 1869.

She " " *m.* Oct. 27, 1869.

Mr. Walter Stanley Pitkin graduated at Yale College in 1858. Studied law at the Harvard Law School, and practiced in New York City from 1867 until about 1875—retiring on account of impaired health. Was a member of the Conn. Legislature in 1864.

Residence, Washington, D. C.

FREDERIC AND CATHERINE (PORTER). p. 134.

EMILY PORTER PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. REV. S. J. WHITON,

[son of Whiton, Westford, Conn.]

He was b.

m. June 9, 1869.*d.* May 12, 1870.

She " " Oct. 6, 1846.

m. June 9, 1869.*d.* July 1, 1876.

Rev. S. J. Whiton was settled at Monroe, Iowa.

JOSEPH F. AND MARIA (FOX). p. 134.

MARIA PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. JOHN V. TIFFT.

He was b.

m. Apr. 19, 1882.

d. Jan. 31, 1884.

She " " Nov. 17, 1847.

m. Apr. 19, 1882.

Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

RACHEL PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. WILLIAM F. DEMAREST.

He was b.

m. Sept. 8, 1881.

She " " Jan. 20, 1853.

m. Sept. 8, 1881.

Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

CHARLES N. AND ABBY (WHITON). p. 140.

CHARLES W. PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. EMMA F. DART.

He was b. Mar. 18, 1856.

m. May 2, 1877.

She " "

m. May 2, 1877.

Residence, Vernon Depot, Conn. Farmer.

CHILD.

ALFRED C. PITKIN, b. Aug. 15, 1881.

ADDRESS
OF
HIS EXCELLENCY FREDERICK W. PITKIN,
To the Two Branches of the Legislature of Colorado,
JANUARY 14, 1879.

INAUGURAL ADDRESS.

Gentlemen of the Senate and House of Representatives :

I am unwilling to enter upon the discharge of the duties of office without first expressing to the people of the State my feeling of sincere gratitude for the confidence which they have reposed in me in selecting me as their chief magistrate.

Although the youngest State in the Union, Colorado is, with three exceptions, the largest in area. Its territory exceeds in extent the kingdom of Great Britain. Twenty years ago there was no organized community of civilized men within its limits. To-day it is covered with beautiful cities and flourishing towns which contain as many men and women of intelligence, education, and culture in proportion to the population as any of the older States.

On our plains, where twenty years ago nothing but the antelope and buffalo roamed, are to-day thousands of herds of cattle, horses, and sheep, bringing most profitable returns to their owners. Along the valleys agriculture is successfully pursued.

Scarcely ten years ago, and not a mile of railway had been constructed within our limits. To-day more than twelve hundred miles are in successful operation, over two hundred miles of which have been built within the past year. Several rival corporations are now pushing forward their iron lines with all possible haste to secure for transportation the wealth of the central, western, and southwestern sections of the State.

Where, a few years ago, long caravans were moving westward from the Missouri River to supply our settlements with the necessities of life, we find to-day an endless succession of railway trains carrying to the east our surplus product of cattle, flour, and grain.

MINING INTERESTS.

The most important facts in our history, however, relate to the present condition of the mining interests. We have become the third mineral producing State in the Union.* The ore which has given Colorado rank next to Nevada and California has hitherto been taken almost entirely from the counties of Gilpin, Clear Creek, Boulder, Park, and Summit. In those coun-

* [It seems like a dream that in two short years (1881) that we have passed the two great States on the Pacific coast, and are to-day the foremost mineral State in the Union, having excelled that of California by over \$3,000,000, and of Nevada by more than \$6,000,000, in our mineral production.] From inaugural address of 1881.

ties the mines not only show no signs of exhaustion, but are improving as greater depth is attained. In very few of them has there been sufficient development to give the advantages which have attended deep mining in other parts of the world. New mines are being constantly discovered in these oldest settled counties. Their ore product the past year has exceeded that of any former year. The treasures of the San Juan country were unheard of until within the past few years, and the rich placer claims in that locality are of more recent discovery. For want of reduction works and proper markets for ores, and on account of the great distance from railroads, and the enormous expense of transportation to and from this mining district, it has scarcely begun to contribute towards the mineral productions of the State. The past season has seen new works erected at various localities for the treatment of ores, railroads are pushing on towards the mines, toll roads are being rapidly constructed, and there can be no doubt that in a short time the broad, rich, and inexhaustible veins of San Juan will attract world-wide attention and add millions of dollars where they now add thousands to the annual ore product of the State.

Eighteen months ago Leadville was unknown, and the mines in that locality were undiscovered. To-day it is the most famous mining camp in the world.

From Wyoming to New Mexico our mountains are filled with inexhaustible treasures of silver and gold. While trade languishes and manufacturing industries are paralyzed in other States, the steady returns from our mines bring prosperity and contentment to the people. Capital judiciously invested in any of the mining districts of the State will bring better returns than if employed in most of the business ventures of the East. Within the next twenty years Colorado will become the largest mineral producing State in the Union.

STOCK INTERESTS.

Among the causes which have contributed to the prosperity of the State none have been more important than the stock interests. From the smallest beginnings they have increased year by year until now the proceeds from shipments to eastern markets amount to millions of dollars per annum. Probably no kind of investment in this country has proved more profitable, during the past ten years, than investment in the stock business in Colorado. During the entire year both cattle and sheep thrive upon the grasses of the valleys and the plains, the former requiring no hay or grain, and the latter only in cases of severe and unusual snow storms. The losses by death up to the present time have been very small, not usually exceeding two per cent. of the cattle, and not a much larger percentage of sheep. As the expenses of herding and caring for the stock are very light, the natural increase in the herds and flocks is mostly profit. No counties in the State are in a more prosperous condition than those which are chiefly devoted to stock raising.

Since the foregoing pages, which are a continuation of page 219, were put in print, we are called to record the death of Gov. F. W. Pitkin, which occurred Dec. 18, 1886.

THE LAST HONORS PAID TO THE DEAD GOVERNOR BY THE PEOPLE OF THE CAPITAL.

HUNDREDS OF VISITORS VIEW THE REMAINS IN THE EXECUTIVE CHAMBER
WHILE LYING IN STATE.

The last tokens of respect and honor that a loving people can bestow upon an honored and beloved citizen, were bestowed yesterday when the body of ex-Governor Frederick W. Pitkin was laid to rest at Riverside, Denver, Col.

DR. MOORE'S ADDRESS.

Rev. Dr. David H. Moore, in delivering the funeral sermon, spoke as follows:

The eulogy of Frederick W. Pitkin has been spoken by people and press. The tears that glisten on the cheeks of strangers whom his welcome has cheered, of the poor whom his bounty has fed, of his companions in society, of his associates in business, of political friends and political foes; the pause in the pleasures and pursuits of our metropolis; the great throngs on our streets; the hush and sorrow upon all hearts—these bear witness that no encomium could be too strong, no praise too great. There remains only the last services of our holy church, which we are here to render. Let me improve a few moments by pointing out three characteristic features of Governor Pitkin's life.

Passing by his natural endowments, we notice, first, that he made thorough preparation for his life work. The Nazarene fitted thirty years for the work of three years. Well would it be if our youth rebuked their impatience by considering this example. The best work, fastest work, most satisfactory work is done by those who have made the most thorough preparation. Mr. Pitkin appreciated this fact and added a collegiate training to the seminary course and a professional training to his seminary course. He was thoroughly furnished for his career and soon outstripped those, his equals in natural ability, but who were handicapped by inadequate preparation.

The second characteristic was indomitable energy. Energy is better than genius without it. Men who have the ability and willingness to work, are the men who win the decorations of every order. See young Pitkin working his way into a practice amid the fierce competitions of his Wisconsin home. Undismayed by abstracts, undaunted by discouragements, determined to deserve success. No wonder that a spirit so intense consumed its fleshly habitation. But though broken in health, he exhibited the same unbroken energy, crossing and re-crossing the ocean, climbing the Swiss Alps, sojourning in Florida, traversing our plains, and toiling with the hardy miners in the mountains, and with the sun-browned shepherds in the valleys of our own San Juan.

It is creditable that the people had eyes to see the worth of such a man, and the good sense, comparative stranger though he was, to exalt him twice to the highest office in their gift.

GUIDING THE STATE.

Through the most perilous experiences he safely and honorably guided our public affairs, displaying in every department of his multifarious duties the quenchless ardor of his tireless spirit.

But I hasten to notice the third and last characteristic of this noble life. Great as were the others, this surpasses both ; his Christian integrity. Just as he entered upon the practice of the law, he openly professed his faith in Jesus Christ, and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church. His piety was intelligent, unostentatious, and earnest. To him, as to every true disciple, Christianity was more than a profession—it was a life. It fed and enriched his whole being. It tranquilized his spirit, chastened his ambitions, nerved his purposes. It was the key-stone in the arch of his virtues.

The pall-bearers were : Judge W. E. Beck, Judge S. H. Elbert, Judge J. C. Helm of the Supreme Court, Governor Benjamin H. Eaton, Governor-elect Alva Adams, ex-Governor James B. Grant, Hon. Hugh Butler, and Col. L. H. Eicholtz.

EXTRACTS FROM COLORADO PAPERS.

Frederick W. Pitkin, the second Governor of the State of Colorado, was one of the very foremost men the public service of the State has known ; a gentleman by instinct and culture, a scholar and a statesman. Sympathetic in his nature and liberal in his views, he won a warm place in the hearts of the masses. He was eminently a man of the people, but was without a trace of demagoguery—a man of the people, as Garfield was, and in some of his characteristics he resembled him.

Probably no other man ever achieved so prominent a place in Colorado politics in so short a time. No other Governor of Colorado ever had so many vexed problems to solve as forced themselves upon Governor Pitkin during the two terms which he held the office. In the spring of 1879, the Rio Grande and the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad Companies were literally at war ; in the fall of that year the Ute outbreak occurred at the White River Agency. Major Thornburgh's command was attacked ; Father Meeker and all the male employees of the agency were murdered and the women captured.

Following close upon this exciting period came another opportunity for Governor Pitkin to show his prompt courage and clear judgment as an executive. In the spring of 1880, the famous Leadville strike occurred. The town of Leadville and the mining works near by were in danger of destruction, bodies of excited and armed men threatened one another in the streets of the town, and the Governor, feeling that peace was a necessity to the prosperity of Leadville, as well as of the entire State, proclaimed martial law for the protection of all classes.

In 1881 the Legislature of Colorado created a new county, and in honor of His Excellency named it Pitkin County. It is now the second mineral county in that, the largest mineral State in the Union. After an election of Gov. Pitkin to a second term by a majority much larger than any Governor of his State ever received before or since, he was, in 1883, a candidate for United States Senator, and received the largest vote each day in eleven days' balloting, lacking but three votes of a nomination, but withdrew his name on the eleventh day.

STEPHEN H. AND JULIA (LUSK). p. 145.

JULIAN H. PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. MARY C. BILL.

He was b. July 4, 1839.

m. July 5, 1866.

She " "

m. July 5, 1866.*d.* 1869.

2d wife,

FIDELIA C. COMINGS.

She was b. Sept. 18, 1848.

m. Aug. 25, 1875.

He graduated at Hudson, Ohio, in 1851.

Residence, Canton, Ohio. Engineer.

CHILD.

ANNA PITKIN,

b. Aug. 9, 1867.

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

ALICE F. PITKIN, b. June 19, 1876.

CHARLES S. " b. Nov. 14, 1879.

FANNIE C. " b. Nov. 8, 1885.

MARY ANN PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. ABNER B. CALDWELL.

He was b.

m. Apr. 2, 1860.

She " " June 13, 1842.

m. Apr. 2, 1860.

Residence, Akron, Ohio. Farmer.

CALEB J. AND ELIZABETH (BANCROFT). p. 146.

JULIA ELIZABETH PITKIN, 3d ch. *m.* JULIUS S. LANE.

He was b. Nov. 19, 1841. m. Aug. 21, 1867.

She " " Sept. 8, 1845. m. Aug. 21, 1867.

Residence, Akron, Ohio. Manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

HENRY M. LANE, b. May 14, 1868.

PAULINE E. " b. Nov. 20, 1869.

FRANK P. " b. Aug. 19, 1871.

ALBERT A. " b. Sept. 22, 1873.

FLORENCE M. " b. Dec. 3, 1876.

THOMAS NELSON PITKIN, 6th ch. *m.* ANNA L. McCORD.

He was b. Apr. 10, 1850. m. 1880.

She " " m. 1880.

Residence, Vandalia, Ill.; of the firm of "Wagner & Pitkin," merchants.

CHILD.

JULIA E. PITKIN, b. Oct. 22, 1880.

ALBERT J. PITKIN, 7th ch. *m.* CARRIE M. LANE.

He was b. Mar. 22, 1854. m. Sept. 1, 1878.

She " " Mar. 26, 1858. m. Sept. 1, 1878.

Residence, Schenectady, N. Y. Superintendent of the Schenectady Locomotive Works.

CHILDREN.

AGNES B. PITKIN, b. Dec. 16, 1879.

ARTHUR F. " b. Nov. 4, 1881.

ELIZABETH B. " b. Nov. 26, 1883.

WILLIAM G. PITKIN, 8th ch. *m.* MYRA D. SEWARD.

He was b. May 26, 1856. m. Dec. 29, 1880.

She " " July 24, 1859. m. Dec. 29, 1880.

Residence, Akron, Ohio.

CHILD.

PAUL BANCROFT PITKIN, b. Jan. 21, 1882.

STEPHEN HENDERSON PITKIN, 9th ch. *m.* ADA M. MOTLEY.

He was b. Oct. 26, 1860. m.

She " " m.

JAMES AND LUCY (GILLET) AND E. J. (COE). p. 147.

MILO JAMES PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. MARIE L. ROGERS.

He was b. Aug. 28, 1839.

m. July 24, 1864.

She " " Mar. 7, 1843.

m. July 24, 1864.

Milo James Pitkin was an officer in the Army of the Potomac in 1862.

Residence, La Crosse, Wis. Collector for the "La Crosse Gas Light Co."

CHILDREN.

ARTHUR J. PITKIN, b. Aug. 28, 1865.

LOUIS H. " b. June 6, 1872.

LUCY A. PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. JOHN VIETS.

He was b.

She " " June 18, 1847.

FRANCIS N. PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. EMMA HARRISON.

He was b. Dec. 22, 1848.

She " "

ELLEN JULIA PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. JOSEPH G. LEETS.

He was b. Aug. 22, 1847.

m. 1869.

She " " Oct. 7, 1850.

m. 1869.

Residence, Winnebago City, Minn.

CHILDREN.

LUCY L. LEETS, b. July 1, 1870.

DARWIN J. " b. June 1, 1872.

HERBERT N. " b. July 5, 1874.

DWIGHT G. " b. Nov. 14, 1880.

TRUMAN AND ELIZA (LUSK) AND LYDIA (HOWE). p. 148.

MARY E. PITKIN, 1st ch.

She was b. Mar. 12, 1847.

OTIS H. PITKIN, 2d ch.

He was b. May 19, 1852.

FRANK H. PITKIN, 3d ch.

He was b. Nov. 2, 1853.

ELLEN PITKIN, 4th ch.

She was b. June 21, 1858.

FREDERIC S. AND LYDIA F. AND L. J. (TINKER). p. 148.

EDWARD C. PITKIN, 2d ch.

He was b. July 13, 1845.

HORACE F. PITKIN, 4th ch.

He was b. Dec. 11, 1850.

CHARLES A. PITKIN, 5th ch.

He was b. Apr. 29, 1855.

JULIA A. PITKIN, 6th ch.

She was b. Apr. 22, 1859.

REV. ELNATHAN A. AND LUCY A. (SEYMOUR). p. 149.

ALTHEA PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. CONRAD USINGER.

He was b. Mar. 31, 1844.

m. May 28, 1874.

She " " Dec. 8, 1846.

m. May 28, 1874.

Residence, San Francisco, Cal. Clerk in the Custom House.

CHILDREN.

WALTER C. USINGER, b. Mar. 15, 1875.

FLORENCE M. " b. Aug. 16, 1877.

CHARLES F. " b. Sept. 24, 1879.

CLARA B. " b. Jan. 3, 1881.

ANNIE M. " b. May 16, 1883.

CALEB SEYMOUR PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. LUCY T. BOUGHTON.

He was b. Jan. 13, 1854.

m. July 7, 1874.

She " " June 7, 1855.

m. July 7, 1874.

Residence, Detroit, Mich. Journalist.

CHILDREN.

FRANK T. PITKIN, b. July 13, 1875. d. Sept. 22, 1875.

WALTER B. " b. Feb. 6, 1878.

GRACE " b. Apr. 17, 1880.

WILLIAM TRUMAN AND SOPHIA S. (STILLSON). p. 149.

EMMA ELIZA PITKIN,

m. WILLIAM SUFFERN.

He was b.

m. Jan. 6, 1873.

She " " May 7, 1845.

m. Jan. 6, 1873.

Residence, New York city. Professor of music.

CHILD.

GERTRUDE A. SUFFERN, b. Aug. 2, 1874.

CALEB A. AND HANNAH M. (WHITLOCK). p. 149.

JULIA THEODOCIA PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. JOHN A. KERNER.

He was b.

m. Sept. 14, 1876.

She " " May 8, 1855.

m. Sept. 14, 1876.

Residence, Ravenna, Ohio.

CHILD.

HARRIET EVA KERNER, b. Mar. 9, 1879.

EDWARD D. AND PAMELIA A. (LEWIS). p. 150.

EMILY CATHERINE PITKIN, 1st ch.

She was b. Apr. 18, 1850.

CHARLES HENRY PITKIN, 2d ch.

He was b. Aug. 21, 1852.

IRVING LEWIS PITKIN, 3d ch.

He was b. Jan. 8, 1855.

FRANK DWIGHT PITKIN, 4th ch.

He was b. Nov. 13, 1858.

ISRAEL B. AND A. (DUDLEY) AND C. (HALSTEAD). p. 151.

AMOS A. PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* CAROLINE MARTIN.

He was b. July 2, 1840.

She " "

JANE E. PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. GEORGE KETCHUM.

He was b. May 21, 1845.

m. Apr. 27, 1870.

She " " Oct. 11, 1850.

m. Apr. 27, 1870.

Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

CALVIN S. KETCHUM, b. Apr. 25, 1871.

EDWARD H. " b. Aug. 17, 1875.

ELNORA " b. Mar. 13, 1883.

CARRIE E. " b. Feb. 1, 1885.

PHOEBE L. PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. JOHN SHAW.

He was b. Mar. 28, 1838.

m. Jan. 1, 1872.

d. Apr. 18, 1884.

She " " May 2, 1852.

m. Jan. 1, 1872.

2d husband,

DANIEL V. KELLEY.

m. Feb. 21, 1886.

CHILDREN.

LONSON A. SHAW, b. Jan. 18, 1876.

ROLLIE O. " b. Oct. 10, 1880.

NEOKAH M. " b. May 19, 1882.

EMMA R. PITKIN, 7th ch.

m. LEON H. WALDRON.

He was b. May 11, 1856.

m. Mar. 31, 1878.

She " " Sept. 26, 1856.

m. Mar. 31, 1878.

CHILDREN.

GUY W. WALDRON, b. Sept. 17, 1879.

ELMA D. " b. Apr. 3, 1884.

ISRAEL D. PITKIN, 8th ch.

m. C. C. WALDRON.

He was b. Apr. 10, 1859.

RUMA M. PITKIN, 9th ch.

m. ELMER N. KETCHUM.

He was b. Aug. 6, 1858.

m. Feb. 14, 1880.

She " " Jan. 20, 1864.

m. Feb. 14, 1880.

CHILDREN.

FRANK H. KETCHUM, b. Oct. 12, 1882.

FRED N. " b. Oct. 15, 1883.

INFANT TWIN, b. Oct. 15, 1883. d. Oct. 16, 1883.

EDWARD AND EMILY (TUTTLE). p. 152.

EDWARD PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. AGGIE TATIE.

He was b. July 19, 1857.

She " "

NATHANIEL AND MARY J. (ELLICOTT). p. 156.

HARVEY ELLICOTT PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* CHARLOTTE M. WHITEHEAD.

He was b. Sept. 19, 1843.

She " "

LAFAYETTE AND MARY E. (HOWARD). p. 156.

RUTH S. PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* CHASE H. DICKINSON.He was b. *m.* Aug. 27, 1867.She was b. Feb. 26, 1842. *m.* Aug. 27, 1867.

Residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.

CHILDREN.

HELEN L. DICKINSON, b. Feb. 8, 1874.

BARTLETT C. " b. Jan. 9, 1876.

MARY H. PITKIN, 2d ch. *m.* ADOLPHUS C. BARTLETT.He was b. June 23, 1844. *m.* Aug. 27, 1867.She " " Aug. 27, 1844. *m.* Aug. 27, 1867.Residence, Chicago, Ill. Wholesale hardware merchant of the firm of
"Hubbard & Spencer."

CHILDREN.

MAIE P. BARTLETT, b. June 11, 1868.

CARRIE R. " b. May 8, 1872. d. July 25, 1873.

FRED C. " b. Jan. 1, 1873. d. June 9, 1876.

CLAY L. " b. May 5, 1876.

FRANK D. " b. Apr. 19, 1880.

FLORENCE D. " b. Nov. 11, 1881.

HENRY O. AND LUCY (CURTIS). p. 157.

LUCY A. PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. SAMUEL D. NEWTON.

He was b. Nov. 12, 1832.

m. Oct. 12, 1859.

d. Aug. 6, 1864.

She " " Nov. 7, 1838.

m. Oct. 12, 1859.

S. D. Newton was in the U. S. A. during the War of the Rebellion. He was taken prisoner at Plymouth, N. C., in 1864, and died in Andersonville prison, Aug. 6, 1864.

2d husband,

JARVIS C. HOWARD,

[her sister Jerusha's husband.]

He was b. Sept. 17, 1836.

m. Jan. 27, 1875.

Residence, Hayts Corners, N. Y. Farmer.

CHILD.

IDA E. NEWTON,

b. Nov. 10, 1863.

SABRA PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. LEWIS BRADLEY.

He was b. Oct. 9, 1842.

m. Mar. 15, 1863.

She " " Apr. 8, 1841.

m. Mar. 15, 1863.

Residence, Union, N. Y. Flour and produce merchant.

CHILDREN.

ARCHIE C. BRADLEY, b. Jan. 28, 1866.

LILLIAN T. " b. Oct. 3, 1867.

MARY J. " b. Apr. 14, 1869.

BEECHER " b. Feb. 9, 1872.

PEARL E. " b. Aug. 25, 1877.

JERUSHA PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. JARVIS C. HOWARD.

He was b. Sept. 17, 1836.

m. May 16, 1861.

She " " May 1, 1843.

m. May 16, 1861.

d. Nov. 25, 1873.

Residence, Hayts Corners, N. Y. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

BOYD F. HOWARD, b. June 16, 1868.

CHARLES B. " b. Dec. 14, 1869.

MARSHALL P. " b. Feb. 8, 1872.

MARY J. " b. Nov. 23, 1873. d. June 24, 1874.

ADDIE PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. DAVID HOWARD.

He was b. Feb. 23, 1844.

m. May 7, 1867.

She " " Jan. 16, 1847.

m. May 7, 1867.

David Howard was three years in U. S. A., Co. E, 50th N. Y. S. V. Engineer. Residence, Battle Creek, N. Y. Merchant.

CHILDREN.

MATTIE M. HOWARD, b. July 28, 1870.

FRED D. " b. Jan. 4, 1878.

FREDERIC AND HARRIET (NORTON). p. 157.

AMBROSIA PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. LUTON H. KETCHUM.

He was b. Oct. 2, 1837.

m. Nov. 5, 1863.

She " " May 27, 1842.

m. Nov. 5, 1863.

Residence, Union Center, N. Y. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

HATTIE C. KETCHUM, b. Oct. 2, 1867.

OLIVE L. " b. Mar. 29, 1869.

LUCIEN PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. CARRIE PECK.

He was b. Aug. 21, 1844.

m. June 1, 1874.

She " " May 24, 1844.

m. June 1, 1874.

Lucien Pitkin graduated at Eastman College, Poughkeepsie, in 1866. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion in 1864; was taken prisoner soon after, and was in Salisbury Prison till April, 1865. Residence, Custer City, Pa.

CHILD.

FREDERIC L. PITKIN, b. Oct. 31, 1875.

NANCY ELIZABETH PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. E. NEWELL HOWARD.

He was b. July 21, 1840.

m. Nov. 1, 1865.

She " " Mar. 29, 1846.

m. Nov. 1, 1865.

E. N. Howard served three years in the U. S. A. Residence, Custer City, Pa.

CHILDREN.

FREDERIC C. HOWARD, b. Sept. 28, 1867.

JANE B. " b. July 27, 1869.

BESSIE M. " b. July 5, 1871.

ELMER " b. Nov. 17, 1872. d. Sept. 6, 1876.

ALMA " b. Dec. 20, 1874.

EDNA " b. Sept. 20, 1878. d. Dec. 24, 1878.

GRACE " b. Nov. 16, 1882.

CHARLES " b. Feb. 27, 1884. d. Mar. 22, 1884.

EUNICE PITKIN, 6th ch.

m. JESSE V. CARMEN.

He was b. Aug. 12, 1847.

m. Dec. 13, 1871.

She " " June 4, 1850.

m. Dec. 13, 1871.

Residence, Canisteo, N. Y. Manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

EFFIE M. CARMEN, b. Oct. 16, 1874.

LOTTIE M. " b. Feb. 10, 1880.

NETTIE V. " b. Nov. 4, 1881.

FREDERIC AND HARRIET (NORTON). p. 157.

MARY ELEANOR PITKIN, 7th ch.

m. JAMES ST. JOHN.

He was b. Oct. 7, 1851.

m. Dec. 29, 1875.

She " " July 30, 1852.

m. Dec. 29, 1875.

Residence, Rushford, Minn. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

EDWIN N. ST. JOHN, b. Oct. 7, 1876. d. Dec. 21, 1876.

CLAYTON E. " b. Mar. 19, 1878. d. Nov. 20, 1882.

ALMA O. " b. Oct. 22, 1879.

EDITH E. " b. Sept. 19, 1881.

NELLIE M. " b. Oct. 18, 1884.

EMMA HARRIET PITKIN, 8th ch.

m. FRANK E. LEETE.

He was b. Dec. 20, 1855.

m. Jan. 1, 1878.

She " " July 19, 1854.

m. Jan. 1, 1878.

Residence, Union Center, N. Y. Carriage-maker.

CHILD.

VINNIE E. LEETE, b. Apr. 26, 1879.

ALMA VERGELIA PITKIN, 9th ch.

m. JOHN E. HOLLENBECK.

He was b. July 24, 1850.

m. Dec. 27, 1876.

She " " Apr. 18, 1856.

m. Dec. 27, 1876.

Residence, Newark Valley, N. Y. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

CARRIE E. HOLLENBECK, b. Sept. 30, 1882.

FRED J. " b. Oct. 14, 1884.

DAVID AND LUCY S. (LARUE). p. 157.

SARAH ANN PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. RICHARD E. KELLOGG.

He was b.

m. Oct., 1871.

She " " Aug. 18, 1853.

m. Oct., 1871.

Residence, Ypsilanti, Mich. Farmer.

GEORGE LARUE PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. IDELLA J. DEITRICH.

He was b. Jan. 16, 1856.

m. Apr. 16, 1884.

She " "

m. Apr. 16, 1884.

Residence, Brighton, Mich. Druggist.

CHILD.

LUCY MAY PITKIN, b. Feb. 8, 1885.

NATHAN U. AND ELIZABETH (SPENCER). p. 158.

WILBUR PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. THEODORA DODGE.

He was b. July 24, 1844.

m. July 4, 1863.

She " " Sept. 12, 1846.

m. July 4, 1863.

CHILD — 1ST WIFE.

EVA E. PITKIN, b. June 17, 1864.

2d wife,

SARAH HUGABOON.

She was b. May 18, 1851.

m. Oct. 27, 1868.

Residence, Maine, N. Y. Farmer.

CHILDREN — 2D WIFE.

MINNIE E. PITKIN, b. Sept. 4, 1869. d. Jan. 30, 1870.

MARION " b. Aug. 6, 1872.

EVALENA " b. Apr. 11, 1874. d. Nov. 16, 1877.

PHILIP " b. July 8, 1876. d. Nov. 11, 1877.

LUELLA " b. Jan. 10, 1880.

PEARL M. " b. Oct. 26, 1882.

NIVA " b. Oct. 21, 1884.

WILLIAM A. PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. ADDIE KETCHUM.

He was b. Jan. 26, 1846.

m. Aug. 15, 1867.

She " " Aug. 19, 1849.

m. Aug. 15, 1867.

Residence, Union Center, N. Y. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

FRANK L. PITKIN, b. Jan. 23, 1868.

LYNN W. " b. Jan. 14, 1871.

BERTIE E. " b. Jan. 18, 1874.

LULA B. " b. Mar. 11, 1878. d. Jan. 10, 1883.

CHARLES L. PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. ADDIE ANDREWS.

He was b. May 20, 1849.

m. Feb. 6, 1872.

She " "

m. Feb. 6, 1872.

Residence, Union Center, N. Y. Merchant.

CHILD.

LaFAYETTE M. PITKIN, b. July 20, 1885.

ELMER PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. EMMA SLOSSON.

He was b. Jan. 21, 1853.

m. Nov. 1, 1883.

She " "

m. Nov. 1, 1883.

Residence, Dakota. Farmer.

NATHAN U. AND ELIZABETH (SPENCER). p. 158.

EGBERT PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. EMMA WHITMORE.

He was b. June 3, 1856.

m. Mar. 25, 1880.

She " "

m. Mar. 25, 1880.

Residence,

Farmer.

EDWIN R. PITKIN, 6th ch.

m. CARRIE PARSONS.

He was b. Aug. 11, 1859.

m. Nov. 8, 1878.*d.* Apr. 18, 1879.

She " "

m. Nov. 8, 1878.

Residence, Maine, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

EFFIE E. PITKIN, b. Dec. 18, 1878.

EVIA " b. Jan. 29, 1879.

CHESTER G. AND ALMIRA (SHORES). p. 158.

JULIA E. PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. A. S. CHILDS.

He was b. Sept. 18, 1852.

m. Dec. 19, 1883.

She " " Mar. 9, 1858.

m. Dec. 19, 1883.

Residence, Clifton Springs, N. Y.

CHILD.

CARL P. CHILDS, b. Aug. 18, 1884.

DANIEL B. AND SILVIA (MARTIN). p. 163.

CLARINDA A. PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. FRANCIS G. MERRILL.

He was b. Apr. 26, 1849.

m. Dec. 26, 1878.

She " " May 14, 1856.

m. Dec. 26, 1878.

Residence, Marshfield, Vt. Mechanic.

NO CHILDREN.

OZIAS C. AND CAROLINE (MUENSCHER). p. 166.

CHARLES ALFRED PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* CAROLINE W. CURTIS,
[dau. of Oliver J. Curtis, Boston, Mass.]

He was b. Oct. 21, 1853. *m.* Apr. 12, 1876.

She " " Sept. 27, 1854. *m.* Apr. 12, 1876.

Charles A. Pitkin graduated at Harvard College in 1873; was Assistant in Chemistry at Harvard for several months. He was Assistant Professor of Chemistry at the U. S. Torpedo Station, at Newport, Rhode Island, from 1874 to 1877; is now Master of Mathematics and Physics in Thayer Academy, Braintree, Mass., since 1877. He has also been Instructor in General Chemistry at the College of "Physicians and Surgeons," Boston, Mass., since 1884, of which college he is one of the trustees. Residence, Braintree, Mass.

CHILDREN.

ETHEL G. PITKIN, b. Dec. 2, 1877.

CAROLINE W. " b. Aug. 29, 1879.

JOSEPH C. AND MARIA A. (HUDSON). p. 166.

ALFRED HUDSON PITKIN, 2d ch. *m.* JEMIMA C. McCREARY,
[dau. of Joseph and Eliza (McElroy) McCreary.]

He was b. Apr. 23, 1856. *m.* Apr. 24, 1877.

She " " May 2, 1848. *m.* Apr. 24, 1877.

Residence, Sabula, Iowa. Merchant.

CHILDREN.

CHARLES A. PITKIN, b. June 27, 1878.

LIZZIE M. " b. Aug. 26, 1882.

WILLIAM BURT PITKIN, 3d ch. *m.* MARY JANE FERRIS,
[dau. of Reuben and Jane (Gill) Ferris of Savanna, Ill.]

He was b. June 26, 1858. *m.* Dec. 25, 1879.

She " " May 10, 1856. *m.* Dec. 25, 1879.

Residence, Sabula, Iowa. Merchant.

LIZZIE ELLEN PITKIN, 4th ch. *m.* WILLIAM HENRY BURGUM,
[son of Arthur T. and Annie H. (Bradley) Burgum of Gloucestershire, Eng.]

He was b. Mar. 28, 1858. *m.* Jan. 4, 1883.

She " " 24, 1862. *m.* Jan. 4, 1883.

Residence, Slater, Mo. Railroad conductor.

CHILDREN.

HARRY P. BURGUM, b. Oct. 11, 1883.

JOSEPH C. " b. Aug. 4, 1885.

LUCIUS M. AND SARAH S. (CHAMBERLAIN). p. 168.

INA FLORENCE PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. OLIVER PERRY CLAY.

He was b.

m. Oct. 22, 1884.

She " " Aug. 19, 1858.

m. Oct. 22, 1884.

Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILD.

TERRY PITKIN CLAY, b. Sept. 21, 1885.

EDWARD P. AND LORAIN J. (DICKINSON). p. 169.

HATTIE EMMA PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. HOWARD JUDSON DECKER.

He was b.

m. Feb. 6, 1881.

She " " Mar. 4, 1865.

m. Feb. 6, 1881.

Residence, Chicago, Ill.

CHILD.

LORAIN J. DECKER, b. Nov. 22, 1881.

HORACE G. AND ELIZA A. (STEWART). p. 173.

ALBERT HENRY PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. ELLA RUDGE.

He was b. June 13, 1851.

m. May 6, 1873.

She " "

m. May 6, 1873.

Residence, Memphis, Mo.

JENNIE LUVAN PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. JOHNSON F. FRYE.

He was b. Nov. 15, 1851.

m. Oct. 7, 1872.

She " " May 1, 1854.

m. Oct. 7, 1872.

Residence, St. Paul, Minn. Barber.

NO CHILDREN.

EVA A. PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. WILLIAM H. IVIE.

He was b. Apr. 18, 1852.

m. Nov. 12, 1878.

She " " Oct. 25, 1859.

m. Nov. 12, 1878.

Residence, Sarcoxie, Mo. Merchant.

CHILD.

WILLIAM H. IVIE, b. Oct. 16, 1879.

JOSIAH AND MARY (GATES). p. 175.

JOSIAH EVERETT PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. BELLE A. FLETCHER.

He was b. May 15, 1853.

*m.**d.*

She " "

*m.**d.*

Residence, Boston, Mass. Provision dealer.

CHILDREN.

ORSAMUS C. M. AND CHESTINA B. (ENGLISH). p. 175.

BYRON PEARLEY PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. ELLA D. DAY.

He was b. Feb. 3, 1856.

m. Apr. 30, 1877.

She " " Apr. 26, 1855.

m. Apr. 30, 1877.

Residence, Calais, Vt. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

LIZZIE B. PITKIN, b. Feb. 9, 1881.

CARROLL B. " b. Sept. 23, 1884. *d.* Sept. 30, 1884.

LEVI W. AND MARY H. (BURNAP). p. 176.

EDWIN WATSON PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* BERTHA M. MERRITT.He was b. Oct. 5, 1860. *m.* Mar. 13, 1883.She " " Jan. 29, 1862. *m.* Mar. 13, 1883.

Residence, Marshfield, Vt. Merchant miller.

ELI S. AND LYDIA A. (BEMIS). p. 176.CARRIE E. PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* S. H. PACKER.He was b. Nov. 27, 1853. *m.* Feb. 14, 1881.She " " Sept. 6, 1857. *m.* Feb. 14, 1881.

Residence, Winnebago City, Minn. Farmer.

CHILD.

LIZZIE M. PACKER, b. Dec. 17, 1881.

MARY E. PITKIN, 4th ch. *m.* BURT BATCHELDER.He was b. Apr. 3, 1864. *m.* Feb. 19, 1884.She " " May 25, 1868. *m.* Feb. 19, 1884. *d.* July 10, 1885.

Residence, Marshfield, Vt. Farmer.

CHILD.

INFANT, b. July 3, 1885. *d.* July 3, 1885.

DANIEL W. AND SARAH A. (ORCUTT). p. 176.

WILLIAM WEBSTER PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. LONA M. KISER.

He was b. Mar. 2, 1862.

She " "

Residence, Plainfield, Vt. Merchant.

TRUMAN D. AND MARIA (DARLING). p. 177.

ALICE PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. FRANK CONE.

He was b.

m. Feb. 1, 1875.

She " " Feb 1, 1854.

m. Feb. 1, 1875.

Residence, Rockford, Ill.

CHILD.

LEWIS CONE, b. June 24, 1876. d. Mar. 17, 1877.

GEORGE PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. ELLA NORTHROP.

He was b. Jan. 2, 1862.

m. Nov. 3, 1885.

She " "

m. Nov. 3, 1885.

Residence, Carthage, Dakota. Farmer.

PEARLY P. AND CAROLINE M. (TEMPLETON). p. 177.

CLARENCE HORATIO PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* KATHERINE LAMERY.He was b. Aug. 26, 1849. *m.* Apr. 15, 1884.She " " *m.* Apr. 15, 1884.

Mr. C. H. Pitkin is practicing law in Montpelier, Vt.

CARROLL PEABODY PITKIN, 2d ch. *m.* MARY A. DEVINE.He was b. Dec. 15, 1851. *m.* Oct. 10, 1883.She " " *m.* Oct. 10, 1883.

Mr. C. P. Pitkin is Secretary and Treasurer of the "Lane Manufacturing Company," Montpelier, Vt.

HORATIO AND CAROLINE (GLOSSER). p. 177.ALMA REBECCA PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* GEORGE PFENSTIEL.He was b. Aug. 5, 1862. *m.* Jan. 28, 1885.She " " June 24, 1863. *m.* Jan. 28, 1885.

Residence, Marengo, Ill.

STEPHEN G. AND MARY (SODEN). p. 178.

WALTER SODEN PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. JESSIE C. MURPHY,

[dau. of James E. and Sarah (Hawley) Murphy.

He was b. Aug. 12, 1859.

m. Dec. 7, 1881.

She " " Dec. 7, 1862.

m. Dec. 7, 1881.

Residence, Chicago, Ill. Printer.

CHILD.

JESSIE E. PITKIN, b. June 25, 1883.

ALBERT P. AND JANE A. (HASTINGS). p. 181.

ALBERT HASTINGS PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* SARAH HOWARD LOOMIS,
[dau. of Chester M. Loomis, Hartford, Conn., a descendant of Joseph Loomis, one
of the first settlers of Windsor, Conn., who was born in Braintree, Essex County,
England, in 1590; sailed from London, Apr. 11, 1638, in the ship "Susan and
Ellen"; arrived in Boston July 17, 1638. He came in the company of Rev. Ephraim
Huet, and arrived at Windsor, Conn., Aug. 17, 1639. (See p. 257 of the "Geneal-
ogy of the Loomis Family," published in 1875, by Elias Loomis, LL.D.) Her
mother, Mary Weston Thayer, of Boston, Mass., was daughter of Col. Abraham
Thayer, descendant of Richard Thayer, one of the early settlers of Braintree, Mass.
(See p. 31, "Genealogy of Fourteen Families of the Early Settlers of New England,"
published in 1835, by Ephraim Thayer.) "All these families are connected by
marriage, and most of them, of late generations, are the descendants of JOHN
ALDEN." She has greatly facilitated the preparation of this genealogy by copying
and in researches of old records.]

He was b. Aug. 20, 1852.	<i>m.</i> Apr. 23, 1874.
She " " Dec. 12, 1854.	<i>m.</i> Apr. 23, 1874.

Mr. A. H. Pitkin engaged in the drug business for several years; is now in the
office of the "Conn. Mutual Life Ins. Co." at Hartford, Conn.

He has devoted his leisure time to photography, and has taken the negatives of
every picture in this book, without remuneration for time or materials used,
amounting to over one hundred dollars. This has greatly increased the number of
cuts, as well as facilitated the work of publishing.

Residence, Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

CHESTER E. AND CHARLOTTE H. (POWERS). p. 185.

HIRAM E. PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. EMMA D. WAIT.

He was b. Jan. 11, 1858.

m. Oct. 21, 1880.

She " " Nov. 23, 1857.

m. Oct. 21, 1880.

Residence, Boylston. Farmer.

CARLOS C. PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. MINNIE E. BITTINGER.

He was b. Nov. 28, 1859.

m. Dec. 9, 1885.

She " " May 16, 1863.

m. Dec. 9, 1885.

Residence, Loraine, N. Y. Farmer.

SILAS AND MARIA L. (SISCHO). p. 185.

JENNIE PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. WILLIS R. BITTINGER.

He was b.

*m.**d.*

She " " Oct. 13, 1863.

*m.**d.*

Residence, ————.

BELLE PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. ARTHUR R. CARTER.

He was b.

*m.**d.*

She " " Nov. 24, 1865.

*m.**d.*

CHARLES AND LORETTA (CUMMINGS). p. 189.

CHARLES HENRY PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. EVA, M. ALLEN.

He was b. Mar. 12, 1858.

m. Nov. 13, 1881.

She " " "

m. Nov. 13, 1881.

Residence, East Lempster, N. H.

CHILD.

MORRIS C. PITKIN, b. Nov. 15, 1884.

LORETTA L. PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. JUSTIN G. WALKER.

He was b. May 29, 1843.

m. Oct. 30, 1881.

She " " Apr. 9, 1860.

m. Oct. 30, 1881.

Residence, Royalton, Vt.

CHILD.

MELVIN WALKER, b. July 3, 1882.

MARY ELLEN PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. CHARLES H. BARTHOLOMEW.

He was b. Jan. 18, 1861.

m. Jan. 1, 1880.

She " " Nov. 26, 1862.

m. Jan. 1, 1880.

Residence, Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN.

CARRIE E. BARTHOLOMEW, b. Nov. 6, 1880.

MABEL J. " b. Sept. 29, 1883.

CHARLES H. " b. Oct. 6, 1885.

LUCY A. PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. WILLIS J. PITKIN, p. 195.

He was b. Aug. 31, 1860.

m. Aug. 12, 1884.

She " " Sept. 5, 1864.

m. Aug. 12, 1884.

Residence, West Braintree, Vt.

WILLIAM O. AND ELLA A. (CLEMENT). p. 191.

MINNIE E. PITKIN.

m. ELWIN G. COX.

He was b.

m. Feb. 16, 1880.

She " " June 23, 1865.

m. Feb. 16, 1880.

Residence, Woodstock, Vt.

WILLIAM T. AND ELIZA H. (ROCHESTER). p. 197.

ELIZA R. PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. HOMER C. MACY.

He was b.

m. Sept. 30, 1874.

She " " Mar. 2, 1855.

m. Sept. 30, 1874.

General Agent of the "North American Accident Insurance Company."
 Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

ALBERT R. MACY, b. Aug. 22, 1875. d. Dec. 4, 1878.

MARION R. " b. Sept. 18, 1878.

ARTHUR R. " b. Jan. 18, 1880.

LOUISE P. " b. Feb. 25, 1883.

ALFRED HENRY AND MARY L. (THOMPSON). p. 198.

FANNY LOUISE PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* JAMES M. PARKHURST,
[of Watson, Ill.]

He was b.

She " " May 6, 1857.

d. May 19, 1882.

CHILDREN.

MARY L. PARKHURST.

A DAUGHTER,

d. young.

JAMES M. AND ELIZABETH H. (BROWNE). p. 198.

WILLIAM PITKIN, 1st ch. *m.* HELEN E. CHASE,
[dau. of Lewis Chase, Rochester, N. Y.]

He was b. Mar. 17, 1858. *m.* Apr. 2, 1879.

She " " Feb. 15, 1859. *m.* Apr. 2, 1879.

Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

LOUISE A. PITKIN, b. Feb. 27, 1880.

WILLIAM " b. June 3, 1884.

MARGERIE E. " b. Apr. 22, 1886.

JAMES MOORE PITKIN, 4th ch. *m.* MAUDE L. BOSTWICK,
[dau. of Charles Bostwick, Lyons, N. Y.]

He was b. Aug. 7, 1861. *m.* Aug. 23, 1883.

She " " *m.* Aug. 23, 1883.

Residence, Newark, N. Y.

CHILD.

MABEL PITKIN, b. Apr., 1885.

JOHN G. AND SUSAN (HOWARD). p. 201.

HATTIE M. PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. WILLIAM H. CHILDS.

He was b.

m. Nov. 20, 1884.

She " " July 20, 1861.

m. Nov. 20, 1884.

Residence, New York city.

JEROME AND BETSEY E. (HALL). p. 202.

JOHN H. PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. FLORA J. BOGLE.

He was b. Apr. 25, 1830.

m. June 24, 1858.

She " "

m. June 24, 1858.

Firm of "J. H. Pitkin & Brother," general merchandise.

Residence, Schroon Lake, N. Y.

CHILDREN,

JOHN H. PITKIN, b. July 30, 1862.

WALTER J. " b. Dec. 29, 1863.

EDAH ELMA " b. Jan. 8, 1867.

STEPHEN AND ANNA (WAKEFIELD). p. 206.

LOUISA MARIA PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. ALLEN LAVERTY.

He was b.

m. Oct. 7, 1884.

She " " Apr. 15, 1853.

m. Oct. 7, 1884.

Residence New Russia, Essex County, N. Y. Farmer.

JOSEPH W. AND JULIA M. (THURBER). p. 212.

LOUISE M. PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. ORLANDO WARE CLARY,

[son of Dr. Clary, Syracuse, N. Y.]

He was b. Nov. 30, 1832.

m. June 18, 1873.

She " " Mar. 8, 1853.

m. June 18, 1873.

Residence, Syracuse, N. Y. Merchant.

CHILDREN.

LYMAN W. CLARY, b. Oct. 7, 1875.

FRANCIS W. " b. Oct. 26, 1879.

LOUISE P. " b. Dec. 29, 1883.

EDWARD WELLES PITKIN, 3d ch.

He was b. Aug. 15, 1865.

d. Sept., 1885.

JAMES R. AND ADELAIDE (HOLTON). p. 216.

MINNIE PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. JOHN H. CHENEY,

[son of William Cheney of Manchester, Conn.]

He was b.

m. Jan. 1, 1884.

She " " July 16, 1863.

m. Jan. 1, 1884.

CHILD.

INFANT,

b.

1884.

JOHN J. AND SUSAN J. (THOMPSON). p. 217.

CHARLES THOMPSON PITKIN.

m. MINNIE A. HOODLESS.

He was b. Sept. 1, 1853.

m. July 10, 1884.

She " "

m. July 10, 1884.

WILLIAM N. AND MARY (TRUSSELLS). p. 223.

HELEN M. PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. JOHN A. NEWLIN.

He was b. May 26, 1848.

m. Dec. 21, 1876.

She " " July 31, 1855.

m. Dec. 21, 1876.

Residence, Viola, Iowa. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

CLYDE W. NEWLIN, b. Nov. 7, 1877. d. Dec. 18, 1878.

DELBERT " b. Nov. 13, 1879. d. June 6, 1880.

WARREN PITKIN, 2d ch.

m. SARAH D. CREW.

He was b. Sept. 6, 1859.

m. Dec. 18, 1879.

She " " Oct. 16, 1856.

m. Dec. 18, 1879.

Residence, Viola, Iowa. Farmer.

CHILD.

PEARL E. PITKIN, b. Aug. 13, 1882.

LEGRAND PITKIN, 3d ch.

m. ORA PEET.

He was b. Aug. 1, 1858.

m. Sept. 20, 1883.

She " " 1863.

m. Sept. 20, 1883.

Residence, Viola, Iowa. Farmer.

CHILD.

LINA PITKIN, b. Aug. 1, 1884.

LAURA PITKIN, 4th ch.

m. THOMAS J. HESS.

He was b.

m. Dec. 1, 1878.

She " " May 29, 1860.

m. Dec. 1, 1878.

Residence, Viola, Iowa. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

ALTA M. HESS, b. Sept. 20, 1879.

NELLIE " b. Dec. 19, 1881.

GRACIE " b. Feb. 25, 1884.

LOUISA PITKIN, 5th ch.

m. JOHN W. GARRETSON.

He was b.

m. Sept. 22, 1882.

She " " Oct. 12, 1864.

m. Sept. 22, 1882.

Residence, Viola, Iowa. Farmer.

ALFRED B. AND MARTHA (LYMAN). p. 226.

JENNIE LOUISE PITKIN, 1st ch.

m. L. HENRY GAGER,

[son of Hon. Luther Gager, Coventry, Conn.]

He was b. Mar. 19, 1853.

m. June 20, 1878.

She " " Mar. 4, 1855.

m. June 20, 1878.

Mr. L. H. Gager graduated at Yale College in 1876.

Residence, Palmer, Mass. Civil engineer and surveyor.

CHILDREN.

FREDERIC GAGER, b. Apr. 16, 1880. d. Aug. 4, 1880.

RUTH " b. Nov. 28, 1882.

ALICE " b. Apr. 26, 1886.

Kinsmen: It has been my province to here record the names and deeds of a remarkable family. None were born of better blood, and few families have achieved greater success, or carried themselves more nobly or honorably.

Will the coming generations emulate their example, and thus be ever an honor to the name?

Here we rest our plea, being mindful that St. Paul says genealogies are endless. — I. Tim. i, 4.



INDEX TO PITKIN NAMES.

A.	PAGE.	PAGE.		PAGE.	PAGE.
Abbie,	185		Alfred C.,	230	
Abby H.,	201		Alfred H.,	104	198
Abigail,	7	18	Alfred H.,	166	252
Abigail,	14		Alfred H.,	198	
Abigail,	26		Alfred W.,	86	
Abigail,	43		Alice,	177	258
Abigail,	56	110	Alice,	190	
Abigail,	63		Alice,	216	
Abigail,	110		Alice F.,	235	
Abigail A.,	85	164	Allen,	24	
Ada C.,	195		Allen,	24	45
Addie,	157	245	Allen,	45	97
Addie V.,	185		Allen L.,	97	
Addison,	95	182	Alma R.,	177	259
Adelaide E.,	120		Alma V.,	157	247
Adelaide W.,	120		Almeria,	36	
Adeline,	83	158	Almeria,	137	
Adeline,	108	200	Almeria H.,	68	
Adna T.,	69		Almeria I.,	67	136
Adna T.,	69		Alta,	173	
Agnes B.,	236		Althea,	40	
Albert,	36	67	Althea,	149	240
Albert C.,	88		Amasa B.,	112	207
Albert C.,	100		Amanda V.,	225	
Albert E.,	98	189	Ambrosia,	157	
Albert H.,	115		Ambrosia,	157	246
Albert H.,	173	255	Amelia,	149	
Albert H.,	181	263	Ammon P.,	128	225
Albert J.,	146	236	Amos,	39	77
Albert P.,	95	181	Amos A.,	151	242
Alexander M.,	198		Andrew A.,	77	
Alfred,	42	86	Angelina A.,	95	181
Alfred B.,	130	226	Angelina,	89	
			Ann,	87	167
			Ann,	110	

INDEX TO PITKIN NAMES.

	PAGE.	PAGE.		PAGE.	PAGE.
Ann E.,	104		Bertie E.,	249	
Ann E.,	112	207	Bertram M.,	207	
Anna,	16	33	Betsey,	84	162
Anna,	10	24	Betsey,	41	82
Anna,	23		Betsey,	46	100
Anna,	31	61	Bion J.,	184	
Anna,	42		Blanche,	216	
Anna,	56		Bruce M.,	184	
Anna,	60	122	Byron,	185	
Anna,	235		Byron P.,	175	256
Anna D.,	107				
Anna H.,	51	106	C.		
Anne,	6	17	Caleb,	3	8
Anne,	26	47	Caleb,	8	22
Anne,	27	49	Caleb,	22	
Anne,	29	56	Caleb,	23	43
Anne,	44	95	Caleb,	39	75
Annie,	216		Caleb A.,	76	149
Annie L.,	226		Caleb C.,	145	
Annorah,	97		Caleb J.,	75	146
Anson,	41	81	Caleb S.,	149	240
Anthony,	37		Calvin,	32	63
Arthur,	93		Carlos A.,	98	189
Arthur,	175		Carlos C.,	185	264
Arthur,	185		Carlton,	225	
Arthur E.,	191		Caroline,	46	101
Arthur F.,	236		Caroline,	126	222
Arthur J.,	237		Caroline A.,	87	167
Arvilla M.,	95	182	Caroline C.,	115	210
Ashbel,	13	28	Caroline E.,	222	
Ashbel,	28	55	Caroline H.,	182	
Ashbel,	55		Caroline M.,	104	
Ashbel S.,	43	89	Caroline W.,	252	
Austin,	54		Caroline W.,	221	
Austin,	63	129	Carrie D.,	92	178
			Carrie E.,	166	
B.			Carrie E.,	171	
Belinda A.,	151		Carrie E.,	176	257
Belinda J.,	77		Carrie P.,	216	
Belle,	185	264	Carroll B.,	256	
Bert,	184		Carroll P.,	177	259
Bertha E.,	189		Cassius M.,	175	
Bertha L.,	154		Catherine,	27	48

INDEX TO PITKIN NAMES.

	PAGE.	PAGE.		PAGE.	PAGE.
Catherine A.,	83		Charlotte P.,	182	
Catherine E.,	130		Chauncey,	87	
Catherine H.,	118	214	Chester,	41	83
Catherine L.,	115	210	Chester E.,	96	185
Catherine M.,	89		Chester G.,	83	158,
Cecelia M.,	124		Chester M.,	68	
Celina,	112	207	Chloe B.,	36	
Charles,	27	48	Chloe B.,	36	
Charles,	54	109	Clara J.,	67	137
Charles,	177		Clara J.,	173	
Charles A.,	87	169	Clara L.,	177	
Charles A.,	95		Clara R.,	68	139
Charles A.,	95	182	Clara R.,	68	
Charles A.,	97		Clara R,	91	
Charles A.,	148	239	Clara T.,	202	
Charles A.,	166	252	Clarence G.,	157	
Charles A.,	182		Clarence H.,	177	259
Charles A.,	252		Clarence P.,	198	
Charles B.,	215		Clarinda,	46	100
Charles C.,	88		Clarinda,	163	251
Charles E.,	98	189	Clarissa,	40	80
Charles E.,	120		Clarissa,	41	
Charles F.,	115		Clarissa,	43	93
Charles F.,	211		Clarissa,	59	117
Charles H.,	97	187	Clarissa C.,	118	213
Charles H.,	117		Clarissa L.,	58	
Charles H.,	150	241	Clement S.,	149	
Charles H.,	189	265	Clinton H.,	95	
Charles J.,	212		Cora A.,	97	188
Charles L.,	114	209	Cora A.,	206	
Charles L.,	158	249	Cora E.,	90	174
Charles L.,	209		Cora K.,	173	
Charles M.,	95		Cornelia E.,	148	
Charles N.,	69	140	Content,	18	34
Charles R.,	96		Cynthia,	43	91
Charles S.,	70				
Charles S.,	235				
Charles T.,	217	270			
Charles W.,	140	230			
Charlotte,	83	159			
Charlotte,	108	200			
Charlotte E.,	99	194			
Charlotte M.,	123	220			

	PAGE.	PAGE.		PAGE.	PAGE.
Daniel B.,	85	163	Edward,	30	58
Daniel C.,	46	102	Edward,	39	77
Daniel E.,	102	196	Edward,	77	152
Daniel W.,	90	176	Edward,	152	243
David,	22	41	Edward A.,	98	190
David,	31	61	Edward C.,	148	239
David,	56	112	Edward C.,	180	
David,	83	157	Edward D.,	76	150
David,	110	201	Edward D.,	97	
David,	112	206	Edward D.,	211	
David C.,	157		Edward H.,	88	171
David F.,	112		Edward P.,	94	180
David H.,	61	124	Edward P.,	87	169
David W.,	97	188	Edward W.,	212	
Deborah,	6		Edwin,	33	66
Delia,	36	69	Edwin,	43	90
Denison,	44	95	Edwin B.,	154	
DeWitt C.,	89		Edwin C.,	66	132
Dora F.,	173		Edwin R.,	158	250
Dorcas,	90	175	Edwin W.,	176	257
Dorothy,	6	17	Effie E.,	250	
Dorothy,	8	21	Egbert,	158	250
Dorothy,	22	39	Egbert,	207	
Dorothy,	40	79	Eldred C.,	163	
Dralton S.,	97		Eleanor,	110	202
Dudley,	42	87	Eleazur,	31	60
Dwight F.,	211		Eleazur,	60	
Dwight M.,	145		Eleazur S.,	60	122
			Electa,	55	
E.			Electa,	61	124
Ebenezer,	84	161	Electa,	87	
Ebenezer,	111		Eli,	60	
Edah,	222		Eli,	60	123
Edah E.,	268		Eli S.,	90	176
Edgar,	87	167	Elihu R.,	46	99
Edgar S.,	187		Elisha,	14	30
Edith,	209		Elisha,	30	57
Edith L.,	203		Elisha,	57	113
Edith S.,	176		Elisha,	59	
Edith W.,	154		Elijah,	24	46
Edmund H.,	112	206	Elmer,	158	249
Edna N.,	187		Elmer E.,	158	
Edna T.,	138		Elmer E.,	176	

INDEX TO PITKIN NAMES.

279

	PAGE.	PAGE.		PAGE.	PAGE.
Elnathan A.,	76	149	Elizur S.,	46	98
Eliza,	33	66	Ella,	152	
Eliza,	43	94	Ella A.,	95	183
Eliza,	46		Ella C.,	99	
Eliza,	125		Ella L.,	87	169
Eliza A.,	96		Ellen J.,	147	237
Eliza Ann,	104		Ellen L.,	148	238
Eliza M.,	68	138	Ellen L.,	221	
Eliza J.,	98	191	Elliott W.,	153	
Eliza R.,	197	266	Elnora B.,	151	
Elizabeth,	2	6	Elsie,	90	
Elizabeth,	5		Elsie F.,	171	
Elizabeth,	5	11	Elsie T.,	177	
Elizabeth,	6	17	E. Lula,	193	
Elizabeth,	7	19	Elvorette,	112	207
Elizabeth,	10	25	Emeline,	84	161
Elizabeth,	14		Emily,	33	65
Elizabeth,	18		Emily,	45	97
Elizabeth,	27	48	Emily,	65	
Elizabeth,	30	58	Emily,	81	155
Elizabeth,	32	62	Emily,	87	168
Elizabeth,	33		Emily,	95	182
Elizabeth,	40	79	Emily,	134	
Elizabeth,	53		Emily,	134	228
Elizabeth,	57	113	Emily,	216	
Elizabeth,	59	118	Emily A.,	97	
Elizabeth,	60	119	Emily C.,	150	241
Elizabeth,	66		Emily H.,	111	
Elizabeth,	66		Emily L.,	180	
Elizabeth,	83		Emily M.,	189	
Elizabeth,	122	218	Emily R.,	87	
Elizabeth,	126		Emily R.,	95	
Elizabeth A.,	99	192	Emily W.,	120	215
Elizabeth B.,	236		Emily W.,	215	
Elizabeth C.,	75	147	Emily W.,	216	
Elizabeth C.,	76	149	Emma,	185	
Elizabeth D.,	86		Emma,	207	
Elizabeth D.,	66	133	Emma A.,	97	
Elizabeth F.,	218		Emma C.,	140	
Elizabeth M.,	104		Emma E.,	149	240
Elizabeth M.,	104		Emma E.,	189	
Elizabeth M.,	166		Emma E.,	203	
Elizabeth J.,	111	203	Emma G.,	88	170

	PAGE.	PAGE.		PAGE.	PAGE.
Emma H.,	98	190	Fidelia,	46	103
Emma H.,	157	247	Florence A.,	203	
Emma R.,	151	242	Florence E.,	171	
Emma S.,	96	186	Florence M.,	193	
Emma V.,	78		Florence T.,	219	
Emanuel,	92		Frances,	53	108
Epaphras,	13	28	Frances,	115	
Epaphras,	28	54	Frances,	222	
Erasmus D.,	126	222	Frances A.,	78	153
Erastus,	90	173	Frances W.,	66	133
Ernest N.,	157		Frances W.,	57	
Erwin,	45	97	Francis B.,	146	
Erwin G.,	97		Francis G.,	211	
Estella E.,	204		Francis J.,	146	
Esther,	10	25	Francis M.,	113	
Esther,	94	180	Francis N.,	147	237
Esther A.,	217		Frank C.,	198	
Esther J.,	180		Frank D.,	150	241
Esther K.,	81	155	Frank DeW.,	153	
Esther M.,	99		Frank F.,	95	
Esther M.,	225		Frank H.,	148	238
Esther W.,	120	215	Frank H.,	191	
Ethel G.,	252		Frank H.,	216	
Etta A.,	97		Frank I.,	177	
Eunice,	28	54	Frank L.,	171	
Eunice,	31	60	Frank L.,	249	
Eunice,	60	121	Franklin,	93	179
Eunice,	157	246	Franklin C.,	89	
Eva Ann,	173	255	Franklin H.,	69	
Eva E.,	176		Frank O.,	166	
Eva E.,	249		Frank R.,	187	
Evalena,	249		Frank S.,	216	
Eveline A.,	112	205	Frank T.,	240	
Evelipe,	225		Frederic,	83	157
Everett,	185		Frederic,	177	
Evelyn R.,	46	99	Frederic,	202	
Evia,	250		Frederic A.,	100	195
Ezekiel,	24	44	Frederic A.,	135	
			Frederic C.,	96	
			Frederic E.,	78	154
			Frederic E.,	177	
			Frederic H.,	66	134
			Frederic L.,	246	
F.					
Fannie C.,	235				
Fanny L.,	86				
Fanny L.,	198	267			

INDEX TO PITKIN NAMES

281

	PAGE.	PAGE.		PAGE.	PAGE.
Frederic S.,	76	148	Georgiana L.,	78	153
Frederic W.,	123	219	Gertrude,	189	
Frederic W.,	216		Gertrude,	216	
Frederic W.,	231		Gertrude T.,	198	
			Grace,	240	
G.			Grace A.,	215	
Garrett B.,	112	206	Grace C.,	146	
Genevieve,	157		Grace E.,	198	
George,	2		Grace H.,	51	
George,	7		Gift,	18	
George,	13	28	Gilbert S.,	180	
George,	7		Gerathmeel B.,	81	
George,	28	53			
George,	42	86	H.		
George,	53	108	Hancy,	63	129
George,	56	112	Hannah,	2	5
George,	108		Hannah,	3	8
George,	110		Hannah,	7	19
George,	112	207	Hannah,	6	17
George,	177	258	Hannah,	8	22
George A.,	87		Hannah,	18	30
George C.,	175		Hannah,	22	40
George Coe,	153		Hannah,	30	
George D.,	78	153	Hannah,	59	117
George E.,	87		Harriet,	36	67
George E.,	115	211	Harriet,	42	84
George E.,	123		Harriet,	46	102
George E.,	189		Harriet,	76	148
George E.,	204		Harriet,	81	
George F.,	135		Harriet,	113	208
George H.,	98		Harriet,	134	
George H.,	206		Harriet C.,	96	
George L.,	127		Harriet E.,	87	169
George LaRue,	157	248	Harriet E.,	89	
George O.,	86		Harriet E.,	127	224
George O.,	128	225	Harriet E.,	149	
George P.,	180		Harriet J.,	99	
George T.,	122	218	Harriet T.,	67	
George W.,	63	128	Harriet T.,	67	137
George W.,	120	216	Harriet V.,	225	
George W.,	163		Harriet V.,	128	
George W.,	222		Harris,	42	
Georgia,	218		Harris,	42	85

INDEX TO PITKIN NAMES.

283

	PAGE.	PAGE.		PAGE.	PAGE.
James M.,	104	198	John,	5	
James M.,	198	267	John,	5	16
James M.,	211		John,	14	
James S.,	209		John,	16	33
James S.,	114	209	John,	22	40
James S.,	223		John,	33	65
James W.,	103		John,	40	
James R.,	120	216	John,	56	111
Jane,	81	155	John,	66	135
Jane,	108		John,	96	184
Jane A.,	46	102	John,	110	
Jane E.,	151	242	John,	128	
Jason,	37		John,	130	
Jay L.,	128		John,	134	
Jemima,	39	76	John A.,	69	140
Jenette,	87	167	John B.,	76	
Jennette A.,	68		John B.,	113	
Jenette M.,	36		John F.,	100	195
Jennie,	166		John G.,	110	201
Jennie,	185	264	John G.,	111	
Jennie A.,	136		John H.,	202	268
Jennie C.,	173		John H.,	202	
Jennie C.,	175		John H.,	268	
Jennie H.,	154		John J.,	120	217
Jennie L.,	173	255	John O.,	65	130
Jennie L.,	226	273	John P.,	203	
Jerome,	110	202	John R.,	68	
Jerusha,	5	16	John R.,	154	
Jerusha,	8	23	John R. G.,	70	141
Jerusha,	14	31	John R.,	40	78
Jerusha,	28	53	John T.,	135	
Jerusha,	32	64	John W.,	218	
Jerusha,	43	93	John W.,	37	70
Jerusha,	53	116	John W. S.,	78	154
Jerusha,	58	116	Jonathan,	3	10
Jerusha,	90	176	Jonathan,	10	24
Jerusha,	157	245	Jonathan,	24	46
Jerusha C.,	66	135	Joseph,	4	
Jerusha F.,	86		Joseph,	5	14
Jessie E.,	260		Joseph,	14	
Joel M.,	173		Joseph,	14	29
Joel S.,	98		Joseph,	29	56
John,	2	5	Joseph,	30	59

	PAGE.	PAGE.		PAGE.	PAGE.
Joseph,	56	110	K.		
Joseph,	134		Kate L.,	218	
Joseph A.,	156				
Joseph A.,	82		L.		
Joseph A.,	46	100	La Fayette,	82	156
Joseph B.,	59	117	La Fayette M.,	249	
Joseph C.,	86	166	Lathrop,	128	
Joseph C.,	31		Laroy,	193	
Joseph C.,	60	120	Laura,	43	
Joseph F.,	66	134	Laura E.,	225	
Joseph L.,	141		Laura,	43	93
Joseph H.,	166		Laura,	223	271
Joseph P.,	68		Laura L.,	225	
Joseph W.,	117		Laura L.,	127	224
Joseph W.,	117	212	Laura L.,	63	128
Josephine A.,	97		Laura L.,	66	133
Joshua,	23	42	Laura W.,	140	
Joshua,	42	88	Le Grand,	223	271
Joshua,	8	23	Leonard,	36	
Joshua F.,	88		Leonard,	36	68
Josiah,	90	175	Leonard,	63	
Josiah E.,	175	256	Leonard F.,	68	139
Julia,	45		Leonard E.,	99	193
Julia,	46	103	Leonard G.,	138	
Julia,	54	109	Leonard T.,	69	140
Julia,	81	155	Leonora,	43	92
Julia A.,	148	239	Leonia B.,	206	
Julia A. F.,	88	170	Lewis M.,	185	
Julia E.,	236		Levi,	23	
Julia E.,	99	193	Levi,	23	43
Julia E.,	104	197	Levi,	45	97
Julia E.,	146	236	Levi C.,	98	189
Julia E.,	189		Levi E.,	189	
Julia E.,	158	250	Levi W.,	90	176
Julia E.,	108	200	Lillian A.,	154	
Julia E.,	102		Lillie M.,	171	
Julia M.,	198		Lina,	271	
Julia L.,	75	147	Lizzie B.,	256	
Julia T.,	149	241	Lizzie E.,	166	252
Julia M.,	96	186	Lizzie E.,	176	
Julian H.,	145	235	Lizzie M.,	204	
Julius H.,	146		Lizzie M.,	252	

INDEX TO PITKIN NAMES.

	PAGE.	PAGE.		PAGE.	PAGE.
Lottie,	185		Lucy E.,	130	226
Louis A.,	89		Luella,	249	
Louis H.,	237		Lucy J.,	98	189
Louisa,	42	85	Lucy M.,	86	
Louisa,	223	271	Lucy May,	248	
Louisa B.,	107		Lula B.,	249	
Louisa M.,	112		Lula M.,	187	
Louisa R.,	115		Luther F.,	98	190
Louisa H.,	117		Luther S.,	97	187
Louisa J.,	100	195	Luvanne W.,	90	174
Louisa M.,	206	269	Lyman C.,	46	
Louisa W.,	165	210	Lynn W.,	249	
Louise,	202				
Louise A.,	267		M.		
Louise C.,	211		Mabel,	3	
Louise D.,	153		Mabel,	3	10
Louise M.,	212	269	Mabel,	10	24
Lorenzo E.,	157		Mabel,	24	45
Loretta L.,	189	265	Mabel,	267	
Lovina B.,	90	174	Mabel,	192	
Lucretia,	26		Margaret,	209	
Lucia,	125		Margery E.,	267	
Lucien,	157	246	Maggie,	173	
Lucinda,	46	102	Malinda,	42	
Lucinda S.,	87		Malinda,	42	
Lucinda W.,	87	168	Maria,	110	202
Lucius,	125		Maria,	115	
Lucius,	125	221	Maria,	134	229
Lucius,	221		Maria,	185	
Lucius B.,	169		Maria F.,	66	132
Lucius M.,	87	168	Maria G.,	131	
Lucy,	24	44	Mariah,	128	225
Lucy,	32	64	Maria L.,	127	224
Lucy,	40	79	Maria W.,	90	173
Lucy,	62	126	Marilla,	40	
Lucy,	126		Marianna,	114	
Lucy,	134		Marion,	249	
Lucy A.,	45	97	Marion E.,	147	
Lucy A.,	46	100	Martha,	5	11
Lucy Ann,	147	237	Martha,	7	19
Lucy A.,	157	245	Martha,	10	24
Lucy A.,	189	265	Martha,	32	
Lucy A.,	189		Martha,	32	63

	PAGE.	PAGE.		PAGE.	PAGE.
Martha,	87		Mary E.,	96	185
Martha,	209		Mary E.,	96	186
Martha A.,	128	225	Mary E.,	99	193
Martha J.,	207		Mary E.,	148	238
Martha L.,	191		Mary E.,	157	
Martha M.,	85	163	Mary E.,	157	247
Martin,	23	42	Mary E.,	176	257
Martin H.,	85		Mary E.,	178	
Martin V.,	123		Mary E.,	180	
Mary,	3	9	Mary E.,	189	265
Mary,	7	19	Mary E.,	226	
Mary,	8	21	Mary F.,	136	
Mary,	14	29	Mary H.,	51	106
Mary,	26		Mary H.,	156	244
Mary,	26	47	Mary H.,	201	
Mary,	28		Mary H.,	66	132
Mary,	28		Mary J.,	85	164
Mary,	31	61	Mary J.,	93	
Mary,	59	118	Mary J.,	225	
Mary,	60	120	Mary J.,	76	
Mary,	63		Mary L.,	98	
Mary,	83	159	Mary L.,	222	
Mary,	110	201	Mary M.,	123	
Mary,	125	221	Mary M.,	127	223
Mary,	120	217	Mary M.,	130	226
Mary,	173		Mary N.,	75	145
Mary A.,	43	92	Mary P.,	118	214
Mary A.,	69	140	Mary R.,	190	
Mary A.,	108	200	Mary S.,	96	184
Mary A.,	115		Mary S.,	154	
Mary A.,	122	218	Mary S.,	166	
Mary A.,	145	235	Mary W.,	111	203
Mary A.,	217		Mary W.,	209	
Mary A. M.,	68	138	Mary Y.,	215	
Mary A.,	77	152	May F.,	204	
Mary Ann,	46	101	Mehitabel,	46	
Mary B.,	70		Mehitabel,	60	121
Mary C.,	107		Melvin G.,	189	
Mary C.,	123	220	Mervin,	57	113
Mary C.,	27	52	Milo J.,	147	237
Mary C.,	60	123	Minerva,	87	167
Mary E.,	69		Minerva E.,	77	152
Mary E.,	78		Minnie,	185	

INDEX TO PITKIN NAMES,

287

	PAGE.	PAGE.
Minnie,	216	270
Minnie E.,	95	
Minnie E.,	191	266
Minnie E.,	249	
Miranda W.,	123	220
Miron C.,	110	202
Morris C.,	265	

N.

Nancy,	41	83
Nancy,	60	122
Nancy,	81	155
Nancy C.,	77	
Nancy A.,	83	158
Nancy E.,	157	246
Nathan,	28	54
Nathan E.,	189	
Nathan H.,	88	
Nathaniel,	2	6
Nathaniel,	8	22
Nathaniel,	22	41
Nathaniel,	82	156
Nathaniel,	6	
Nathan S.,	94	180
Nathan S.,	43	94
Nathan U.,	83	158
Nellie J.,	180	
Nellie O.,	70	144
Nelson,	59	118
Nelson,	127	
Nettie G.,	97	
Newell D.,	97	
Niva,	249	
Norman T.,	95	182

O.

Olive,	41	81
Olive,	46	
Olive,	89	
Olive C.,	46	99
Olive J.,	99	193
Olive L.,	112	205
Olive L.,	192	
Olive P.,	89	172

	PAGE.	PAGE.
Oliver,	26	
Orpha,	60	121
Orsamus C. M.,	90	175
Orrin,	42	88
Orrin,	63	127
Oscar H.,	70	
Osmyn,	33	66
Otis H.,	148	238
Otis W.,	46	93
Owen,	42	84
Ozias,	2	7
Ozias,	7	18
Ozias,	18	
Ozias,	20	37
Ozias C.,	86	166
Ozias C.,	176	

P.

Parmelia,	60	
Parmelia,	128	
Parmelia E.,	126	222
Palmer A.,	97	
Paul,	32	63
Paul B.,	236	
Paul H.,	111	
Pearl E.,	271	
Pearley H.,	177	
Pearley P.,	91	177
Pearl M.,	249	
Percy,	185	
Persis,	45	96
Phebe F.,	86	
Phebe L.,	151	242
Philip,	249	
Philomel,	26	
Philo H.,	110	202
Philura,	86	165
Philura F.,	85	164
Polly,	40	
Prescott H.,	211	

R.

Rachel,	3	9
Rachel,	134	229

	PAGE.	PAGE.		PAGE.	PAGE.
Ralph,	36	69	Russell,	56	110
Ralph,	69	140	Ruth,	6	
Ralph,	206		Ruth,	7	20
Rebecca,	10	24	Ruth,	10	25
Rebecca,	24	45	Ruth,	31	61
Rebecca,	32		Ruth,	42	88
Rebecca,	46		Ruth,	62	
Rebecca,	62	126	Ruth,	209	
Rebecca,	63		Ruth S,	156	244
Rebecca,	63	127			
Rebecca,	84	161			
Reginald L.,	209		S.		
Rhoda,	62	125	Sabra,	157	245
Richard,	14	31	Sally,	40	
Richard,	31	60	Samuel,	7	18
Richard L ,	120		Samuel,	18	
Richard S.,	60	123	Samuel,	18	
Richard W.,	216		Samuel,	22	
Robert,	37	70	Samuel,	27	
Robert E.,	203		Samuel,	30	57
Robert G.,	141		Samuel,	32	
Robert J.,	219		Samuel,	32	
Robert K ,	70	144	Samuel,	62	126
Robert W.,	111	203	Samuel,	126	
Robert W.,	204		Samuel,	222	
Robert W.,	226		Samuel F.,	123	
Roger,	2	3	Samuel J.,	111	204
Roger,	3	10	Samuel L.,	57	114
Roger,	24	44	Samuel P.,	67	137
Roger S.,	216		Sarah,	5	
Rosabelle,	225		Sarah,	5	15
Rosannah,	36	68	Sarah,	8	21
Rosalinda A.,	95		Sarah,	28	
Rosannah A.,	167	136	Sarah,	42	85
Rose L.,	173		Sarah,	44	
Rosetta A.,	112	205	Sarah,	46	101
Roswell,	30	59	Sarah,	60	119
Roswell K.,	59		Sarah,	84	161
Roxyana,	84	162	Sarah,	110	
Roxana P.,	85	163	Sarah A.,	70	144
Royal F.,	148		Sarah A.,	95	183
Ruma M.,	151	242	Sarah A.,	98	190
Russell,	28		Sarah A.,	114	
			Sarah A.,	157	248

INDEX TO PITKIN NAMES.

	PAGE.	PAGE.		PAGE.	PAGE.
Sarah A.,	204		Stephen W.,	178	
Sarah B.,	104		Susan,	43	89
Sarah D ,	85	163	Susan E.,	83	160
Sarah F.,	81		Susan L.,	217	
Sarah F.,	81		Susannah,	20	37
Sarah F.,	111	204	Susannah C.,	77	151
Sarah I.,	198		Susie C.,	177	
Sarah J.,	99	192	Sylvester,	41	81
Sarah P.,	57	114			
Sarah S.,	83	160			
Selah,	24	44	T.		
Selah S.,	45	96	Temperance,	27	52
Seth,	24		Temperance,	28	55
Seth L.,	59	118	Texas A.,	68	138
Seth P.,	118		Thankful,	8	
Sidney,	33	66	Thankful,	22	41
Sidney R.,	99		Theodocia,	18	34
Silas,	96	185	Theodore,	26	47
Simeon D.,	90		Theodore,	47	
Solomon,	30		Theodore,	58	
Solomon,	53	115	Theodore,	104	
Solomon,	58	115	Theodore F.,	204	
Solomon D.,	115	211	Theodore S.,	111	204
Sophia,	28		Thomas,	5	15
Sophia,	28		Thomas,	15	32
Sophia,	42		Thomas A. J.,	129	
Sophia,	46	101	Thomas B.,	68	138
Sophia,	63		Thomas C.,	51	107
Sophia,	88	170	Thomas H.,	107	
Sophie M.,	154		Thomas I.,	115	
Sophronia,	63	129	Thomas N.,	146	236
Stephen,	14		Thomas W.,	125	
Stephen,	22	39	Thomas W.,	32	62
Stephen,	23	43	Thomas W.,	62	125
Stephen,	29	56	Timothy,	13	27
Stephen,	30		Timothy,	22	40
Stephen,	39	76	Timothy,	27	50
Stephen,	43	91	Timothy,	30	58
Stephen C.,	56	110	Timothy,	45	96
Stephen B.,	112	206	Timothy,	51	
Stephen G.,	92	178	Timothy,	53	115
Stephen H.,	75	149	Timothy,	58	115
Stephen H.,	146	236	Timothy H.,	96	
			Truman,	39	76

	PAGE.	PAGE.		PAGE.	PAGE.
Truman,	43	91	William D.,	157	
Truman D.,	91	177	William D.,	169	
Truman S.,	76	148	William D.,	175	
Tryphena,	20	35	William E.,	93	179
			William E.,	191	
W.			William F.,	130	226
Walden S.,	99		William F.,	222	
Waldo M.,	141		William H.,	51	
Walter,	65	130	William H.,	114	209
Walter,	177		William H.,	115	
Walter B.,	240		William H.,	157	
Walter B.,	149		William H.,	160	
Walter D.,	206		William H.,	201	
Walter E.,	204		William H.,	209	
Walter H.,	218		William J.,	68	
Walter G.,	204		William J.,	193	
Walter J.,	202		William L.,	83	160
Walter J.,	268		William L.,	99	193
Walter S.,	130	227	William L.,	156	
Walter S.,	178	260	William N.,	127	223
Ward C.,	216		William O.,	98	191
Ward C.,	153		William R.,	217	
Warren,	223	271	William S.,	68	139
Wesley,	43	92	William S.,	95	
Wilber,	158	249	William S.,	122	218
William,		1	William S.,	123	220
William,	2	4	William T.,	78	
William,	5	12	William T.,	104	197
William,	13	26	William T.,	181	
William,	26		William T.,	198	
William,	43	93	William T.,	76	149
William,	47	104	William W.,	179	258
William,	58	104	William W.,	110	201
William,	84	162	Willie A.,	189	
William,	177		Willie G.,	146	236
William,	198	267	Willis,	146	
William,	267		Willis J.,	100	195
William A.,	158	249	Willis S.,	168	
William B.,	166	252	Wolcott H.,	78	154
William C.,	44	95	Wolcott H.,	154	

INDEX

TO NAMES OF CHILDREN OF PITKIN MOTHERS, OTHER THAN THE NAME OF PITKIN.

		PAGE.
A.		
Abels, Esther P.,	182	Bartlett, Carrie R., 244
“ Ruth P.,	182	“ Clay L., 244
Abrams, Lucy Ellis,	126	“ Curtis A., 155
“ Maria,	126	“ Esther L., 155
“ Mary P.,	126	“ Frank P., 155
Adams, Charles S.,	167	“ Frank D., 244
“ Helen E.,	167	“ Fred C., 244
Adgate, Albert P.,	136	“ Florence D., 244
“ Almeria J.,	136	“ Maie P., 244
“ Anna C.,	136	“ Truman H., 155
“ Carrie P.,	136	Bates, Mary A., 208
“ Harriet W.,	136	“ Melvin, 208
“ Sarah J.,	136	“ Sarah, 208
Ainsworth, Alice Ellen,	92	Belden, Mary Jane, 109
“ Charles E.,	92	“ Julia P., 109
“ Nathan P.,	92	Bemis, Charles H., 163
Allen, Ann Maria,	113	“ Daniel H., Jr., 163
“ Charles,	113	“ Daniel M., 84
“ Elizabeth,	113	“ Daniel M., 84
“ George,	113	“ Elvira C., 84
Allyn, Edgar P.,	153	“ F. Agnes, 163
		“ Jessie, 163
		“ Laura, 84
		“ Laurinda, 84
		“ Lewis, 84
		“ Lucy M., 84
		“ Lucy M., 84
		“ Martha E., 163
		“ Milo H., 163
		“ Nellie R., 163
		“ Roxanna, 84
		“ William D., 84
		Bidwell, Abigail, 18
		“ Elizabeth, 18
B.		
Bachelder, Emily J.,	155	
Baldwin, Cyrus P.,	114	
“ James P.,	114	
“ Samuel P.,	114	
Barber, Genevia F.,	189	
“ James W.,	189	
“ Julia R.,	79	
Bartholomew, Carrie E.,	265	
“ Charles H.,	265	
“ Mabel J.,	265	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Bidwell, Anna,	18	Bradley, Mary J.,	245
" George,	21	" Pearl E.,	245
" Hannah,	8	Brown, Orvilla P.,	159
" Hannah,	18	" Charlotte E.,	159
" John,	8	" Elliot T.,	159
" Joseph,	8	" Ettie C.,	159
" Mabel,	21	" Genevieve,	159
" Nathaniel,	21	" Henry A.,	159
" Ozias,	18	" Loraine L.,	159
" Roger,	8	" Martha V.,	159
" Ruth,	8	" Minnie S.,	159
" Ruth,	8	" Myrton,	159
" Sarah,	8	" William C.,	159
" Thankful,	21	Buckland, Eunice,	60
" Samuel,	21	" Mary,	60
" William,	18	Bunnell, Edith L.,	182
" Zebulon,	8	" Ernest P.,	182
Bill, Daniel M.,	125	" Frank S.,	182
" Frances M.,	125	" Dr. Wilbur P.,	182
" Julia E.,	125	Burnham, Anna,	22
" Mason,	125	" Hannah,	22
" Carlos P.,	125	" Michael,	22
Birge, Dr. David W.,	124	" Simeon,	22
" Esther,	124	Burgum, Joseph C.,	252
" Henry M.,	124	" Harry P.,	252
" Julia,	124	Butler, Aurelia,	76
" Mary C.,	124	" Celestia,	76
" Richard H.,	124	" Harriet,	76
" Simeon P.,	124	" Jemima,	76
" Charles P.,	124	" Julia,	76
Bliss, Asenath,	92	" Loraine E.,	76
" Charles E.,	93	" Lucy Jane,	76
" Damaris G.,	92	" Roman M.,	76
" Horace,	92	" William M.,	76
" Leonora,	92		
" Lucy B.,	92		
" Ophelia,	92		
" Orlando,	92		
" Stephen P.,	92		
" Wm. H. H.,	92		
Bradley, Archie C.,	245		
" Beecher,	245		
" Lillian T.,	245		

C.

Cafferty, Charlotte E.,	158
" Elmer E.,	158
" Miranda,	158
Camp, Belle,	203
" Fannie P.,	203
Carmen, Effie M.,	246
" Lottie M.,	246

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Carmen, Nettie V.,	246	Collins, Hattie E.,	192
Case, Manning H.,	147	" John,	192
" Mary Naomi,	147	" Laura C.,	200
Cate, Edwin W.,	176	" Lottie E.,	200
" Eliza G.,	176	" Sophie T.,	200
" George W.,	176	Colton, Dea. Abijah,	11
" Henry W.,	176	" Benjamin,	11
" Isaac W.,	176	" Rev. Eli,	11
" Josie D. E.,	176	" Elizabeth,	11
" Susie A.,	176	" Esther,	11
Chapman, Damaris H.,	122	" Rev. George,	11
" Erie D.,	220	" Lucina,	11
" John P.,	122	" Ruth,	11
" Mary A.,	122	" Theodocia,	11
" Otto B.,	220	Cone, Harriet,	61
" Oleo E.,	220	" Joseph C.,	61
" Silas, Jr.,	132	" Lewis,	258
Childs, Carl P.,	250	" Marvin,	61
Clark, Alpheus G.,	149	Cooley, Chas. S.,	116
" Carrie L.,	149	" Elizabeth,	116
" Cora L.,	149	" George P.,	116
" Ethel St. C.,	144	" Jerusha P.,	116
" Grace P.,	144	" Jerusha P.,	116
" Henrietta L.,	149	Cotney, Rev. Andrew J.,	102
" Ivan V.,	149	" Ann Eliza,	102
" Joseph E.,	149	" Caroline,	102
" Julia M.,	149	" Evelina,	102
" Marie C.,	144	" Frances,	102
" Mary E.,	149	Cowles, Abigail,	5
" Paul G.,	144	" Elizabeth,	5
" Wilbert T.,	149	" Hannah,	5
Clary, Louise Pitkin,	269	" Joseph,	5
" Francis Ware,	269	" Martha,	5
" Lyman Welles,	269	" Thankful,	41
Clay, Terry Pitkin,	253	" Dea. William,	5
Cole, Alvin,	93	Cox, Hattie E.,	184
" Charles,	93	" Frank E.,	184
" Corilla P.,	93	" Nelson L.,	184
" Ralph,	93	Crane, Adele P.,	132
Collins, Chester P.,	200	" Annette D.,	132
" Edward J.,	192	" David, Jr.,	34
" Eva L.,	192	" Gertrude J.,	132
" George P.,	200	" Frank G.,	132

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Crane, Henry V.,	132	E.	
“ Mary H.,	132	Eddy, Sarah,	101
“ Otto F.,	132	Edwards, Jerusha,	16
Cruver, Edith M.,	178	Eells, Edward,	19
“ Ella J.,	178	“ Rev. James,	19
“ Minnie L.,	178	“ John,	19
“ Sarah R.,	178	“ Rev. Ozias,	19
		“ Pitkin,	19
		“ Rev. Samuel,	19
D.		Ellis, Robert,	126
Dalton, Charles M.,	100	“ Thomas P.,	126
“ Ellen J.,	100	Elmer, Abiel,	62
“ Rosabelle A.,	100	“ Betsey,	62
Davis, Alfred W.,	103	“ David Pitkin,	62
“ Clara S.,	103	“ John,	62
“ Eliza A.,	103	“ Leonard,	62
“ Mary A.,	103	“ Lucretia,	62
Decker, Loraine J.,	253	“ Oliver,	62
Deming, Eunice,	121	“ Sophronia,	62
“ Jane,	121	Elmore, Diana,	45
Densmore, John D.,	193	“ Elisha,	45
Denio, Elizabeth H.,	106	“ Emily,	45
“ Mary P.,	106	“ Harriet,	45
Dexter, Abigail C.,	47	“ Horace,	45
“ David,	47	“ Jane,	45
“ Edward,	47	“ Mabel,	45
“ Horace,	47	“ Madison,	45
“ James Pitkin,	47	“ Pitkin,	25
“ Lucretia,	47	“ Selah Pitkin,	45
“ Mary,	47		
“ William,	47	F.	
Dickinson, Bartlett C.,	244	Fairchild, Cynthia,	91
“ Helen L.,	244	“ Daniel,	91
Doolittle, Archie A.,	152	“ Eliza S.,	91
“ Celia M.,	152	“ Francis P.,	91
“ Chas. H.,	152	“ Georgiana C.,	91
“ Edward P.,	152	“ Gustavus A.,	91
“ Edward P.,	152	“ Henry,	91
“ Ernest J.,	152	“ Marilla W.,	91
“ Frank P.,	152	“ Mary A.,	91
“ Howard S.,	152	“ Rosannah,	91
Dwinnell, Melissa,	85	“ Silas,	91
“ Lydia L.,	85	“ William,	91
“ Susan S.,	85		
“ Vandora,	85		

	PAGE.
Flagg, Henry,	37
" Junius,	37
" Justin,	37
" Susan,	37
Frink, Emily L.,	97
" Esther D.,	97
" Mary C.,	97
" Orrie B.,	97
Frisbie, Elizabeth R.,	79
" Henrietta L.,	79
" Sophia A.,	79

G.

Gager, Alice,	272
" Frederic,	272
" Ruth,	272
Gillett, Chauncey Pitkin,	79
Gilman, Cora B.,	220
" Eva B.,	220
" Mary M.,	220
" Pitkin C.,	220
" Rosanna P.,	136
Goodman, Alice H.,	181
" Arthur P.,	181
" Charles S.,	181
" George H.,	181
Goodwin, Anna,	21
" Caleb,	21
" Damaris,	21
" Dorothy,	21
" Hannah,	21
" John,	21
" Joseph,	21
" Levi,	21
" Mary,	21
" Richard,	21
" Sarah,	21
" Thankful,	21
" William,	21
Gravlin, Addie M.,	202
" Effie L.,	202
Gross, Dr. Pitkin,	126

H.

	PAGE.
Hart, Fannie C.,	133
" Edwin M.,	133
Harwood, Eleazur V.,	170
" Mary E.,	170
Hazeltine, Channing,	155
" Emma,	155
" William P.,	155
Hess, Alta M.,	271
" Gracie,	271
" Nellie,	271
Hills, Almira G.,	77
" Anne,	29
" Anne,	17
" Chauncey,	77
" Daniel,	17
" David,	17
" David,	29
" Dorothy,	17
" Edward Pitkin,	77
" Eleanor E.,	77
" Ella J.,	200
" Eliphalet,	29
" Elisha,	29
" Emeline,	77
" Epaphras,	29
" Eunice,	29
" Frank Z.,	200
" Jonathan,	17
" Loraine,	77
" Mary,	27
" Moses,	29
" Nathaniel,	17
" Priscilla,	77
" Richard,	29
" Russell,	29
" Ruth,	17
" Salmon,	77
" Stephen,	29
" Timothy,	29
Hinckley, Alice J.,	133
" Eddie P.,	133

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Hinckley, Frederic C.,	133	Howard, Jane B.,	246
" William L.,	133	" Marshall P.,	245
Hinsdale, Anna,	52	" Mary J.,	245
" Charles,	52	" Hattie M.,	245
" Mary Pitkin,	52	Hunt, Eliza,	80
" Theodore,	52	" Henry Pitkin,	80
" Timothy,	52	" Jane,	80
Hitchcock, Harriet E.,	148	" Julia E.,	80
" Miranda,	151	" Marilla,	80
" William H.,	148	" Mary,	80
Holden, Emery L.,	169	" Walter E.,	80
" Rosa Bell,	169	Huntington, Eleazur,	62
" Martha,	169	" Fannie,	62
Hollenbeck, Carrie E.,	247	Huston, Charles R.,	174
" Fred J.,	247	" Edward,	174
Hoskins, Elizabeth,	61	" Felix,	174
" Seth,	61	" Franklin W.,	174
House, Albert,	162	" Grace,	174
" Augusta A.,	83	" Harry,	174
" Charles,	83	" James,	174
" David Pitkin,	83	" Lincoln,	174
" Edwin,	162	" Luvanna,	174
" George,	162	" Maud H.,	174
" Henry,	83	" Nelson,	174
" Horace,	83		
" Horace,	83	I.	
" Huldah,	83	Ingraham, Asa,	44
" Jerusha,	83	" Horace,	44
" Louisa,	83	" Lucy,	44
" Sadie,	162	" Mary,	44
" Septarius,	83	" Sarah,	44
" Virginia,	83	Ivie, William H.,	255
" William B.,	83		
Howard, Alma,	246	J.	
" Bessie M.,	246	James, Anna L.,	210
" Boyd F.,	245	" Frederic P.,	210
" Charles,	246	Joslin, Amelia,	88
" Charles B.,	245	" Eldora W.,	88
" Edna,	246	" Emily,	88
" Elmer,	246	" Harriet J.,	88
" Frederic C.,	246	" Oramel S.,	88
" Fred. D.,	245	" Orrin H.,	88
" Grace,	246	" Sophia,	88

K.

	PAGE.
Kerner, Harriet E.,	241
Ketchum, Calvin S.,	242
" Carrie E.,	242
" Edward H.,	242
" Elnora,	242
" Frank H.,	242
" Fred N.,	242
" Hattie C.,	246
" Olive L.,	246
Kilbourne, Alexander,	54
" Eunice,	54
" Hezekiah,	54
Kimball, Henry,	121
" Josiah,	121
Knott, George R.,	186

L.

Lamson, Antoinette,	96
" Chauncey G.,	96
" Emma J.,	96
" Harriet C.,	96
" Juliette,	96
" Marilla B.,	96
" Nancy A.,	96
" Newell A.,	96
" Riley E.,	96
Lane, Albert A.,	236
" Florence M.,	236
" Frank P.,	236
" Henry M.,	236
" Pauline E.,	236
Langdon, Elizabeth,	48
Lappington, Alva M.,	138
" Burton R.,	138
" George L.,	138
" G. M.,	138
" Leonard,	138
" Pearl P.,	138
Lasar, Agnes L.,	133
" Clementina V.,	133
Lee, Blanche C.,	183
" Edith F.,	183

	PAGE.
Lee, Esther P.,	183
" Hattie M.,	183
" William A.,	183
Leete, Vinnie E.,	247
Leets, Darwin J.,	237
" Dwight G.,	237
" Hubert N.,	237
" Lucy L.,	237
Lewis, Carrie,	201
" Minnie,	201
Lothrop, Abigail,	119
" Catherine,	119
" Eliza,	119
" Maria,	119
Lillie, Carrie,	185
" Ellie M.,	185
" Frank,	185
" Frederic,	185
" Hattie,	185
" Marshall,	185
" Perl,	185

M.

Macy, Albert R.,	266
" Arthur R.,	266
" Marion R.,	266
" Louise P.,	266
Marsh, Cynthia,	39
" Ebenezer,	6
" Electa,	39
" Electa,	39
" Elizabeth,	6
" Rev. Frederic,	39
" George,	6
" Hezekiah,	6
" Isaac,	6
" Jonathan,	39
" Jonathan Pitkin,	39
" Capt. John,	6
" John,	6
" Lucy,	39
" Timothy,	6
" Capt. William,	6
" Wylls,	39

	PAGE.
Marshall, Henry T.,	161
" Ruget D.,	161
" William S.,	161
Martin, Allen L.,	188
" Rosa M.,	188
Mason, Jennie L.,	207
McKnight, Caroline E.,	197
" Charles H.,	197
" George M.,	197
" George M.,	197
" Julia P.,	197
" Kate B.,	197
" Sarah E.,	197
" Theodore M.,	197
" William P.,	197
McWhorter, Abbie,	138
" Boling B.,	138
" Clara B.,	138
" Eliphalet,	138
" George C.,	138
" Knockie L.,	138
" May E.,	138
Mills, Henry,	103
" Fuller,	103
Miner, Calvin,	63
" Laura,	63
" Martha,	63
" Pitkin,	63
" Sophia,	63

N.

Newhall, Ellen P.,	155
Newlin, Clyde W.,	271
" Delbert,	271
Newton, Ida E.,	245
Norton, Edward,	106
" Elbert,	52
" Emily,	52
" Henry Pitkin,	52
" Mary,	52
" Mary A.,	52
" John,	52
" Prof. John P.,	106

	PAGE.
Norton, Robert,	52
" Sarah,	52

O.

Olcott, Abigail,	17
" Deborah,	17
" Elisha,	17
" Elizabeth,	17
" Hannah,	17
" Mary,	17
" Nathaniel,	17
" Sarah,	17
Olmsted, Dr. Aaron F.,	69
" Abigail,	21
" Anna,	19
" Anna,	21
" Alice,	21
" Anna,	22
" Anne,	47
" Asahel,	19
" Betsey,	34
" Clemence,	23
" Delia Pitkin,	69
" Dorothy,	23
" Eleanor,	21
" Elisha,	21
" Elisha,	23
" Elizabeth,	19
" Esther,	23
" Eunice,	23
" Ezekiel,	34
" Fanny,	47
" Frederic,	34
" George,	19
" Hannah,	19
" Henry William,	69
" Huldah,	23
" Jane,	19
" Jerusha,	21
" Jerusha,	23
" John,	34
" Julia L.,	69
" Lillian,	200

INDEX TO CHILDREN OF PITKIN MOTHERS.

299

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Olmsted, Lucy,	21	Penfield, Mary,	118
“ Mariah,	34	Perkins, Anna,	49
“ Martha,	23	“ Catherine,	48
“ Mary,	23	“ Charlotte,	49
“ Michael,	22	“ Edward,	48
“ Mindwell,	22	“ Emily,	49
“ Naomi,	19	“ Francis,	48
“ Nathaniel,	21	“ George W.,	49
“ Owen Pitkin,	34	“ Harry O.,	213
“ Rebecca,	21	“ Henrietta,	49
“ Richard,	22	“ Henry A.,	49
“ Russell,	23	“ Mary S.,	213
“ Samuel,	23	“ Nathan,	48
“ Sarah,	21	“ Julia A.,	48
“ Sarah,	21	“ Thomas C.,	49
“ Theodocia,	34	“ Timothy Pitkin,	48
“ William,	19	Pierce, Charles H.,	123
“ Col. Solomon,	47	“ Fanny M.,	123
		Potter, Adelbert,	224
P.		Pollard, Alfred,	101
Packer, Lizzie M.,	257	“ Calvin,	101
Parker, Henry A.,	195	“ Ellen,	101
“ Marion L.,	195	“ Fidelia,	101
Parkhurst, Mary L.,	267	“ George,	101
Pease, Augustus,	64	“ Mary A.,	101
“ Giles,	64	Porter, Anna,	33
“ Giles,	64	“ Belinda,	40
“ Henry,	64	“ Belinda,	40
“ Jerusha,	64	“ Charity,	40
“ Martin,	64	“ Eleazur,	15
“ Mary,	64	“ Eleazur,	15
“ Noah,	64	“ Elisha,	15
“ Sanford,	64	“ Elizabeth,	15
“ Rebecca,	64	“ Elizabeth,	33
“ Theodore,	64	“ Elizabeth,	33
Pendleton, Chas. H.,	102	“ Eunice,	40
“ Isabelle,	102	“ Hannah,	9
Penfield, Charles P.,	118	“ James,	10
“ Edward P.,	118	“ Jerusha,	15
“ Elizabeth,	118	“ Jerusha,	15
“ Henry A.,	118	“ Jerusha,	40
“ Henry,	118	“ John Nelson,	40
“ Malissant,	118	“ Laura Pitkin,	40

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Tucker, Emily L.,	226	Welles, John J.,	31
" William H.,	226	" Jonathan,	11
U.		" Joseph,	31
Underhill, Emily,	85	" Martha,	11
Usinger, Annie M.,	240	" Mary,	31
" Charles F.,	240	" Mary,	11
" Clara B.,	240	" Mary,	11
" Florence M.,	240	" Ruth,	11
" Walter C.,	240	" Samuel,	31
V.		" Sarah,	11
Vanderveer, Anna E.,	153	" Thomas,	11
" George W.,	153	" William,	11
" Jerome D.,	153	Wentworth, George P.,	190
" John S.,	153	Wheeler, Elgin,	162
" Maggie F.,	153	" Frances E.,	162
" Phebe S.,	153	" Horace E.,	162
W.		" Lillia E.,	162
Waldron, Elma D.,	242	" Malon P.,	162
" Guy W.,	242	" William H.,	162
Walker, Adeline P.,	121	Whitcomb, May A.,	194
" Charles M.,	224	Wilcox, Binnie O.,	158
" Delia C.,	224	" Delphinus L.,	158
" Ella,	224	" Mary E.,	158
" Frederic M.,	121	Williams, Esther,	20
" Frederic N.,	224	" George L.,	140
" Harriet A.,	224	" Mary A.,	140
" Leonard J.,	224	Willis, Charles O.,	174
" Martha L.,	224	" Cora L.,	174
" Melvin,	265	" Frederic P.,	174
" William H.,	224	" Hattie E.,	183
Warner, Dr. Henry,	161	" Mary A.,	82
Warren, Lee C.,	207	Witham, Arthur,	186
Welles, Elizabeth,	11	" Emma E.,	186
" Eunice,	31	" George P.,	186
" Hannah,	31	" Henry E.,	186
" James,	31	Wolcott, Almira,	61
" Jerusha,	31	" Arodi Pitkin,	61
" John,	31	" Mary,	61
" John,	11	Wood, Benjamin P.,	221
		" Caroline E.,	221
		" Charles C.,	221
		" Charles C.,	221
		" Edward,	221

303

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Wood, Emily M.,	221	Woodbridge, Rev. Samuel,	16
" Mary P.,	221	" Maj. Theodore,	16
" William H.,	221	" Rev. Timothy,	16
Woodbridge, Ashbel,	16	" Rev. William,	16
" Charles,	117	" William,	16
" Charles,	119	Woodmansee, Abigail,	81
" Charles D.,	119	" Betsey,	81
" Christopher,	119	" Clarissa,	81
" Edward A.,	119	" Enos,	81
" Eliza,	119	" Jerusha,	81
" Elizabeth,	16	" John,	81
" Elizabeth,	16	" Orrilla,	81
" Elizabeth,	117	" Seth,	81
" Emily,	119	Wooster, Clara E.,	175
" Esther W.,	119	" Curtis S.,	175
" Francis,	119	" Lucetta,	175
" Frederic,	117	" Vienna E.,	175
" Frederic,	119	Wyman, Frederic S.,	167
" Henry C.,	119	" Harry E.,	167
" Horace P.,	119		
" Col. Howell,	16		
" Mary A.,	119		

Y

Young, Harietta,	223
------------------	-----

INDEX

TO NAMES CONNECTED WITH THE FAMILY BY MARRIAGE.

A.			
	PAGE.		PAGE.
Abbey, Hannah	24	Andrews, Minnie	132
Abbey, Russell	23	Andrus, Elijah	40
Abbott, Harriet	224	Andrus, Rebecca	22
Abels, Franklin L.	182	Andruss, Esq., Samuel	14
Abels, Oliver	95	Aston, Alonzo	115
Abrams, Joseph B.	126	Aston, Joseph	210
Adams, Charles	167	Atwater, Charity	39
Adams, George W.	46	Atwood, Phineas H.	45
Adams, John S.	87	Austin, Herbert	158
Adams, Susie	203		
Adams, Susie	204	B.	
Adgate, Jr., Daniel H.	112	Bachelder, Burt	176
Adgate, Luther	67	Bachelder, Daniel	81
Ainsworth, Dea. Luther	43	Bachelder, Capt. Moulton	81
Alden, John	263	Bachelder, Nancy	42
Allen, Mr.	11	Bachus, John E.	153
Allen, Emeline	83	Badger, Luther	31
Allen, Eva M.	189	Bailey, Julia G.	88
Allen, Rev. George	53	Baker, Emeline	140
Allen, Rev. George	57	Baker, Phœnix	96
Allen, Horace	89	Baker, Sabin	96
Allen, Hon. Joseph	113	Baldwin, Hon. James F.	57
Allen, Tamer	45	Baldwin, Loami	114
Almon, Mary	99	Baldwin, Gov. Roger S.	49
Alley, Geo. Warren	91	Ball, Louisa	125
Allyn, Edgar W.	78	Bancroft, Aaron T.	81
Allyn, Luther	78	Bancroft, Elizabeth	75
Allyn, Mary	78	Bancroft, Gerard P.	146
Ames, Hannah	29	Barber, Calvin	79
Andrews, Addie	158	Barber, Calvin N.	40
Andrews, Keziah	127	Barker, William P.	98
		Barnes, Emily	90

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Barnes, Israel	77	Bidwell, William	17
Barnes, Lydia	39	Bigelow, Mary L.	69
Barnes, Lydia	77	Bill, Dr. E. Mason	62
Barney, Adeline F.	69	Bill, Eliphalet M.	125
Bartholomew, Chas. H.	189	Bill, Helen F.	145
Bartlett, Adolph C.	156	Bill, Mary	62
Bartlett, Jr., Chauncey	81	Bill, Mary C.	145
Barton, Prof. S. B.	123	Bill, Dr. Mason	125
Bartram, Solon W.	77	Billings, Elizabeth	125
Basselle, Samuel	45	Billings, Flavia	64
Bassett, Mary	41	Birchenough, Emma C.	200
Bates, Mr.	113	Birge, Edwin	25
Beach, A.	224	Birge, Dr. Simeon	61
Beadle, Dr. E. R.	215	Bishop, Mary Spencer	84
Beecher, Mary	49	Bissell, Aaron	119
Belden, Abigail	23	Bissell, Anna	52
Belden, James R.	54	Bissell, Francis	34
Belden, Nathan	43	Bissell, Josiah	49
Bell, Anna	112	Bissell, Capt. Lewis	119
Bement, Charles	83	Bittinger, Minnie E.	185
Bement, Mary	83	Bittinger, Willis R.	185
Bemis, Abijah	42	Blaisdell, Hannah	175
Bemis, Abijah	162	Blanden, Dr. O. H.	96
Bemis, Daniel	84	Bliss, Abbie	98
Bemis, Daniel	85	Bliss, David	43
Bemis, Daniel	176	Bliss, Maldanetta	122
Bemis, Elvira C.	84	Bogle, Flora J.	202
Bemis, Henry	85	Bond, Phœbe Y.	92
Bemis, Lewis	163	Bostwick, Charles	267
Bemis, Lydia A.	90	Bostwicke, Maude L.	198
Bemis, Patty	42	Bowers, Hannah	41
Bennett, Edwin	102	Boughton, Lucy T.	149
Benton, Jerusha	48	Boyd, Oliver D.	119
Benthuyssen, Ann Eliza Van	56	Bradley, Annie H.	252
Berdan, Rachel A.	123	Bradley, Joseph	92
Bersey, Emma	185	Bradley, Lewis	157
Bidwell, Hannah	37	Bradley, Sarah	114
Bidwell, Hannah	19	Brainard, Eliza	98
Bidwell, John	3	Braman, Lucia	41
Bidwell, John	8	Bricker, Sarah A.	111
Bidwell, Samuel	8	Brisbane, Jane C.	135
Bidwell, William	7	Brockway, Lathrop	52

307

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Brooks, Elizabeth	16	Bushnell, Mr.	24
Brown, Judson T.	83	Bushnell, Caleb	10
Brown, Mabel	22	Bushnell, Hannah	6
Brown, Nathaniel	81	Butler, Mrs. Amy	56
Browne, Elizabeth A.	104	Butler, Hannah	19
Browne, Col. George	198	Butler, John	76
Bruce, Emma	100	Butler, William	39
Bruce, Horace	220	Byers, Lydia	151
Bryan, Sibella	18		
Buckland, Aaron	31	C.	
Buckland, Abigail	29	Cadwell, Esther	7
Buckland, Allen	25	Cadwell, Matthew	7
Buckland, William	56	Cafferty, Chester P.	83
Budd, Rev. John	113	Caldwell, Abner B.	145
Budd, Maria	57	Calkins, Miss	95
Buell, Benjamin	18	Camp, Dr.	203
Buell, George W.	149	Camp, Eldad C.	111
Buell, Hannah	7	Camp, Julia A.	132
Bugbee, Agnes R.	98	Carey, Abbie	71
Bull, Benedict	18	Carmen, Jesse V.	157
Bull, Mary A.	34	Carrington, Betsey Catlin	39
Bull, Samuel	62	Carpenter, Col. Carlos	125
Bull, Theodocia	7	Carpenter, Charles	90
Bunnell, Hezekiah	182	Case, Lucian	75
Bunnell, Seymour	95	Case, O. C.	224
Burch, Sarah	112	Case, Ruth	23
Burbank, Christopher	63	Case, Timothy	42
Burgum, Arthur T.	252	Cate, Isaac	176
Burgum, William A.	166	Cate, Lemuel M.	90
Burnap, Cyrena	43	Catlin, Anne	40
Burnap, Ebenezer	90	Casler, Arthur R.	185
Burnap, Erasmus	176	Cass, J. E.	118
Burnap, Mary H.	90	Chamberlain, Acsah	218
Burnham, Aaron	8	Chamberlain, Charlotte	182
Burnham, Hon. Alfred A.	109	Chamberlain, John	168
Burnham, Richard	7	Chamberlain, Sarah B.	87
Bursell, Emma	162	Chandler, Thomas P.	81
Burton, Augustus W.	69	Chapman, Cornelia	63
Burt, Emma C.	93	Chapman, Euphemia	44
Russey, Orra E.	92	Chapman, Hannah	24
Bush, Mary	77	Chapman, Harlan P.	123
Bush, Moses	122	Chapman, Jabez	122

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Chapman, James	115	Clark, Erastus	47
Chapman, John	60	Clark, Flavia B.	146
Chapman, John W.	44	Clark, Henry G.	132
Chapman, Mary	53	Clark, Jerusha	175
Chapman, Mary	58	Clark, Louisa	110
Chapman, Samuel	140	Clark, Mary A.	81
Chapman, Sarah	69	Clark, Octavia	33
Chapman, Silas	66	Clark, Ransom H.	76
Chapman, Silas Jr.,	132	Clark, Seth	66
Chapman, Thomas W.	122	Clark, William	47
Chase, Helen E.	198	Clary, Frederic W.	96
Chase, Lewis	267	Clary, Dr.	269
Chase, Lucien M.	100	Clary, Orlando Ware	212
Chase, Olive	128	Clay, Oliver Perry	168
Cheney, Mr.	215	Clough, A. B.	218
Cheney, Charles	116	Cochran, Gustie A.	153
Cheney, Clarissa	30	Coe, Chas. U.	158
Cheney, John H.	216	Coe, Elizabeth J.	147
Cheney, Mary	59	Coe, Frances A.	153
Cheney, Seth W.	120	Coe, Harry	62
Cheney, Timothy	59	Coe, S. Ward	153
Cheney, Ward	53	Cole, Anna	88
Cheney, William	270	Cole, Asa	88
Chester, Eunice	14	Cole, Simeon	43
Chester, Hon. John	14	Collins, Edwin W.	64
Chester, Mr. Samuel	1	Collins, J. E.	99
Childs, A. S.	158	Collins, Orrin	108
Christopher, Jerusha	117	Colton, Rev. Benj.	5
Church, Abigail	58	Colton, Rev. Benj.	11
Church, Abigail	13	Combs, Rodney C. F.	153
Church, James	26	Comings, Fidelia C.	235
Church, James	28	Cone, Frank	177
Church, Samuel	23	Cone, Mary	31
Church, Jerusha	13	Cone, Mehitabel	31
Church, Jerusha	58	Cone, Mehitabel	61
Cleaveland, Temperance	39	Cone, Ralph	119
Clement, Ella A.	98	Cone, Russell	31
Clap, President	50	Cone, Russell	60
Clap, Temperance	13	Cone, Stephen	60
Clap, Rev. Thomas	27	Cone, Stephen	61
Clark, Adelbert	155	Converse, E. K.	71
Clark, Rev. Alfred S.	70	Cook, Anna	75

INDEX TO NAMES CONNECTED BY MARRIAGE.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Cook, Caroline C.	69	Cummings, Elizabeth	24
Cook, Joanna	15	Cummings, Loretta S.	98
Cooley, Mary	102	Cummings, William	46
Cooley, William	53	Curtis, Caroline W.	166
Cooley, William	58	Curtis, Dea. Elizur	39
Cooley, William	60	Curtis, Lucy	83
Corwin, Mary Eliza	175	Curtis, Oliver J.	252
Corwin, William	175	Curtis, Robert W.	159
Cotney, Barcus	46		
Covel, Ebenezer M.	77	D.	
Coville, George	99	Dalton, C. H.	46
Cowen, Lucy A.	46	Dana, Mr.	63
Cowles, Ashbel S.	69	Daniels, Dea. Samuel	63
Cowles, Elisha	22	Darling, Maria	91
Cowles, Elizabeth	5	Darling, Simeon	177
Cowles, Esther	3	Dart, Emma F.	140
Cowles, Esther	56	Davis, Allie	162
Cowles, Hannah	3	Davis, Chas.	94
Cowles, Hannah	9	Davis, Darius	46
Cowles, Hannah	42	Davis, Elisha	92
Cowles, Jane Ives	69	Davis, Esther	43
Cowles, Joseph	40	Davis, Hannah	43
Cowles, Joseph	41	Davis, Lemuel B.	112
Cowles, Sybil	22	Davis, Gen. Pearley	91
Cowles, Timothy	2	Davis, Dr. Powell	94
Cowles, William	10	Davis, Rebecca	43
Cox, Daniel O.	96	Davis, Sarah W.	43
Cox, Elwin G.	191	Day, Mary E.	92
Coy, Elizabeth A.	92	Daye, Ella D.	175
Cozzens, Eliza	37	Dearborn, Ella	181
Crane, David	18	Deane, Harrison	99
Crane, James E.	88	Deckert, Howard J.	169
Crane, Dr. John	66	Deitrich, Idella J.	157
Crane, Lemuel	132	Demarest, William F.	134
Cree, Mary	175	Deming, David	60
Creigh, Margaret	210	Denio, Judge Hiram	51
Crew, Sarah D.	223	Devereaux, Frank	164
Crittenden, Chas. G.	68	Devereux, John H.	85
Cross, Lucia C.	127	Devine, Mary A.	177
Cromwell, Charles	218	Dewey, Sarah Ann	181
Crow, Mr. John	1	Dexter, David	26
Cruver, Austin	92	Dexter, Seth	47

	PAGE.
Dickinson, Chase H.	156
Dickinson, Loraine	87
Dickinson, Mary A.	49
Dickinson, Mary Olive	78
Dickinson, Silas	160
Dickinson, Susan P.	175
Dinsmore, John S.	99
Dodge, Betsey	42
Dodge, Ebenezer	84
Dodge, Eliza	45
Dodge, Merrill	164
Dodge, Theodora	158
Domkee, Charlotte	46
Doolittle, Henry	77
Doolittle, Seymour	77
Doolittle, Seymour	152
Dow, Frederic G.	135
Dow, Mary A.	121
Drake, Chas.	80
Drake, Jerusha	21
Dudley, Amanda A.	151
Dunbar, Katie D.	83
Duncan, Alexander	158
Dunham, Levi	40
DuRella, Dr. G. O.	123
Dwinnell, Joseph	42
Dwinnell, Olive	43
Dwinnell, Sally	90
Dwinnell, Simeon	90
Dyer, Martha L.	46

E.

Easton, Anna	76
Eastman, Hannah	124
Eddy, Philip	46
Edwards, Christian	6
Edwards, Jerusha	11
Edwards, Jonathan	15
Edwards, Richard	16
Edwards, Samuel	5
Edwards, Sarah	19
Eells, Mr.	4

	PAGE.
Eells, Rev. Edward	7
Eglestone, Amanda	63
Eglestone, Curtis	128
Elderkin, Abby	83
Ellicott, Mary Jane	82
Elliott, John	100
Elliot, Jotham P.	46
Ellis, Robert	62
Elmer, Alexander	62
Elmer, Abiel	62
Elmer, Roswell	10
Elmer, Dea. Theodore	37
Elmore, Eliphalet	24
Ely, Martha	64
Emmons, Sarah	49
English, Andrew	175
English, Chestina B.	90
English, James	89
Evans, Laura	162

F.

Fairchild, Daniel	43
Fairchild, Daniel	86
Fairchild, Jerusha	42
Fairchild, Phebe	42
Fairchild, Reuben	91
Fairchild, R. W.	124
Fanning, Lucy E.	117
Farrington, Ephraim	86
Farrington, Lucy	86
Farwell, Hannah	45
Fellowes, Sarah J.	221
Ferris, G. Clinton	118
Ferris, Mary J.	166
Ferris, Reuben	252
Fifield, Susie	158
Finety, Margaret	161
Fish, Eliakim	22
Fitch, Clarissa	48
Flagg, James	33
Flagg, Dr. Samuel	65
Flagg, Dr. Samuel	37

INDEX TO NAMES CONNECTED BY MARRIAGE.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Flagg, William	20	Glosser, John	177
Flagg, William	65	Gibson, Thomas R.	85
Fletcher, Belle A.	175	Gilbert, Bethuel	40
Fogg, L. Everett	155	Gilbert, Elias	39
Foote, Sarah	16	Gilbert, Mary E.	115
Foote, Sarah	17	Gilbert, Pratt	211
Foster, Rev. Isaac	16	Gill, Jane	252
Forbes, Mr.	10	Gillett, Lucy	75
Forbes, Giles	55	Gilman, Benjamin R.	67
Forbes, Olive	33	Gilman, Jonathan H.	123
Forbes, Sarah	13	Goodman, D. A.	95
Forbes, Moses	65	Goodman, Elizabeth	16
Ford, Benjamin	162	Goodman, Spencer	181
Fowler, Amarilla	128	Goodwin, Allyn	134
Fox, Eliza Ann	68	Goodwin, Buckland	119
Fox, Asa	119	Goodwin, Damaris	23
Fox, Henry	134	Goodwin, Eliza	175
Fox, Leonard	68	Goodwin, Elizabeth	14
Fox, Maria L.	66	Goodwin, George	131
Fox, Taylor	83	Goodwin, George	226
Freese, D. B.	220	Goodwin, George H.	130
Frink, Henry Denison	45	Goodwin, Hannah	2
Frisbie, Russell	79	Goodwin, Hannah	9
Frisbie, Sterling	40	Goodwin, Hannah	22
Frye, J. F.	173	Goodwin, Hannah	181
Fulgraff, Otto	132	Goodwin, Jane A.	119
Fuller, Helen F.	70	Goodwin, Dea. John	5
Fuller, Lydia E.	76	Goodwin, Dea. John	9
Funck, Henrietta	224	Goodwin, Dea. John	21
		Goodwin, John	8
		Goodwin, Lavinia	39
		Goodwin, Levi	43
		Goodwin, Mary	5
		Goodwin, Maria K.	65
		Goodwin, Hon. Ozias	2
		Goodwin, Rhoda	39
		Goodwin, Russell B.	94
		Goodwin, Sarah	21
		Goodwin, William	14
		Gott, Julia	94
		Graham, Adeline	37
		Graham, John	70
Gager, Cynthia	130		
Gager, L. Henry	226		
Gager, Hon. Luther	226		
Gager, Hon. Luther	272		
Garr, Abel	128		
Garretson, John W.	223		
Gates, Luther	175		
Gates, Mary M.	90		
Gaylord, Mary	11		
Geer, E. Howard	133		
Glosser, Caroline M.	91		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Grant, Mr.	18	Hastings, Benjamin	181
Gravlin, Lawrence	110	Hastings, Harriet L.	40
Green, Mr.	7	Hastings, Capt. Henry	181
Green, Elizabeth	2	Hastings, Jane A.	95
Greyson, Phoebe	6	Havens, Dudley	102
Griswold, Amanda	62	Hawes, Sarah R.	176
Gross, Rev. Thomas	62	Hawkes, Gilbert	91
		Hawley, Sarah	260
		Haynes, Gov. John	14
H.		Hazeltine, William B.	81
Haighton, Jonathan	125	Hempstead, Sarah	16
Hale, David	11	Henderson, Ann	99
Hale, Jonathan	11	Henderson, Anna	39
Hale, Sarah	24	Henderson, James	75
Hall, Betsey	110	Hess, Thomas J.	223
Hall, Isaac H.	132	Hewlett, William	102
Hall, Jane Augusta	78	Hill, Charles R.	45
Hall, Hon. John	14	Hill, Moses	22
Hall, Lyman	14	Hill, Solomon	39
Hall, Dr. Timothy	21	Hills, Albert L.	200
Halstead, Celestia C.	151	Hills, Anne	14
Hamilton, Dolly	89	Hills, Anne	25
Hamilton, Lucy A.	97	Hills, Asa	108
Hamilton, Sarah	110	Hills, Capt. David	28
Hamlin, Elizabeth	62	Hills, David	14
Hammond, Nathaniel	21	Hills, David	6
Hand, Caroline	42	Hills, David	29
Hand, Minerva	42	Hills, David	31
Hand, Reuben	87	Hills, Dorothy	3
Hand, Reuben	88	Hills, Dorothy	14
Harmon, Proserpine E.	96	Hills, Dorothy Hale	8
Harris, Asa	40	Hills, Elisha	33
Harris, Senator	219	Hills, Eunice	13
Harrison, Emma	147	Hills, Henry F.	217
Harrison, George	218	Hills, Jonathan	8
Hart, Donald	46	Hills, Mary	29
Hart, Martin	66	Hills, Mary	54
Hart, Dea. Simeon	107	Hills, Mrs. Mindwell Olmsted	29
Harvey, Eliza M.	67	Hills, Pamela	53
Harvey, Milton	136	Hills, Samuel	108
Harwood, Dr. E. V.	88	Hills, Susannah	77
Harwood, Lamson	88	Hills, Susannah Forbes	41
Haskell, Deborah	47		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Hinckley, Arthur T.	66	House, Joseph	3
Hinsdale, Bissell	27	Howard, Abiel	77
Hinsdale, Rev. Theodore	52	Howard, Abijah	156
Hitchcock, Miss	64	Howard, Darwin	157
Hitchcock, William	76	Howard, Elliott L.	224
Hitchcock, William	77	Howard, E. Newell	157
Hobbs, Dolly	102	Howard, Jarvis C.	157
Hobbs, Eliza Ann	36	Howard, Jarvis C.	245
Hobbs, William	68	Howard, Lina	155
Hodge, Mary	68	Howard, Mary E.	82
Holcomb, Esther	182	Howard, Susan	110
Holden, J. J.	87	Howe, Lydia	148
Hollenbeck, John E.	157	Howell, Emeline K.	83
Holler, Emma A.	200	Hoyt, Jason R. C.	85
Hollister, Judge	120	Hubbard, Rev. Bela, D.D.	50
Hollister, Abigail	61	Hubbard, Mr.	5
Hollister, Elizabeth	24	Hubbard, Elizabeth	27
Hollister, Gideon	23	Hubbard, Erastus	108
Hollister, Josiah	120	Hubbard, Mary	31
Hollister, Mary	60	Hubbard, Ruth	135
Holton, Adelaide	119	Hubbell, Mr.	132
Holton, Adelaide P.	120	Hubbell, Sarah	66
Holton, Timothy	119	Hudson, Charles	166
Holton, Timothy	216	Hudson, Col. Henry	69
Hoodless, Minnie A.	217	Hudson, Lucretia L.	94
Hooker, Rev. Asahel	75	Hudson, Maria A.	86
Hooker, Rev. Thomas	2	Hudson, Polly	166
Hooker, Rev. Thomas	3	Huffman, Sarah A.	128
Hookway, Samuel	111	Hugaboon, Sarah	249
Hopkins, Charles W.	148	Humphrey, Rowena	79
Hopkins, Hannah	15	Hunt, Azaliel	80
Hopkins, Rev. Samuel	15	Hunt, Erastus	40
Hosford, Clara	56	Hunt, Lucy	112
Hoskins, Asahel	31	Hunt, Martha	32
Hosmer, Clemence	23	Huntington, Eleazur	32
Hosmer, Hester	2	Huntington, Samuel	62
Hosmer, Mary	21	Huntington, Thankful	21
Hosmer, Rev. Stephen	6	Huston, Jonathan W.	90
Hosmer, Stephen	6	Hutchinson, David R.	124
Hovey, Elizabeth	118	Hutchinson, Ellen	124
House, Frederic	84	Hutchinson, Henry H.	124
House, Jehiel	41	Hutchinson, Julia	124

	PAGE.
Hutchinson, Martin P.	124
Hyde, Chloe	117
Hyde, Daniel	33
Hyde, Priscilla	33
Hyde, Priscilla	69

I.

Igo, Maria Ann	46
Ingraham, Benjamin	24
Ives, Caleb	69
Ives, Nancy	53
Ives, Nancy	58
Ives, Thomas, Maj.-Gen.	115
Ivie, William H.	173

J.

Jaggar, Julia A.	130
Jaggar, Rt. Rev. Thomas A.	227
Jaggar, Walter	227
James, Fidelia M.	123
James, Robert H.	115
James, Robert H.	219
James, John	210
James, John	219
Jameson, David	85
Jarvis, Dr. Milton B.	76
Jenison, Charles A.	159
Jenkins, Mary E.	161
Jenkins, Rachel	169
Jenness, Mary A.	125
Jennings, Eugene B.	96
Johnson, Lavinia	45
Johnson, Mary	19
Jones, Chloe	45
Jones, Elijah	41
Jones, Gardner	44
Jones, J. H.	92
Jones, Lorin	80
Jones, Mary E.	98
Jones, William	60
Joslin, Stephen	42
Joslin, Stephen	88

	PAGE.
Joy, Rosa	93
Judson, Ruth	15
Judson, Theodocia Gurley	76

K.

Keeney, Elisha	124
Kenney, Emeline	61
Kelley, Daniel V.	242
Kellogg, Ebenezer	21
Kellogg, Henry	76
Kellogg, Dea. Horace	39
Kellogg, Israel	64
Kellogg, Lucy	124
Kellogg, Richard E.	157
Kellogg, Theodocia	39
Kellogg, William E.	124
Kemper, Bishop	107
Kennedy, John	23
Kerner, John A.	149
Ketchum, Addie	158
Ketchum, Elmer N.	151
Ketchum, George	151
Ketchum, Luton H.	157
Kilbourne, Esther	22
Kilbourne, Russell	28
Kilbourne, Russell	29
Kilbourne, Russell	54
Kimball, Electa	30
Kimball, Electa	55
Kimball, Heber C.	63
Kimball, Josiah	18
Kimball, Josiah	121
Kimball, Mary	28
Kingsbury, Elizabeth	30
Kingsbury, J. D.	22
Kingsbury, Lemuel	17
Kingsbury, Lemuel	57
Kinney, Shelden	151
Kiser, Lona M.	176
Klingsmith, Mary R.	93
Knott, Thomas R.	96
Knox, John	70

INDEX TO NAMES CONNECTED BY MARRIAGE.

315

	PAGE.
Knox, Rachel A.	173
Knox, Rosannah	20
Knox, Sarah	37
Knox, William	36

L.

Ladd, John	206
Ladd, Mary	112
Laird, Henry S.	85
Lamberton, Maggie	124
Lamery, Katherine	177
Lamson, Harriet M.	91
Lamson, Jude	45
Lamphere, Hattie	99
Lane, Carrie M.	146
Lane, Julius S.	146
Langdon, Mr.	48
Langdon, Rev. Timothy	27
Langmore, Helen	68
Lappington, A. M.	68
Larmouth, George	185
Larmouth, James G.	184
La Rue, Lucy S.	157
Lasar, Sigismond	66
Lathrop, Abigail	32
Laverty, Allen	206
Law, Madame	14
Law, Charlotte	34
Law, Gov. Jonathan	14
Leach, Anna L.	81
Leavitt, Van Buren	98
Lee, Albert B.	95
Lee, Mary	43
Lcet, Frank E.	157
Leete, Joseph	147
Lester, John	119
LeValley, C. W.	217
Lewis, Mary A.	57
Lewis, Dr. Nathaniel	114
Lewis, Pamela A.	76
Lewis, Roswell	110
Lewis, Sally	167

	PAGE.
Lillie, Jackson	96
Lincoln, Ichabod	80
Lincoln, Rev. James O.	70
Little, David	29
Little, Jane P.	146
Lockwood, Henrietta C.	95
Lockwood, James	182
Loomis, Abigail	31
Loomis, Rev. Amasa	53
Loomis, Dea. Amasa	108
Loomis, Chester M.	263
Loomis, Chloe	34
Loomis, Fidelia	46
Loomis, Jerry	102
Loomis, Capt. Joel	60
Loomis, Joseph	263
Loomis, Melissa A.	99
Loomis, Naomi	19
Loomis, Sarah H.	181
Loomis, Sarah H.	263
Lord, Dr.	48
Lord, Mary	5
Lord, Molly	19
Lord, Lydia	19
Lord, Richard	14
Lothrop, Solomon	60
Lovell, Annie J.	141
Lusk, Eliza Ann	76
Lusk, Julia	75
Lyman, Gen.	16
Lyman, Rev. Addison	134
Lyman, Martha	130
Lyman, Gen. Phineas	20
Lyman, William	31
Lynham, Robert	85

M.

Macy, Homer C.	197
Magill, Mr.	19
Madden, John	92
Madden, Joshua	92
Mansfield, Laura	197

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Main, George J.	44	McKnight, Rev. George H., D.D.	104
Marsh, Capt. Daniel	23	McLeon, Ruth	68
Marsh, Capt. Daniel	43	McWhorter, Eldred S.	68
Marsh, Hon. Ebenezer	6	Meacham, Elizabeth	116
Marsh, Hannah	19	Meakins, Hannah	34
Marsh, Hannah	23	Mease, Clara	177
Marsh, John	2	Merrett, Bertha M.	176
Marsh, Jonathan	39	Merrett, Francis G.	163
Marsh, Jonathan	22	Merrill, Marshall	76
Marsh, Gov. Joseph	62	Merrill, Rev. Ralph	47
Marsh, Gov. Joseph	125	Merrill, Rhoda	39
Marsh, Orpha E.	81	Merrill, Riley	76
Marsh, Rhoda	32	Merrill, Pamal	39
Marshall, Thomas	84	Merrow, Abigail	22
Martin, Caroline	151	Merrow, Joseph	130
Martin, David N.	175	Merrow, Lucy M.	65
Martin, E. A.	97	Merservey, Joshua	103
Martin, John	163	Metcalf, Hannah	62
Martin, Sylvia	85	Miles, Elizabeth D.	113
Marvin, Elizabeth P.	106	Miller, Delight C.	60
Marvin, Sarah	52	Miller, Fanny	200
Mason, Chloe M.	76	Milner, George	83
Mason, George	207	Miner, Anderson	32
Mason, Henry	112	Miner, Anderson	63
Mason, Mary	63	Miner, Daniel	63
Massey, Mary A.	152	Mills, L. H.	46
Matthews, Selah	52	Mills, Weston	46
Mayo, Almy	102	Mills, Weston	103
McCally, Helen	115	Mitchell, Adaline	45
McCally, Dr. James	211	Mitchell, Hannah	31
McClure, Fanny	45	Mitchell, Samuel	40
McCord, Anna L.	146	Monroe, Lydia	166
McCray, Asenath	60	Moody, Rutherford	54
McCray, William	122	Moody, Sarah	54
McCreary, Jemima C.	166	Moore, John	76
McCreary, Joseph	252	Moore, Mary	103
McDonald, Christie	162	Morey, Ann Maria	171
McElroy, Eliza	252	Morey, Lewis	171
McKee, Rosella	119	Morgan, Dr. Dwel	104
McKinstry, Elizabeth	64	Morgan, Eliza E.	104
McKnight, Calvin	197	Morgan, Sybil	210
McKnight, Clarissa	176	Morley, Isaac	11

INDEX TO NAMES CONNECTED BY MARRIAGE.

317

	PAGE.
Morley, Joseph	56
Morse, Mary	176
Motley, Ada M.	146
Moseley, Mabel R.	64
Mosely, William	121
Mowrie, Lillie E.	88
Muenschcr, Caroline M.	86
Muenschcr, William	166
Mulgrew, Sarah	202
Murdock, Mercy V.	221
Murphy, Mrs. Crosby	132
Murphy, James E.	260
Murphy, Jessie C.	178

N.

Near, Benj. W.	97
Negus, John W.	45
Nelson, Clara L.	155
Nelson, Merinda	125
Neufcille, J. C.	135
Newbury, Hannah	53
Newhall, Rev. Matthew	81
Newlin, John A.	223
Newton, Mary C.	55
Newton, Samuel D.	157
North, Zaxey C.	77
Northrop, Ella	177
Norton, Rev. Asahel S.	27
Norton, Rev. Dr. A. S.	106
Norton, Chloe B.	20
Norton, Chloe Butler	66
Norton, Emily	33
Norton, Harriet	83
Norton, Col. Ichabod	52
Norton, John T.	51
Norton, Selah	33
Norton, Selah	36
Norton, Selah	66

O.

Olcott, Elizabeth	5
Olcott, Elizabeth	33
Olcott, John	66

	PAGE.
Olcott, Nathaniel	6
Olcott, Thomas	16
Olcott, Thomas	17
Olmsted, Captain Aaron	69
Olmsted, Aaron F.	36
Olmsted, Aaron F.	140
Olmsted, Anna	33
Olmsted, Asahel	7
Olmsted, Ashbel	53
Olmsted, Ashbel	55
Olmsted, Austin	108
Olmsted, Benjamin	18
Olmsted, Clemence	23
Olmsted, Clemence	25
Olmsted, George	25
Olmsted, George	37
Olmsted, Hannah	20
Olmsted, Huldah	22
Olmsted, Jonathan	34
Olmsted, Dea. Joseph, 2d	19
Olmsted, Lucy	28
Olmsted, Mabel	20
Olmsted, Mabel	28
Olmsted, Mindwell	29
Olmsted, Nathaniel	8
Olmsted, Nehemiah	23
Olmsted, Nicholas	21
Olmsted, Perseus	200
Olmsted, Samuel	8
Olmsted, Samuel	41
Olmsted, Stephen	54
Olmsted, Thaddeus	22
Olmsted, Timothy	21
Olmsted, William	7
Olmsted, William	26
Olmsted, William	47
Orcutt, Sarah A.	90
Orr, M. G.	224
Owen, Henry	153

P.

Packard, Elliott L.	93
Packer, S. H.	176

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Parsons, Carrie	158	Penfield, Peter	118
Paine, Capt. Henry P. C.	43	Perkins, Catherine Pitkin	59
Paine, Mary	77	Perkins, Enoch	27
Paine, Mason	85	Perkins, Gideon	41
Palmer, Charlotte Calkins	52	Perkins, Hannah	48
Palmer, Hannah E.	131	Perkins, Matthew	48
Palmer, Mary Jane	65	Perkins, Dr. Nathan	49
Palmer, Paul S.	131	Perkins, Rev. Nathan, D.D.	27
Palmer, Roswell Saltonstall	131	Perkins, Rev. Nathan, D.D.	50
Park, Annie J.	218	Perkins, Nathan	118
Parker, Addie C.	111	Perkins, Thomas H.	118
Parker, Amos L.	163	Perkins, Timothy P.	118
Parker, Antoinette	89	Pfenstle, George	177
Parker, Bethia	43	Phelps, Mr.	104
Parker, Francis	100	Phelps, Abigail	20
Parker, Nathan	89	Phelps, Ann S.	47
Parker, Nathaniel	82	Phelps, Ann S.	58
Parker, Ruth	41	Phelps, Carrie	88
Parkhurst, James M.	198	Phelps, Elihu H.	83
Parsons, Anson K.	216	Phelps, Orson M.	83
Parsons, Carrie	120	Pierce, Henrietta	98
Parsons, Rev. Joseph	57	Pierce, Howell	96
Parsons, Mahala	89	Pierce, Julia Ann	45
Parsons, Sarah	30	Pierce, Shepard	60
Patten, Miss	64	Pingree, Ruth	99
Patterson, Emily	126	Piper, Arvilla	67
Patterson, Tallmadge G.	132	Piper, Thomas	137
Peabody, Francis J.	94	Pitkin, Deborah	8
Peabody, O. D.	180	Plant, Jennie F.	152
Pease, Giles	32	Platt, Edwin	101
Pease, Hannah	32	Plummer, Esther	16
Pease, Noah	63	Plummer, Martha J.	202
Peck, Carrie	157	Plummer, Mary	16
Peck, Lucy A.	116	Pomeroy, Enos	52
Peck, Nehemiah	167	Pollard, Calvin	46
Peck, Nehemiah	87	Pool, Dorcas M.	91
Peet, Ora	223	Poole, Sarah	69
Pendleton, Arthur	46	Pope, Mary	59
Penfield, Austin	59	Porter, Dr.	215
Penfield, Joel B.	59	Porter, Aaron	9
Penfield, Joel B.	117	Porter, Caleb	9
Penfield, Julia A.	118	Porter, Catherine A.	66

INDEX TO NAMES CONNECTED BY MARRIAGE.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Porter, Damaris	8	Reid, John F.	39
Porter, Damaris	9	Reynolds, Mr.	64
Porter, David	22	Reynolds, Amherst	23
Porter, Eleazur	5	Reynolds, George	68
Porter, Eleazur	16	Reynolds, Marvin	112
Porter, Hon. Eleazur	33	Reynolds, Dea. Samuel	32
Porter, Eli	61	Reynolds, William	36
Porter, Elizabeth	29	Rice, Ruth	11
Porter, Hannah	9	Rice, Dr. J. W.	63
Porter, Hezekiah	9	Rich, John A.	207
Porter, Hezekiah	42	Richards, Charles B.	39
Porter, James	3	Richards, Jemima	39
Porter, James G.	221	Richardson, Albert R.	221
Porter, John	22	Richardson, Sophia	110
Porter, Captain Moses	6	Riggs, Jasper	92
Porter, Rev. Noah, D.D.	27	Risley, Harriet K.	44
Porter, Roxany	23	Risley, Sanford	95
Porter, Samuel	15	Robb, Mary J.	92
Porter, Thankful	8	Roberts, Mr.	40
Porter, Timothy	3	Roberts, Benjamin	6
Porter, Timothy	22	Roberts, Jr., Benjamin	21
Potter, Alonzo	127	Roberts, Caroline	69 140
Powers, Charlotte H.	96	Roberts, Clarissa	30
Pratt, Clarissa	36	Roberts, Dorothy	57
Pratt, Daniel	19	Roberts, Eleazur	22
Pratt, Jonathan	7	Roberts, George	58
Pratt, Julia S.	78	Roberts, John	40
Pratt, Luther	55	Robertson, Catherine	118
Pratt, Samuel	67	Robinson, Melissa	61
Pratt, Timothy	21	Rochester, Eliza	197
Preston, Rev. Charles M.	75	Rochester, Eliza H.	104
Prentice, Dolly	31	Rochester, Louisa L.	104
Prindle, William C.	220	Rochester, Judge William	104
		Rochester, Judge William	197
		Rockwell, Alexander	25
		Rockwell, Jerusha	22
		Rockwell, Jerusha	52
		Roderic, Jennie	93
		Rogers, Col. David	126
		Rogers, Isaac N.	87
		Rogers, John	101
		Rogers, Marie L.	147

INDEX TO NAMES CONNECTED BY MARRIAGE

321

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Southwick, Mary W.	78	Steele, Belle S.	97
Spalding, George	99	Steele, Elisha	94
Speaker, Asenath	94	Steele, Isaac	22
Spencer, Arnold	46	Steele, Dr. Joseph	24
Spencer, Bishop	164	Steele, Josiah	11
Spencer, Elizabeth	83	Steele, Lucy	10
Spencer, George	85	Steele, Lydia	39
Spencer, Hannah	3	Steele, William	39
Spencer, Ira	85	Steele, William	43
Spencer, Joseph	29	Stephens, Stephen D.	133
Spencer, Nathaniel	62	Sterling, Julia	103
Spencer, Owen	120	Sterrett, M. Adelia	118
Spencer, Samuel	3	Stevens, Jas. E. P.	126
Spencer, Silas	217	Stewart, Eliza A.	90
Sprague, Clarinda	126	Stiles, Benoni	99
Spring, Rev. Gardiner	15	Stiles, Esther J.	46
Spring, Rev. Samuel	15	Stilson, Sophia	76
Stanley, Abigail	26	Stimson, Abbie I.	176
Stanley, Abigail	28	Stinson, Charles N.	168
Stanley, Ann	8	St. John, James	157
Stanley, Anna	37	Stocking, Mr.	19
Stanley, Capt. Caleb	4	Stone, David	60
Stanley, Capt. Caleb	3	Stone, Ira	155
Stanley, Catherine B.	65	Stone, Joseph W.	87
Stanley, Elizabeth	2	Storrs, Charles	43
Stanley, Hannah	2	Storrs, John	87
Stanley, James	28	Storrs, John	89
Stanley, Jerusha	29	Storrs, Thankful	42
Stanley, Jonathan	20	Storrs, Thankful	89
Stanley, Capt. Martin	130	Stowe, Hannah	23
Stanley, Susannah	7	Stowe, Samuel	19
Stanley, Theodore	10	Stoughton, John C.	99
Stanley, Theodore	23	Stranahan, George W.	112
Stanley, Theodore	55	Strong, Eunice	27
Stanley, Lieut. William	23	Strong, George B.	123
Stanley, Lieut. William	25	Strong, Col. John	27
Starling, Belle	184	Strong, Rev. Nathan	27
Starr, Benijah	48	Strong, Ruth	52
Starr, Harriet L.	51	Strong, Susannah	94
Starr, Harriet L.	107	Strong, Thankful	60
Stebbins, William	64	Strong, Thankful	61
Stedman, Persis	24	Studwell, George C.	133

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Suffern, William	149	Thurber, Julia M.	117
Sumner, Mary A.	119	Torrey, Abigail	7
Swan, James	218	Torrey, Hannah M.	60
Swaney, Eunice C.	91	Tourtellot, Dr. Louis A.	106
Swope, Eliza Ann	216	Town, Anna	77
T.		Towne, Joseph H.	102
		Towne, Orlando	127
Tabor, Mary J.	96	Townsend, George A.	89
Talcott, Maj.	1	Townsend, Jonathan	135
Talcott, Benj.	21	Townsend, Nathaniel	172
Talcott, Dea. Elijah	21	Townsend, Mary E.	66
Talcott, Hannah	14	Townsend, Dr. William A.	60
Talcott, Hannah	29	Townsend, Dr. William A.	218
Talcott, Mary	16	Townsend, William P.	122
Tatie, Aggie	152	Treat, Electa	47
Taylor, Harvey	128	Treat, Mrs. Chauncey	20
Taylor, Ida	162	Treat, Capt. Chauncey	36
Taylor, Lucy	98	Treat, Joseph	69
Templeton, Caroline M.	91	Treat, Louisa M.	95
Templeton, Dr. James	177	Treat, Lyman	182
Thayer, Col. Abraham	263	Treat, Mary	36
Thayer, Ephraim	263	Treat, Richard	67
Thayer, Mary Weston	263	Tripp, Henry M.	220
Thayer, Richard	263	Trussells, Mary	127
Thomas, A. A.	70	Tucker, Emily M.	155
Thomas, Asahel	24	Tucker, Thomas H.	130
Thomson, Alvah H.	127	Turner, Benj.	95
Thomas, Charles R.	87	Turner, Emma M.	221
Thompson, Amherst	217	Turner, Hannah	66
Thompson, Fanny E.	198	Turner, Phoebe Dunham	44
Thompson, John	83	Tuttle, Emily A.	77
Thompson, John M.	198	Tuttle, Zopher	152
Thompson, Louisa	104	Tyler, Major	77
Thompson, Sarah	84	Tyler, Abiel	39
Thompson, Susan J.	120	Tyler, Jemima	22
Tiffany, Chloe	63	Tyler, Saml. M.	76
Tiffany, John	129	U.	
Tift, John V.	134		
Tinker, Lydia Jane	148	Underhill, Jedediah	42
Thrall, Sophia M.	40	Ufford, Nancy	41
Thresher, Climena E.	45	Usinger, Conrad	149
Thurber, Dr. H. K.	212	Underwood, B. D.	224

V.

	PAGE.
Van Buren, Pres Martin	219
Vanderveer, Isaac W.	78
Van Gaasbeck, Catherine	24
Van Gaasbeck, Catherine	130
Vail, Homer	162
Vandever, Mr.	153
Vanderveer, Magdalene	78
Viets, John	147
Van Vleck, T. J.	207
Vincent, Dr.	82
Vincent, Lewis	82
Vrooman, Rev. Daniel	75
Vrooman, Henry P.	147

W.

Wait, Emma D.	185
Wakefield, Ann	112
Wakefield, Ira	206
Wakefield, Prudentia	112
Waldron, C. C.	151
Waldron, Leon H.	151
Walker, Dr. Charles	127
Walker, Justin G.	189
Walker, Nathaniel A.	60
Wallace, Maria	45
Walton, Mary F.	111
Warburton, Mary	64
Ward, Chester W.	88
Ward, Mary	63
Warner, Henry	161
Warner, Dr. Joel	84
Warner, Randall	39
Warner, Abigail	14
Warren, Edgar	112
Warren, Erastus	207
Warren, Sally	134
Washburne, Col. Asahel	86
Washburne, Col. Asahel	89
Washburne, Emily T.	134
Washburne, Hon. Henry S.	209
Washburne, Mabel	114

Washburne, Mary A.	PAGE. 43
Washburne, Nellie	124
Washburne, Orpha	86
Watrous, Minnie E.	152
Webster, Governor	6
Webster, Sarah	6
Webster, Truman	48
Weldon, Abby H.	95
Weldon, Ebenezer	182
Welles, B. F.	102
Welles, Cynthia	27
Welles, Hon. Gideon	5
Welles, John	14
Welles, John	16
Welles, John	54
Welles, Martha	15
Welles, Samuel	11
Welles, Samuel	15
Welles, Samuel	31
Welles, Solomon	11
Welles, Thaddeus	5
Welles, Hon. Thomas	5
Welles, Hon. Thomas	11
Welles, Gov. Thomas	31
Wells, Col. Asa	117
Wells, Hannah	28
Wells, Levi	117
Wells, Louisa	59
Wells, Rebecca	5
Wentworth, J.	98
Wetmore, Silas	124
Wheaton, Charles A.	133
Wheeler, Charles	80
Wheeler, Horace	84
Whitcomb, Susan Cole	88
Whitcomb, Marvin E.	99
White, Cornelia	119
White, Captain Lemuel	31
White, Marcia	45
White, Martha	15
White, Rev. Thomas	32
Whitehead, Charlotte McClure	156

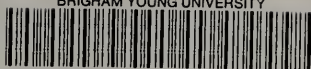
	PAGE.		PAGE.
Whitemore, Emma	158	Wing, Nancy	91
Whiting, Anne	11	Winslow, Mary Edna	94
Whiting, Elizabeth	6	Witham, George S.	96
Whiting, Rev. John	6	Witter, Isabella C.	76
Whiting, John, Jr.	10	Wright, George	98
Whiting, Col. John	11	Wolcott, Arodi	31
Whiting, Col. John	24	Wolcott, Judge Erastus	61
Whiting, Mary	27	Wolcott, Gen. Erastus	61
Whiting, Captain William	1	Wolcott, Oliver	50
Whitman, Eunice	27	Wolcott, Oliver	61
Whitlock, Anna M.	76	Wood, Ellen Frances	125
Whiton, Abby	69	Wood, Hattie F.	175
Whiton, Flavel	140	Wood, Maria	128
Whiton, Rev. S. J.	134	Wood, Dea. Ora	125
Whittlesey, Frederic	52	Wood, Dea. Ora	221
Whittimore, William	103	Wood, William	56
Wilcox, Anna Maria	126	Wood, William	62
Wilcox, Frances A.	126	Woodbridge, Anna	23
Wilcox, Russell B.	83	Woodbridge, Rev. Ashbel	16
Willey, Georgia A.	100	Woodbridge, Rev. Ashbel	33
Williams, Miss	58	Woodbridge, Catherine L.	115
Williams, Col.	15	Woodbridge, Deodat	119
Williams, Col.	17	Woodbridge, Deodat	120
Williams, Dr.	13	Woodbridge, Dudley	60
Williams, Abial	40	Woodbridge, Dudley	120
Williams, Rev. Chester	15	Woodbridge, Elizabeth	16
Williams, Edward T.	67	Woodbridge, Emily	60
Williams, George	69	Woodbridge, Frederick	59
Williams, Horace	140	Woodbridge, Mabel	29
Williams, Penelope	211	Woodbridge, Mary	5
Williams, Sarah	40	Woodbridge, Mary	130
Williams, Sarah J.	96	Woodbridge, Rev. Russell	33
Williams, Susan	123	Woodbridge, Rev. Samuel	18
Williams, Timothy	7	Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy	12
Willis, Brainard H.	90	Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy	16
Willis, Caleb	41	Woodbridge, Welles	60
Willis, Charles H.	95	Woodbury, Sargent	103
Wilson, Eliza W.	56	Woodmansee, Samuel	41
Wilson, Olive	46	Woodward, Mary	2
Wilson, Rev. Robert G.	111	Woodward, Robert	2
Winegardner, J.	90	Wooster, Daniel	175
Wing, Josiah	91	Wooster, John Stephen	90

INDEX TO NAMES CONNECTED BY MARRIAGE.

325

	PAGE.	Y.	PAGE.
Wyles, John	21		
Wyllys, Mabel	12	Yale, Dr. Cyrus	215
Wyllys, Mabel	16	Yale, Josiah	215
Wyllys, Hon. Samuel	16	Yale, Lucy T.	120
Wyman, Nelson	87	Yale, Ruth	215
Wyman, Sumner	86	Yates, Dr.	215
Wyman, Sumner	167	Yeomans, Miss	140
		Young, Samuel G.	126

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 21319 1627

